 The Publisher regrets that the Artist who was to have executed the view of the CITY OF OTTAWA, for this Almanack, has disappointed him. The omission will be supplied by views of Nova Scotia Scenery, and other Engravings remaining from previous years.

---

*J R H*

# **BELCHER'S MAP OF NOVA SCOTIA.**

**SECOND EDITION.**

This is the largest Map published in the Province. It has been revised and corrected since its first publication, and can be had mounted on cloth and rollers, coloured and varnished ; on cloth, coloured, in a case, for the pocket, for travelling ; and on blue paper, same as a chart.

FOR SALE BY  
**A. & H. CREIGHTON,**  
**BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS,**  
**ORDNANCE SQUARE, HALIFAX.**

ALSO

**BELCHER'S INTEREST TABLES,**  
**AT 6 PER CENT.**

516/H/143/3

have  
ack,  
ews  
from

A.

has  
can  
ed;  
ng;

N,



National Library  
of Canada

Bibliothèque nationale  
du Canada

EROWN'S CONTINENTAL EXPRESS, 196 Hollis Street.—See Advertisement, page 4.

**F**

Bein

Ca  
W.,  
suffi  
Isle  
all c  
ral;  
prof

H. H.

# BELCHER'S Farmer's Almanack

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

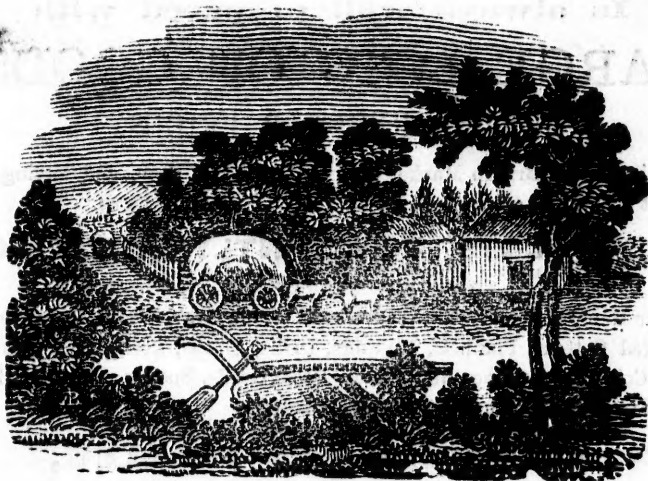
## 1867:

Being the **THIRD** after Bissextile or Leap Year, and the latter part of the **THIRTIETH**, and the beginning of the **THIRTY-FIRST** Year of the Reign of

**HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.**

Calculated for HALIFAX, Lat.  $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$  N., and Long.  $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$  W., from Greenwich, and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton. Containing matters useful and necessary for all classes, whether in town or country, manufacturing or agricultural; soldier, sailor, volunteer, or militia-man; believer or sceptic; professional or non-professional.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1824.)



HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA:

PUBLISHED BY C. H. BELCHER.

JAMES BOWES & SONS, PRINTERS.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hardware, 45 Upper Water St.—See page advertisement.

BROWN'S CONTINENTAL EXPRESS, 196 Hollis Street.—See Advertisement, page 4.

M. S. BROWN, Watches, Jewelry and Electro-Plated Goods, 106 Granville Street, Halifax.—See page 15.



# **DRY GOODS.**

## **WHOLESALE!**

---

COUNTRY MERCHANTS WILL FIND  
**THE CHEAPEST GOODS**  
AT THE OLD ESTABLISHMENT,  
**LONDON HOUSE,**  
Formerly in Granville Street, but now in  
**HOLLIS STREET,**  
OPPOSITE LOWER SIDE PROVINCE BUILDING.

---

**EDWARD BILLING**  
Is always well prepared with  
**LARGE LOTS OF GOODS,**  
UNDER REGULAR PRICES,

Being in the British Market personally twice a year, and having an agent constantly on the lookout for *bargains* at other times.

**CHEAP LOTS CONSTANTLY ARRIVING!**

---

The General Stock is always well assorted in Grey, White, Striped and Printed Cottons, Flannels, Tickings, Drills, Cloths, Ready-Made Clothing, Coburgs, Delaines and Fancy Dress Goods, Shawls, Mantles, Hats and Straw Goods, Thread and Small Wares.

 Note the address. **EDWARD BILLING,**  
**LONDON HOUSE,**  
**195 HOLLIS STREET.**

See Advertisement to Retail Department, facing the Index.

**BROWN BROTHERS & CO.,** Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

3

**JAMES S. COCHRAN,**

**IMPORTER & WHOLESALE**

**DRUGGIST,**

**RETAIL AND**

**Dispensing Chemist,**

**AND DEALER IN**

**DRUGGISTS' SUNDRIES,**

**PATENT MEDICINES,**

*Perfumery, Toilet Requisites,*

**FIELD, GARDEN AND FLOWER SEEDS,**

**DYE STUFFS, &c.**

Orders from the Country filed at Shortest Notice.

**124 GRANVILLE ST.**

(LATE RICHARDSON'S,)

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases.—BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

et.

[1867.

DS

E,

DING.

h

DS,

aving an

VING!

riped and  
de Cloth-  
tles, Hats

,

E,

TREET.

Halifax.

# BROWN'S Continental Express AND GENERAL FORWARDING AGENCY,

Connecting with the principal Express Companies in Europe and America.

HEAVY GOODS, PARCELS AND SPECIE FORWARDED  
TO ALL PLACES WITH DESPATCH.

**NOTES, DRAFTS AND BILLS COLLECTED**  
and prompt returns made.

The proprietor of the Express gives personal attention to the paying of duties and passing goods through the Customs.

Expresses are made up at this Office Semi-Daily for Truro and Windsor, Daily for all parts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Tri-Weekly for Canada, the United States and Prince Edward Island, Fortnightly for Europe and Newfoundland, and Monthly for Bermuda and West Indies.

In order to avoid delays, have all goods marked and consigned to  
**BROWN'S CONTINENTAL EXPRESS.**

## PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND AGENTS.

LONDON, G. B.	Thos. Meadows & Co., the Albany.
LIVERPOOL, G. B.	" " Wood St., Cheapside.
BOSTON, MASS.	R. R. Smith, 5 Congress Sq.
SAINT JOHN, N. B.	
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Delaney & Byrne.
ST. JOHN'S, N. F.	F. N. Finley, Water Street.
TRURO, N. S.	Thos. McKay.
PICTOU, N. S.	D. McKenzie.
ANNAPOLIS.	J. N. Rice.
DIGBY.	J. Quirk.
NEW GLASGOW.	D. Chisholm.
BRIDGETOWN.	W. G. Foster.
ANTIGONISHE.	T. S. Lindsay.
MIDDLETON.	J. E. Chipman & Co.
WILMOT.	J. A. Gibbon.
KENTVILLE.	J. Lyons.
WOLFVILLE.	G. V. Rand.
CANNING.	H. A. Borden.

Chief Office, 196 Hollis St.

**HALIFAX.**

**MICHAEL BROWN, Proprietor.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Halifax.

[1867.

ess

America.

DED

ECTED

he paying

and Wind-  
wick, Tri-  
d Island,  
for Ber-

nsigned to

lbany.  
pside.

.....

X.  
rietor.

, Halifax.

SCHOOL REQUISITES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION A. T. MUIR'S.

[186 .

ADVERTISEMENTS.

5

# QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY, FIRE AND LIFE.

CAPITAL \$10,000,000.....2,000,000 STERLING.

## HEAD OFFICES .

Queen Insurance Building, Dale Street, Liverpool, G. B.  
Queen Insurance Building, Gracechurch Street, London.

Fire Risks of every description taken in the City and throughout the  
Province at moderate premiums.  
Life Policies issued without reference to England.

*Head Agent for Nova Scotia.*

**STEPHEN TOBIN, .....** Halifax.

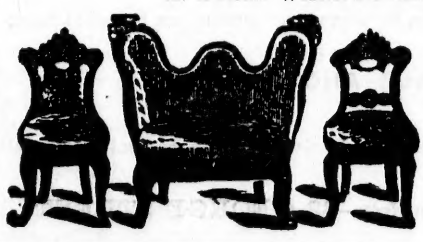
Office opposite Tobin's Wharf.

*Solicitors, Hon. J. W. RITCHIE, JAS. THOMSON, Esq. Medical  
Referee, W. J. ALMON, Esq., M. D.*

# W. E. HEFFERNAN'S FURNITURE HALL, NO. 13 PRINCE STREET,

Is the cheapest and best place to buy

**HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE,  
PARLOUR SUITS AND CHAMBER SUITS  
IN SOLID WALNUT AND CHESNUT.**



Always on hand a large  
assortment of Chairs, Bed-  
steads, Tables, Sofas, Mat-  
tresses, Feather Beds, &c.  
Goods carefully packed for  
shipping.  
English and American  
Iron Bedsteads and Looking-  
Glasses.

Works on Homeopathy, Preparations, &c., at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, (choice quality) at E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

# GRANT, ROMANS & CO.

Importers and Dealers

IN

## BRITISH & FOREIGN DRY GOODS

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

No. 135 Granville Street,

AND

No. 5 Ordnance Row,

(OLD No., 4 GRANVILLE STREET,)

HALIFAX, N. S.

### B. A. SMITH,

32 GEORGE ST.

HALIFAX, N. S.,

Has constantly in Stock a Choice Assortment of

## Staple & Fancy Dry Goods,

Which he offers to his friends, in Town and Country, on the most favorable terms,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

The Goods are personally selected in Great Britain, and sold at a small advance on the sterling cost.

Remember the address—32 GEORGE STREET.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



[1867.]

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

7

**ENGLISH AND AMERICAN BOOK STORE,**

85 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

**BOOKS, STATIONERY, SHEET MUSIC, PAPER HANGINGS, &c.**

Magazines and Newspapers received weekly from Boston, and fortnightly from England. The following is a partial list, supplied at very low prices, as under:—

**English Magazines.**

Argosy.....	\$1.75	London Society.....	\$3.00
All the Year Round.....	8.00	Leisure Hour.....	1.75
Baptist Magazine.....	1.50	Missing Link.....	1.00
Bow Bells.....	1.75	Merry and Wise.....	1.00
Curate's Budget.....	1.00	Methodist Magazine.....	3.00
Cornhill.....	3.00	Once a Week.....	3.00
Chamber's Journal.....	2.40	Presbyterian Messenger.....	1.00
Christian Treasury.....	1.75	Quiver.....	1.25
Dublin University.....	7.75	Reynold's Miscellany.....	1.50
Englishwoman's Magazine....	3.00	St. James.....	3.00
English Mechanic.....	3.00	Sword & Trowel (Spurgeon's).....	1.00
Family Treasury.....	1.50	Sunday Magazine.....	1.75
Florist and Pomologist.....	3.00	School Master.....	1.00
Good Words.....	1.75	Temple Bar.....	3.00
Gents' Magazine of Fashion... 3.00		Young Ladies' Journal.....	1.75
Journal of Science.....	6.00	Young Englishwoman.....	2.40

**English Newspapers.**

Bell's Life.....	\$9.00	Illustrated Times.....	\$4.50
British Workman.....	0.25	Illustrated Newspaper.....	2.00
British Workwoman.....	0.25	Illustrated Sporting News... 2.00	
Church Times.....	2.00	London Weekly News.....	3.00
Churchman's Magazine.....	0.25	News of the World.....	4.00
Cassel's Family Paper.. ..	1.50	London Journal.....	1.50
Cottage Gardener.....	4.00	London Review.....	6.50
Fun (Comic).....	1.50	Punch.....	3.00
Family Herald.....	1.50	Public Opinion.....	4.00
Illustrated News.....	7.00	Times, latest copy, ea. str... 3.00	
Standard, Telegraph and Star.....		(latest copy each str.) each.. 1.25	

**American Magazines.**

Atlantic Monthly.....	\$3.00	Harper's Magazine.....	\$3.00
Arthur's Home Magazine.....	2.00	Lady's Friend.....	2.50
Blackwood.....	3.00	Novelette.....	2.00
Ballou's.....	3.00	Leslie's Magazine.....	3.00
Beadle.....	3.00	Nic Naz.....	1.25
Eclectic.....	5.00	Peterson's Magazine.....	2.00
Godey.....	3.00	Pleasant Hours.....	1.50

**American Newspapers.**

Chimney Corner.....	\$8.00	Scientific American.....	\$3.00
Harper's Weekly.....	3.00	True Flag.....	2.00
Leslie's Illustrated.....	3.00	New York Ledger.....	2.00
Literary Album.....	2.50	New York Weekly.....	2.50
Police Gazette.....	3.00	New York Mercury.....	2.00
Scottish American.....	3.00	New York Clipper.....	3.00

Postage to the Country—25c. for each Magazine, 50c. for each American Paper, per annum. English Papers free.

85 Granville Street.

M. A. BUCKLEY.

Biscuits and Crackers of all kinds, English, American and Nova Scotian, at E. W. Sutcliffe's.

## C. ROBSON & CO.,

GRANVILLE STREET,

Have always in stock every description of

**STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS,**

For the Wholesale and Retail Trade.

THE NEWEST STYLES IN

DRESS COODS,  
SHAWLS,  
BLACK SILKS,  
FANCY DO.,  
MANTLES,

HOSIERY,  
MILLINERY,  
COTTONS,  
LINENS,  
CLOTHS,

SMALL WARES.

**READY MADE CLOTHING,**

JOUVIN'S FRENCH KID GLOVES.

MANTLES MADE TO ORDER.

## THOMSON, ABBOTT & CO.,

General and Commission Merchants.

IMPORTERS OF

**TEAS, SPICES, RICE, STARCH, SOAP &c.**

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

**West India Produce,**

No. 81 UPPER WATER STREET,.....HALIFAX, N. S.

## THE ACADIA POWDER MILL COMPANY,

MANUFACTURE

**Mining or Blasting and Sporting Powders,**

Samples can be seen and terms will be made known on application to

THOMSON, ABBOTT & CO., Agents,

**81 Upper Water Street.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

est, Halifax.

Portmonales, Purses, Jewelry, &c., at R. T. MUIR'S.

[1867.]

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

9

**PARISH & CO.  
PHOTOGRAPHERS,**

**124 Hollis Street,**

VICINITY OF "HALIFAX" AND "INTERNATIONAL" HOTELS,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**RECEPTION ROOM ON THE GROUND FLOOR.**

**Neatest and Best Regulated Gallery in the City;**

HAS THE MOST ARTISTIC LIGHT, AND SELLS AT  
THE FAIREST PRICES.

WE MAKE

**Excellent Pictures in Stormy Weather.**

BY AN ENTIRELY NEW PROCESS

**OLD PICTURES COPIED**

TO ANY SIZE

**INTO PHOTOGRAPHS,**

From Daguerrotypes or Ambrotypes, Engravings, &c.

equal to, and in many cases superior to the original.

**Instantaneous Process for taking Children's pictures.**

**PICTURES FRAMED TO ORDER,**

OVAL, OCTAGON OR SQUARE—IN GILT, ROSEWOOD OR BLACK WALNUT:

An extensive assortment of Albums, Engravings, Cartes de Visite, Pictures of Celebrities. Local Stereoscopic, and Enlarged Views constantly on hand and for sale.

**BROWN BROTHERS & CO.—Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.**

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

# CITY HARDWARE STORE,

CORNER OF CHEAPSIDE AND BEDFORD ROW,

MARKET SQUARE.....HALIFAX, N. S.

**P. WALSH,**

*Importer of*

**British & American Hardware,**

*Iron, Steel, Ironmongery.*

**CORDAGE, NETS, LINES & TWINES.**

**London Paints and Oils, &c.**

*Has constantly on hand a large stock of the above goods, purchased on the best terms from the Manufacturers and sold at the very lowest prices.*

---

**J. SILVER & CO.,**

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

**British, Foreign & Home Manufactures.**

Particular attention given to Farmers and Fishermen.

HOMESPUN CLOTH, YARN, SOCKS, &c.,

Taken in any quantities for Goods, and fair equivalent warranted.

**156 GRANVILLE STREET,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

1867.

Fi

1 0

For  
dise, M  
and th  
barges  
on boar  
Foreign

One

H

Risk  
all loss  
by the

Sa

Sponges,

[1867.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

11

**IMPERIAL  
Fire and Life Insurance  
Company,**

**1 OLD BROAD ST. & 16 PALL MALL,  
LONDON.**

**INSTITUTED 1803.**

For Insuring Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, Merchandise, Manufacturing and Farming Stock, Ships in Port, Harbor or Dock, and the Cargoes of such Ships, also Ships Building and Repairing, Barges and other Vessels on Navigable Rivers and Canals, and Goods on board such Vessels, throughout Great Britain and Ireland and in Foreign Countries, from

**LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.**

**SUBSCRIBED AND INVESTED CAPITAL,**

**One Million Six Hundred Thousand Pounds.**

**HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY,**

**HON. W. A. HENRY, Agent,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Risks on Property as above mentioned taken at the lowest rates and all losses immediately adjusted and paid without reference to England, by the subscriber at his office,

**PROVINCE BUILDING.**

*Sub-Agencies in the Principal Towns in Nova Scotia.*

**W. A. HENRY, Agent,**

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.



# STARRS & McNUTT,

DEALERS IN

## IRON, STEEL, IRONMONGERY,

GENERAL HARDWARE,

## CUTLERY.

BEST LONDON PAINTS, OILS, GLASS, PUTTY,

Tin, Zinc, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe,

## GUNPOWDER, SHOT,

## MANILLA & TARRED ROPE,

&c. &c. &c.

The attention of persons visiting the city by Rail, is respectfully requested to this establishment, as its situation, on the direct route to the Railway Station, renders it peculiarly convenient for the purchase of any of the above named goods, of which a well assorted stock is always kept on hand.

REMEMBER THE PLACE!

## 144 AND 146 UPPER WATER STREET,

## HALIFAX, N. S.

street.

[1867.]

TT,  
GERY,

PUTTY,  
Pipe,  
OT,  
ROPE,

respectfully re-  
route to the  
purchase of  
ck is always

REET,

re, Halifax.

Bank Books and Pass Books at R. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

13

SOUTH END TEA AND GROCERY STORE.



**GEORGE S. BOLTON,**

Respectfully intimates to the Citizens of Halifax and the Province generally, that he has constantly on hand a carefully selected stock of

**FIRST CLASS TEAS,  
GROCERIES,  
PROVISIONS,**

AND ALL OTHER ARTICLES USUALLY KEPT BY THE TRADE;

And while soliciting a share of public patronage, is determined that no effort on his part shall be spared to deserve support. From the arrangements made for the regular supply of

**ENGLISH, AMERICAN & WEST INDIA GOODS,**

He is confident his stock will always be found well worth the attention of purchasers.

**OBserve:**

**SOUTH END TEA AND GROCERY STORE.**

CORNER OF BARRINGTON & SACKVILLE STREETS,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea. Small chests for family use.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

**W. WHYTAL & CO.,**  
**Leather and Finding**  
**STORE,**

**200 HOLLIS STREET 200,**

NEAR H. M. ORDNANCE,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

**English, French, and American Stock.**

ALSO DEALERS IN

**RUBBER BELTING,**

**HIDES, &c.**

WM. WHYTAL.

AMBROSE WHYTAL.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867

ADVERTISEMENTS.

15

**M. S. BROWN,**  
**WORKING JEWELLER & SILVERSMITH,**  
**106—Granville Street—106**  
**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Offers to the inhabitants of the Province and strangers visiting the City,

**FINE GOLD JEWELRY,**  
**ENGLISH & FOREIGN WATCHES,**  
**STERLING SILVER**

AND

**ELECTRO PLATED WARE,**  
**ALBATA PLATE, TABLE CUTLERY,**  
**CABINET AND FANCY GOODS,**

Combining Excellence of Quality with Elegance of Design and  
 Moderation in Price.

THE WHOLE STOCK FORMING A COLLECTION

**UNEQUALLED FOR BEAUTY & VARIETY.**

SILVER SPOONS, FORKS, &c., manufactured on the premises.

JEWELRY made to order in Nova Scotia Gold.

ELEGANT and USEFUL GIFTS, suitable for all occasions.

THOSE VERY SUPERIOR

**Electro Plated Spoons, Forks, Ladles,**  
**FISH CARVERS, &c.**

So well and favorably known as coming from this establishment, are to  
 be had as usual.

**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.**

Elastic Stocking, Knee Caps and Anklets at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.'S.

E. W. Sutcliffe, dealer in French White Wine Vinegar, English and Cider Vinegars.

ect.

[1867.

ing

Stock.

HYTAL.

Halifax.

# OPHIR HOUSE,

**No. 5 Granville Street,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**E. L. & T. SPIKE,**

**Jewellers, Silversmiths**

**AND**

**SILVER PLATERS.**

**Importers of**

**WATCHES, CLOCKS,**

**JEWELRY,**

**Silver Ware, &c. &c.**

**E. L. & T. SPIKE.**



[1867.]

et,

E,

with

S.

KS,

cc.

Halifax.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

17

**ROBERT A. BREHM,**

**SOAP, CANDLE,**

**AND**

**Washing Soda**

**Manufacturer,**

**24 BEDFORD ROW**

**AND**

**4 MAITLAND STREET,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Country Orders filled on the most  
reasonable terms.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer and Dealer in Teas, Coffees, Spices, Sugar, &c., &c.

**THE LIVERPOOL HOUSE,**  
**127 GRANVILLE STREET.**

We beg to say that we still occupy the above establishment,  
where we are prepared to sell every description of

**DRY GOODS,**

At the very lowest prices,

**WHOLESALE & RETAIL.**

A Large Stock on hand to select from.

ALSO

Ready-Made Clothing, Ladies' Fans, &c.

N. B. Country Homespun and Yarn taken in exchange.

**WETMORE & McCULLOCH.**

**THOMAS BOGGS,**  
**Iron and Hardware**  
**MERCHANT,**

DEALER IN

**PAINTS, OILS, &c. &c.**

**219 HOLLIS STREET,**

**(Adjoining Bank of British North America,)**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

[1867.

[1867.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

19

**J. M. ALLEN,**  
**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL CONFECTIONER,**  
**205 BARRINGTON STREET,**

(Store formerly occupied by Wetherby & Co.)

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

The subscriber, having taken the above store, is now prepared to manufacture

**CONFECTIONERY OF ALL KINDS,**

FROM THE BEST STEAM REFINED SUGARS.

Having received from the States the *Latest Improvements in Machinery* for manufacturing Confectionery, he is now prepared to fill all orders at the shortest notice.

TERMS—Cash or approved credit.

RASPBERRY VINEGAR, LEMON & PINE APPLE SYRUPS constantly on hand, and made to order.

**ENGLISH PHARMACY.**

**J. H. WOOLRICH,**

Dispensing & Family Chemist, Importer of Genuine English and French Drugs, Chemicals and Perfumes, &c.

Particular attention is called to the following reliable articles, for sale at lowest wholesale prices:

**HORSE AND CATTLE MEDICINES.**

DR. RIDGE'S Patent Cooked Food and Oatmeal  
 BUNTER'S Nervine for Toothache  
 PARRY'S Ointment for Itch  
 CABBURN'S Balsam for Spinal Complaints  
 ROBINSON'S Corn and Wart Solvent  
 WOOLRICH'S Varnish for Autumn Leaves  
 WOOLRICH'S Sarsaparilla for the Blood  
 WOOLRICH'S Celebrated PICK-ME-UP BITTERS

Ask for UNCLE JOHN'S PILLS—they are the best Family Pill so'd.  
 TASTELESS PILLS.—Surgeons and Druggists in the Country will find it to their advantage and convenience to have in stock the *Tasteless Pills*. Samples will be sent to any part of the country on application to the only "AUTHORIZED AGENT,"

**J. H. WOOLRICH,**

*English Pharmacy,*

Opposite Commercial Wharf, Halifax, N.S.

CAUTION.—This establishment has no connection with a so-called Pharmacy at the foot of a lane.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, Olives, &c.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

# EVERETT BROS.,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

**HATS, CAPS AND FURS,  
TRUNKS, VALISES,  
CARPET BAGS, UMBRELLAS, &C.,**

Wholesale and Retail,  
No. 191 HOLLIS STREET,  
(OPPOSITE THE PROVINCE BUILDING.)

Silk Hats made to order by Conformatour measure. Purchasers will find our goods, for cheapness and durability, are not excelled by any other establishment in the Province.

# THOMAS MOTT & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

**Chocolates, Prepared Cocoa, Broma,**

DEALERS IN

**GROUND GINGER, PEPPER, CASSIA,  
PIMENTO AND MIXED SPICES,**

ALSO

**SOAP AND CANDLES.**

OFFICE 31 BEDFORD ROW,  
**HALIFAX.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

CO

BR

LEA

Di

G.  
Drug  
every  
at as  
Co  
on su  
Se

14

BROWN

[1867.]

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

21

**W. H. TULLY,**  
**COMMISSION MERCHANT,**

**104 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.**

IMPORTER OF

**BRITISH, AMERICAN & WEST INDIA PRODUCE,**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

**Flour, Meal, Pork, Beef,**

**LEATHER, TOBACCO, MOLASSES, SUGARS, TEAS, &c.,**

All of which are offered at LOWEST MARKET PRICES.

**GEORGE JOHNSON,**

(LATE LANGLEY & JOHNSON,)

**Dispensing and Family Chemist,**

NEXT DOOR TO THE HALIFAX CLUB,

**148 HOLLIS STREET.**

G. Johnson invites the attention of the public to his stock of Drugs, Medicines, Patent Medicines, &c. He is desirous of putting every thing in his line before his customers, of the best kind, and at as reasonable rates as possible.

Country customers supplied with the various articles they require on such terms as will recommend themselves.

Sea and Family Medicine Chests carefully fitted up.

*REMEMBER THE PLACE:*

**148 HOLLIS STREET,.....Halifax, N. S.**

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, Importer of Pickles, Sauces, Jams, Jellies and Dried Fruits.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Flower, Field & Garden Seeds.

are, Halifax.



LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

**G. W. DUPE,**

**IMPORTER**

**and**

**WHOLESALE DEALER IN**

**WINES, LIQUORS,**

**Ales, &c,**

**MANUFACTURER OF**

**CORDIALS, SYRUPS &C.**

**88 UPPER WATER STREET,**

**Halifax, N. S.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

B

[1867.]

23

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1867.]

FAIRBANKS' PREMIUM STANDARD

**Grocer, Meat, Coal, Hay, Platform  
and Counter**

**SCALES.**

**NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY, JOHN STAIRS, IRON & HARDWARE MERCHANT,**

**HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX.**

# **SHEFFIELD HOUSE,**

Nos. 15 & 17 DUKE, and 188 & 190 HOLLIS STREET,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**DAVID STARR & SONS,**

IMPORTERS OF

**Iron, Steel, Ironmongery,**

AND ALL KINDS OF

# **HARDWARE GOODS,**

Cutlery, London Paints and Oils, English and Belgian Window Glass,  
Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, Shot, Gunpowder, &c.

Manufacturers of Cut Nails, very superior quality made from Scrap  
Iron, Carriage Axles and Springs, also

# **PATENT SKATES.**

Agents for the Vieille Montagne Zinc Mining Company of France  
and Belgium.

VIVIAN & SONS YELLOW METAL BOLTS AND SHIP SHEATHING.

# **HOWE'S STANDARD SCALES,**

NOVA SCOTIA AXES AND EDGE TOOLS, &c.

**ACADIA GUN POWDER.**

We have always on hand a large stock of the above Goods, imported  
direct from the Manufacturers of Great Britain, France, Germany, and  
the United States, which we are enabled to supply on very good terms,  
and to which we invite the attention of all good customers.

We also manufacture at our DARTMOUTH FACTORY, CUT NAILS  
of a very superior quality; CARRIAGE AXLES and SPRINGS, and FORBES'  
PATENT SKATES, to which the attention of dealers is directed.

Being Agents for the Manufacturers of Zinc Ship Sheathing, and  
Yellow Metal Ship Sheathing, together with the exemption from duty  
of these articles, we can supply ship-owners with these goods at very  
low rates.

**DAVID STARR & SONS.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax. BROWN

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

TARIFF

Apples, f  
Anchors, f  
Bones—L  
Bees, f  
Biscuit fi  
Bread, P  
Bacon, f  
Beef, sal  
— fres  
Butter, p  
Baggage  
Barilla a  
Beans an  
Books or  
U  
Dullion,  
Burr Sto  
Bristles  
Balls, Or  
Barning  
Broom C  
Cheese, f  
Candles,

Cables of  
W  
Canvas,  
G  
Cattle, v  
O  
C  
S  
H

Chocolat  
Coffee, g  
r  
Clocks,  
to  
Confecti  
fi  
Cigars a

\* Print  
book by  
books, bo  
there sha  
newspape  
such rep  
according  
to amend

[1867. 67.]

ALMANACK

25

## TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

IN FORCE UNTIL MARCH 31, 1867.

Apples, fresh or dried, $\psi$ bbl. ....	\$1.00
Anchors, Grapnels, and Anchor Palms. ....	5 $\psi$ cent ad. val.
Bacon—Pot and Pearl. ....	Free
Beer, or Porter, in wood or bottles, $\psi$ gall. ....	0.06
Biscuit fine, and Bread, including Crackers or Cakes $\psi$ 100 lbs. ....	1.00
Bread, Pilot or Navy, per 100 lbs. ....	0.20
Bacon, $\psi$ 100 lbs. ....	2.00
Beef, salted, per bbl. ....	1.00
— fresh, per 100 lbs. ....	1.00
Butter, per 100 lbs. ....	1.75
Baggage and apparel of Passengers not intended for sale. ....	Free.
Barilla and Soda Ash. ....	Free.
Beans and Peas. ....	Free.
Books or Pamphlets not prohibited to be imported into the U. Kingdom*. ....	Free.
Bullion, Gold or Silver. ....	Free.
Burr Stones. ....	Free.
Bristles and Hairs used in the manufacture of Brushes. ....	Free.
Bells, Organs, and Musical Instruments for Churches. ....	Free.
Burning Glass, ....	0.10
Broom Corn. ....	Free.
Cheese, per 100 lbs. ....	1.00
Candles, Tallow, $\psi$ lb. ....	0.03
— All other kinds, $\psi$ lb. ....	0.08
Cables of Hemp or other vegetable substances, or of Iron Wire. ....	5 pe. cent. ad. val.
Canvas, Sail Cloth, Sail Twine, and ready made Sails, and Grummets. ....	5 per cent. ad. val.
Cattle, viz. : Horses, Mares, or Geldings; each. ....	10.00
— Oxen, or other neat Cattle, 3 years old or upwards, each. ....	7.50
— Cows and Cattle under three years old, each. ....	2.50
— Sheep, each. ....	0.75
— Hogs, alive, over 100 lbs. weight, each. ....	5.00
— of 100 lbs. weight, and under, each. ....	0.50
— Asses and Mules. ....	Free.
Chocolate or Cocoa Paste, per lb. ....	0.03
Coffee, green, per lb. ....	0.04
— roasted, burned or ground, per lb. ....	0.05
Clocks, and all wheels, machinery and materials used in their manufacture. ....	} 20 per cent. ad val.
Confectionary, Syrups, and articles manufactured from Sugar. ....	
Cigars and Snuff. ....	

\* Printed books, duty free, except reprints of books the copyright whereof is protected by Acts of the Imperial Parliament. On the importation of any reprints of books, bound or in covers, the copyright of which is protected by the Imperial Acts, there shall be paid an AD VALOREM duty of 20 per cent; this duty not to extend to newspapers, or other regular periodicals, containing extracts only from such books—such reprints not liable to duty unless the originals shall have been registered according to the provisions of the Imperial Act, 5 and 6 Victoria, entitled "An Act to amend the Law of Copyright."

are, Halifax. BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.—Pure Chemicals, Drugs and Toilet Articles.

Currants and Figs.....	10 per cent. ad val.
Cutch .....	Free.
Coal.....	Free.
Coins of Gold or Silver, and British Copper Coins .....	Free.
Corkwood.....	Free.
Corn, viz.: Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Barley, Oats, Rice, and Buckwheat, unground; Barley Meal, Rye Meal, Oat Meal, Rice Meal, Buckwheat Meal, Indian Meal, Peas and Beans.....	Free.
Cocoa.....	Free.
Cotton Yarn.....	5 per cent. ad val.
Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging or otherwise.....	5 per cent. ad val.
Cotton Wool, unmanufactured .....	Free.
Copper: Yellow metal, composition and zinc sheathing, 48 by 14 in., and sheathing felt; copper, composition and zinc bars or bolts, copper composition or zinc sheets, not thinner than 16 guage, for making nails; nails, spikes and clenck Rings for ship building, viz., in pigs or bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be remanufactured.....	Free.
Engravings, Photographs and Paintings .....	Free.
Flour, Wheat, per bbl .....	0.2
Fish, viz.: fresh, dried, salted, or pickled.....	Free.
Fish Hooks.....	Free.
Flax, Hemp and Tow.....	Free.
Furniture, that has been in actual use, Working Tools and Implements, the property of emigrants or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale—not to include Machinery, Musical Instruments, and Plate..	Free.
Ginger, ground, per lb.....	0.0
Hops.....	Free.
Hay and Straw.....	Free.
Hemp, Tow, and Flax.....	Free.
Hides, or pieces of Hides, raw, not tanned, curried or dressed..	Free.
Horns.....	Free.
Horses and Carriages of Travellers, and Horses, Cattle, Carriages and other vehicles, when employed in carrying merchandize, together with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose..	Free.
Hams, smoked or dried, per 100 lbs.....	2.0
Iron, viz.: Unwrought or Pig, Scrap, Rails for Railroads, and old fit only to be re-manufactured .....	Free.
— in Bars or Bolts, Pipes or Tubes Sheet, Spikes, Clinch Rings, Boiler Plates, Hoop, Rigging, Chains, and Knees for Ships.....	5 per cent. ad val.
Lard, per 100 lbs.....	1.7
Leather, viz.: Sole Leather, including Hides and Skins, partially dressed therefor, per lb.....	0.0
— Boots, Shoes, and Leather Manufactures of all kinds; Upper Leather of all sorts, including Hides and Skins partially dressed therefor.....	10 per cent ad val.
Lime and Limestone.....	Free.
Lead, Pig and Old, fit only to be re-manufactured.....	Free.

Lines and  
Molasses  
Meat, f  
Machin  
Malt ..  
Manure  
Maps an  
Nets, F  
Onions,  
Oakum  
Ores of  
Oils, vi  
t  
— Ro  
Pears, f  
Pork, s  
— fi  
Pitch a  
Paintin  
Plants,  
Plate of  
Potatoe  
Printin  
Printin  
Pepper  
Poultry  
Patent  
Hags, v  
Rosin .  
Raisins  
Snuff a  
Sugar  
Sail Cl  
Soils,  
Salt..  
Seeds d  
Skins,  
Stones  
Steel i  
Rum  
by sea  
under  
Not to  
the Br  
Trust

[1867 1867.]

ALMANACK.

27

ad val.	Lines and Twines of all kinds used in the Fisheries, . . . . .	Free
Free.	Molasses, per gallon. . . . .	0.05
Free.	Meat, fresh, (except Beef or Pork). . . . .	10 per cent. ad val.
Free.	Machinery of all kinds for Mills, Steamboats and Manufactories, . . . . .	5 per cent. ad val.
Free	Malt . . . . .	Free.
Rice, and	Manures of all kinds. . . . .	Free
Pat Meal,	Maps and Charts. . . . .	Free
Peas and	Nets, Fishing and Seines of all kinds. . . . .	Free
Free	Onions, per 100 lbs. . . . .	0.50
Free	Onkum. . . . .	5 per cent. ad val.
ad val.	Ores of all kinds. . . . .	Free
or other-	Oils, viz : Train, Palm, Spermaceti, Head Matter and Blubber, . . . . .	Free
ad val.	Fins or Skins the produce of Fish or creatures living in the sea . . . . .	Free
Free.	— Rock or Coal, Paraffine and Benzole, per gall. . . . .	0.07
g, 48 by	Pears, fresh or dried, per bbl. . . . .	1.00
and zinc	Pork, salted, per bbl. . . . .	1.00
t thinner	— fresh, per 100 lbs. . . . .	1.00
d clenck	Pitch and Tar. . . . .	5 per cent. ad val.
s, old or	Paintings Engravings and Photographs. . . . .	Free
Free.	Plants, Shrubs, and Trees. . . . .	Free
Free	Plate of Gold & Silver, old, & fit only to be remanufactured. . . . .	Free
Free	Potatoes. . . . .	Free
Free	Printing Presses and Types, and Printers' Ink. . . . .	Free
and Im-	Printing Paper, not less than demy size. . . . .	Free
coming to	Pepper and Pimento, ground, per lb. . . . .	0.04
e—not to	Poultry, of all sorts, dead. . . . .	10 per cent. ad val.
ate. Free	Patent Medicines. . . . .	20 per cent. ad val.
Free	Rags, viz : Old Rags, Rope, Junk, Fishing Nets and Can-	0.0
Free	vas . . . . .	Free
Free	Rosin . . . . .	Free
Free	Raisins per lb. . . . .	0.02
Free	Snuff and Cigars. . . . .	20 per cent. ad val.
Free	Sugar of the Maple. . . . .	Free
Carriages	— Candied, Brown, Crushed, Bastard Facings, and refined, . . . . .	2.00
merchan-	— Brown or Muscovado, not refined, per 100 lbs. . . . .	1.50
ackle, so	Sail Cloth of all kinds, Canvas, Sail Twine and ready made Sails, . . . . .	5 per cent. ad val.
ose. Free	and Grummets . . . . .	5 per cent. ad val.
Free	Sails, Rigging, and Ship Materials saved from vessels owned . . . . .	and registered in the Province, if wrecked on the Coast of this Province or elsewhere . . . . .
Free.	Free	Free
, Clinch	Salt. . . . .	Free
d Knees	Seeds of all kinds, for agricultural purposes . . . . .	Free
ad val.	Skins, Furs, Pelts, or Tails, undressed. . . . .	Free
Free	Stones, unmanufactured, including Slate. . . . .	Free
partially	Steel in Bars, rods, or sheets. . . . .	5 per cent. ad val.
Free		
Free		

Rum, Gin, Brandy or Alcohol, not allowed to be brought into the Province by sea, or otherwise, in any cask or package containing less than 100 gallons, under penalty of \$40 for each cask or package, and forfeiture of the liquor. Not to apply any such liquors from Europe, British West Indies, or any of the British North American Possessions.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Pickles, Sauces, Jams, Jellies and Dried Fruits.

Straw and Hay.....	Free
Spirits, viz.: Brandy, Cordials, and other Spirits (except Rum, Geneva and Whiskey), not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per gall.....	1.2
— Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per gall.....	0.7
— Geneva and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per gall.....	0.9
— or strong waters, not otherwise enumerated, not being pure Alcohol, mixed with any ingredients, and although thereby coming under the head of some other denomination, with the exception of Varnish, (in any package,) shall be deemed Spirits or strong waters, and shall pay a duty per gall. of.....	0.9
Statuary and Paintings.....	Free
Sands of all kinds.....	Free
Sheathing Paper for Ships.....	Free
Saltpetre, Crude for manufacturing purposes.....	Free
Teas, viz.: Souchong, Congou, Pekoe, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Teas, per lb.....	0.0
— Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, Twankay, and other Green Teas, per lb.....	0.1
Tobacco, manufactured, (except Snuff and Cigars,) per lb.....	0.1
— unmanufactured.....	0.0
Tongues of Cattle, dried or pickled, per 100 lbs.....	2.6
Tar and Pitch.....	5 per cent ad val.
Tallow.....	Free
Tow, Hemp and Flax.....	Free
Turpentine, raw.....	Free
Wool, unmanufactured.....	Free
Whale Fin, or Bone, and Oil.....	Free
Wood, viz.: Boards, Logs, Planks, Staves, Square Timber, Shingles, and Firewood, but not Woods for Dyeing.....	Free
Wines, viz.: Hock, Constantia, Champagne, Malmsey, Catawba, Burgundy, Hermitage, Moselle p. doz. of 5 bottles to the gal.....	3.0
— On all other wine in bottles, p. doz. of 5 bottles to the gal..	2.0
— Madeira, Port, Sherry, and all other wines (except French wines), in wood per gall.....	0.7
— the growth and production of France, when imported direct, per gallon.....	0.4
Zinc, viz.: Sheathing, 48 by 14 in. intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and Zinc Sheathing Nails.....	Free
All other Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, not otherwise charged with duty, and not enumerated in } 10 per cent. ad val.	

EXEMPTIONS, BY PROCLAMATION, FROM CANADA, NEW BRUNSWICK, P. E. ISLAND AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Animals, Ashes, Bark, Butter, Cheese, Chocolate and other preparations of Cocoa, Coal, Copper, Earth, Wheat flour, Firewood, Fish

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

1867.

Fish O  
skins t  
all kin  
Gypsur  
in pigs  
Ochres  
Skins  
Vegeta

Gun  
the Un  
terfeit  
either  
ions in  
Book  
racter  
and for

Ale, P

F  
Circum  
Epiph  
Pr. Alb

Prince  
Queen  
Septu  
Sexag  
Sr. D  
Quind  
Ash-  
day

First  
Prince  
Sr. P  
Princ  
Annu  
Duke  
Princ  
Palm  
Princ

Good  
Napo  
EAST  
Sr. G  
Princ  
Low  
Princ

St. P  
Q. V  
Princ

Elasti



1867.]

ALMANACK.

29

Fish Oil, viz: train, spermaceti, head matter and blubber, fins and skins the produce of fish and creatures living in the sea; Fruits, Furs of all kinds undressed, Grains, Breadstuffs of all kinds, Grindstones, Gypsum, ground or unground, Hay, Straw, Hides, Hops, Horns, Iron in pigs and blooms, Lard, Lead in pigs, Lime, Lumber of all kinds, Ochres, Ores of all kinds, Rock Salt, Meats salted and fresh, Seeds, Skins undressed, Stones of all kinds, Tallow, Timber of all kinds, Vegetables, Wood, Wool.

PROHIBITIONS 16 & 17 VICTORIA, CAP. 107.

Gunpowder, Ammunition, Arms, or Utensils of War, except from the United Kingdom, or any British possession, and base and counterfeit coin, are absolutely prohibited to be imported or brought, either by sea or inland carriage or navigation, into the *British Possessions in America*.

Books, Drawings, paintings, or prints of an immoral or indecent character are prohibited to be imported under a penalty of \$50 for each offence, and forfeiture of the goods in which such prohibited articles are found.

EXCISE DUTIES.

Ale, Porter, and other Malt Liquors, brewed or manufactured in the Province, per gall..... 0.02

LIGHT DUTY—10 cents per ton.

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Circumcision .....	Jan. 1	Rogation Sunday.....	May 26
Epiphany .....	6	Ascension Day.....	30
Pr. Albert Victor of Wales, b.	8	Holy-Thursday.....	30
Princess Royal, m., '58..	25	Prince Geo. of Wales, b. '65	June 3
Queen Victoria m. 1840..	Feb. 10	Whit Sunday—Pentecost.	9
Septuagesima Sunday ..	17	Trinity Sunday .....	16
Sexagesima Sunday .....	24	Access. Q. Victoria, 1837 }	20
St. DAVID.....	Mar. 1	Corpus Christi.....	20
Quing. or Shrove Sun...	3	St. John Baptist.....	24
Ash-Wednesday or first }	6	Midsummer Day.....	24
day of Lent.....	6	Coronation Q. Victoria, '38	28
First Sunday in Lent... }	10	St. Peter and St. Paul... }	29
Prince of Wales m. 1863.. }	10	Princess Alice, m. 1862..	July 1
St. PATRICK.....	17	Princess Helena, m 1866..	5
Princess Louisa b. 1848..	18	Lammas Day.....	Aug. 1
Annunciation—Lady Day.	25	Prince Alfred b. 1844... }	6
Duke Car. bridge, b. 1819,	26	St. Michael.....	Sep. 29
Prince Leopold, b. 1853..	April 7	Michaelmas Day.....	29
Palm Sunday .....	14	All Saints.....	Nov. 1
Princess Beatrice, b. 1857. }	14	Prince of Wales b. 1841.. }	9
Good Friday .....	19	Princess Royal b. 1840.. }	21
Napoleon III. b. 1808....	20	St. ANDREW.....	30
EASTER SUNDAY.....	21	Prs. Alexandra, b. 1844. }	Dec. 1
St. GEORGE.....	23	Advent Sunday.....	1
Princess Alice b. 1843... }	25	Pr. Consort died, Æt. 42.. }	14
Low Sunday .....	28	St. Thomas.....	21
Prince Arthur b. 1850.. }	May 1	CHRISTMAS DAY .....	25
St. Philip and St. James. }	May 1	St. Stephen.....	26
Q. Victoria b. 1819.....	24	St. John, Evangelist....	27
Princess Helena, b. 1846.	25	Innocents.....	28

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, choic quality, at E. W. Sutcliffe's.

### SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun	☿ Mercury
♁ or ⊕ The Earth	♀ Venus
● New Moon	♂ Mars
○ Full Moon	♃ Jupiter
☾ First Quarter	♄ Saturn
☾ Last Quarter	♅ Herschel or Uranus

### SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs.	{ 1 ♈ Aries, head	Autumn signs	{ 7 ♎ Libra, reigns
	{ 2 ♉ Taurus, neck		{ 8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets
	{ 3 ♊ Gemini, arms		{ 9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.
Summer signs	{ 4 ♋ Cancer, breast	Winter signs	{ 10 ♑ Capricornus, kn.
	{ 5 ♌ Leo, heart		{ 11 ♒ Aquarius, legs
	{ 6 ♍ Virgo, bowels		{ 12 ♏ Pisces, feet.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*.

N. north      E. east      ° Degrees  
S. South      W. west      ' Minutes of arc.  
" Seconds of arc.

*Aphelion*—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest* from the Sun.

*Perihelion*—That part of a planet's orbit *nearest* the Sun.

*Elongation*—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

☾ Perigee—least distance from the earth.

☾ Quadrature.      ☾ Opposition.      ☾ Conjunction.

☾ Ascending node.      ☾ Descending node.

### CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number.....	6	Dominical Letter.....	F
Epact.....	25	Roman Indiction.....	10
Solar Cycle.....	28	Julian Period.....	6580

### EMBER DAYS.

March 13, 15, 16.	September 18, 20, 21.
June 12, 14, 15.	December 18, 20, 21.

### ROGATION DAYS.

May      27,      28,      29.

The year 5628 of the Jewish Era commences Sept. 30, 1867.

Ramadan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks,) commences on January 7, and Dec. 27, 1867.

The year 1284 of the Mahommedan Era commences on May 5, 1867.

### MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.

MERCURY will be the *Morning Star* until Feb. 10; it will then be the *Evening Star* until March 25; thence *Morning Star* until May 31; after which it will be *Evening Star* until August 1; it will then be the *Morning Star* until Sept. 14; then *Evening Star* until Nov. 21; after that *Morning Star*.

VENUS will be the *Morning Star* from Dec. 11, 1866 to Sept. 22; then *Evening Star* throughout the year.

MARS will be the *Morning Star* until Jan'y 10; after which it will be the *Evening Star* to the end of June; during the remainder of the year it will be too near the Sun to be visible.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

31

JUPITER will be the *Evening Star* until Feb. 3; then *Morning Star* until Aug. 26; thence *Evening Star* to the end of the year.

SATURN will be the *Morning Star* until May 12; then *Evening Star* to Nov. 19; after that *Morning Star*.

## BEGINNING AND LENGTH OF THE SEASONS.

	H.	M.
Sun enters ♋ (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1866, at.....	9	54 A.
Sun enters ♈ (Spring begins) March 20, 1867, at.....	9	32 A.
Sun enters ♊ (Summer begins) June 21, 1867, at.....	7	46 A.
Sun enters ♏ (Autumn begins) Sept. 23, 1867, at.....	8	23 M.
Sun enters ♋ (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1867, at.....	3	43 M.

	D.	H.	M.
Length of the { Winter of 1866-7 .....	88	23	38
{ Spring of 1867 .....	92	22	14
{ Summer of 1867 .....	93	12	42
{ Autumn of 1867 .....	89	19	15

Length of the tropical year.....365 5 49

## ECLIPSES IN 1867.

This year there will be Two eclipses of the SUN, and Two of the MOON.

I. Sunday, March 6. An Annular Eclipse of the SUN, *invisible* at Halifax, but *visible* between the following limits, viz:—

	Long.	Lat.	H.	M.	
Begins on the Earth in...	14° 59' W...	12° 42' N...	3	2 M.	} Mean time at Halifax.
Central begins in.....	82° 21' W...	33° 32' N...	4	22 M.	
Central at noon in.....	29° 40' E...	48° 29' N...	5	58 M.	
Central ends in.....	94° 55' E...	67° 17' N...	6	42 M.	
Ends on the Earth in.....	82° 40' E...	46° 28' N...	8	2 M.	

II. Wednesday, March 20. A partial eclipse of the MOON, *visible* at Halifax.

	H.	M.	
Moon enters the Penumbra.....	1	51 M.	} Mean time at Halifax.
Moon enters the Shadow.....	3	2 M.	
Middle of the Eclipse.....	4	34 M.	
Moon leaves the Shadow.....	6	7 M.	
Moon leaves the Penumbra.....	7	18 M.	
Magnitude of the Eclipse—0.813 (Moon's diameter—1.)			

III. Thursday, August 29. A total Eclipse of the SUN, *invisible* at Halifax, but *visible* between the following limits, viz:—

	Long.	Lat.	H.	E.	
Begins on the Earth in...	70° 29' W...	14° 57' N...	6	41 M.	} Mean time at Halifax.
Central Eclipse begins...	84° 59' W...	36° 17' S...	7	54 M.	
Central Eclipse at noon...	24° 3' W...	46° 39' S...	9	23 M.	
Central Eclipse ends.....	38° 7' E...	67° 3' S...	10	3 M.	
Ends on the Earth.....	27° 0' E...	46° 29' S...	11	18 M.	

IV. Friday, September 13. A partial Eclipse of the MOON, *partially visible* at Halifax, at the middle and end:—

Sea and Family Medicine Chests sold by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

Biscuits and Crackers of all kinds, English, American and Nova Scotian, at E. W. Sutcliffe's.

	H. M.	
Moon enters the Penumbra at.....	5 29 A.	} Mean time at Halifax.
Moon enters the Shadow .....	6 43 A.	
Middle of the Eclipse.....	8 12 A.	
Moon leaves the Shadow .....	9 41 A.	
Moon leaves the Penumbra.....	10 55 A.	
Magnitude of the Eclipse—0.704 (Moon's diameter—1.)		

WHEN the Sun or Moon is, either in whole or in part, obscured by a shadow which gradually comes over their disks and then glides off, this phenomenon is called an *eclipse*. Eclipses are either those of the Moon or of the Sun. The moon's orbit is inclined to the plane of the earth's orbit in an angle of about five degrees; and it is only when the full moon, or change, happens at or near the *nodes* that an eclipse can take place, because the sun, moon, and earth are then nearly in the same place; at all other times of full or change, the shadow of the moon falls either above or below the earth, and the shadow of the earth either above or below the moon. The duration of a lunar eclipse lasts all the time the moon is passing through the earth's shadow; and the shadow being considerably broader than the moon's diameter, a lunar eclipse sometimes last three or four hours. An eclipse of the moon is visible to the whole hemisphere of the earth to which the moon is visible. It begins on her eastern side, and goes off at her western side.

An eclipse of the Sun is produced by the moon passing between the earth and the sun, and intercepting a part of the whole of his disc from our view. An eclipse of the Sun can only happen when the moon is in conjunction with the Sun, that is at the time of *new moon*. The eclipse is said to be *partial* when only a part of his surface is obscured; *total*, when the whole of the sun's disk is obscured; and *annular* when the moon cuts off a circle in the middle of the sun, leaving a ring of light all round the dark figure in the middle, which forms a beautiful phenomenon. An eclipse of the sun begins on the western side of the disk and ends on the eastern. The number of eclipses in any year cannot be less than *two*, and those both of the sun, nor can there be more than *seven*, in which case there will be *five* of the sun and *two* of the moon, and the moon's eclipses will be total.

### EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

Column.

LEFT HAND PAGE.

- 1 and 2—Days of the Month and of the Week.
- 3 " 4—The rising and setting in *mean time* of the *upper limb* of the Sun, corrected for refraction.
- 5—The Sun's declination adapted to *apparent noon*, or the instant when the Sun's centre is on the meridian of Greenwich.
- 6—Equation of time, or quantity by which the Sun is *slow or fast* of the clock. Equation of time is the difference between *apparent* and *mean* time, and therefore serves for the conversion of either time into the other. The numbers here given, show, for Greenwich apparent noon, the distance of the mean sun from the meridian, or the portion of time to be *added to* or *subtracted from*, (according to the precept at the head of the column,) Greenwich apparent noon to obtain the corresponding

Street.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

33

mean time  
at  
Halifax.

—1.)

observed by a  
glides off, this  
of the Moon  
of the earth's  
when the full  
eclipse can take  
in the same  
the moon falls  
either above  
all the time  
shadow being  
eclipse some-  
visible to the  
le. It begins

when the earth  
from our view.  
in conjunction  
ise is said to  
ul, when the  
the moon cuts  
ht all round  
omenon. An  
l ends on the  
ss than two,  
en, in which  
d the moon's

PAGES.

the upper  
the instant  
Greenwich.  
slow or fast  
nce between  
ives for the  
The numbers  
t noon, the  
lian, or the  
l from, (ac-  
the column,)  
responding

re, Halifax.

mean time at the same meridian, or the time which ought to be shown by the mean time clock. When time is deduced from observations of the Sun, the *immediate* result is *apparent* time; to convert it into mean time, the equation of time is necessary, and it is to be applied to apparent time, according to the precept at the head of the column.

7—Length of days in hours and minutes.

8—The rising of the Moon.

9—The setting of the Moon.

10—The time of the Moon's southing, or meridian passage. This column contains the Greenwich mean astronomical time at which the Moon's centre is on the *upper* meridian of Greenwich. When the word *morn* occurs, as on Jan'y 5, it does *not* pass the upper meridian on that day. This is the case once in every lunation, and arises from the circumstance of the lunar day being greater than the mean solar day, and including it within its limits. For the same reason there is also one day in every lunation on which the moon does not transit the *lower* meridian, and this happens about the time of opposition, or when the difference of longitude of the Sun and Moon is 180°. This column gives the time of high water at the principal ports in the Basin of Minas.

11—The Moon's place in the Signs or Constellations of the Zodiac. The Phases of the Moon are given at the top of the columns of each month.

The FARMER'S CALENDAR is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

# RIGHT HAND PAGE.

1—The days of the Month.

2—Sundays, Weather, Phenomena, Anniversaries, &c.

3—The time of High Water at Halifax, N. S.

4— “ “ Pictou, N.S. & C. Tormentine N. B.

5— “ “ Annapolis, N.S., St. John, N. B., &

Portland, Maine.

6— “ “ St. Johns, Newfoundland, of that

tide which immediately precedes the meridian passage of the Moon. These four columns are computed on the assumption that the time of High Water on full and change days, or the *establishment* of the Port, is at Halifax, 7h. 30m.; at Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland, 11h. 14m.; at Pictou and Cape Tormentine, 10h.; and at St. Johns, Newfoundland, 6h. 30m., that is, the *acutal* time of High water *when the Moon passes the meridian at the same time as the Sun*, or the *intervals* between the times of transit of the Moon and the times of high water on *full and change* days.

The top of the columns of each month contains notices of the Distance and magnitude, motions, &c., of the primary planets.

This mark \* opposite every alternate Thursday, commencing January 3, denotes the days on which the mail is closed at Halifax for Great Britain.

\* \* All the calculations are made to mean *solar* time.

Toilet Soaps, Pomades and Perfumery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE. Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, Cigars, &c.

84

JANUARY begins on TUESDAY.

[1867.]

- New Moon, 5th d. 8h. 15m. morning, below the horizon  
 ☾ First Quarter, 13th d. 8h. 19m. afternoon, bearing West.  
 ○ Full Moon, 20th d. 3h. 21m. morning, bearing East.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 27th d. 10h. 33m. morning, bearing East.

D.	M.	Days Week.	☾'s upper limb.		☾'s declin. South.	☾ slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place.
			Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Tu.	7 39	4 29	23 1	3 43	8 51	3 28	1 50	9 16	f	
2	W.	7 39	4 29	22 56	4 12	8 51	4 26	2 24	10 3	f	
3	Th.	7 39	4 30	22 50	4 40	8 52	5 21	3 3	10 50	f	
4	F.	7 39	4 31	22 44	5 7	8 53	6 14	3 44	11 38	b	
5	Sa.	7 39	4 32	22 38	5 34	8 54	7 4	4 30	morn.	b	
6	SU.	7 39	4 33	22 31	6 1	8 55	7 46	5 24	0 26	b	
7	M.	7 38	4 35	22 23	6 28	8 56	8 25	6 21	1 14	b	
8	Tu.	7 38	4 36	22 16	6 53	8 58	9 0	7 22	2 2	b	
9	W.	7 38	4 37	22 7	7 19	8 59	9 35	8 21	2 49	b	
10	Th.	7 38	4 38	21 59	7 43	9 0	10 7	9 23	3 36	b	
11	F.	7 37	4 39	21 49	8 7	9 2	10 38	10 28	4 23	b	
12	Sa.	7 37	4 41	21 40	8 31	9 4	11 9	11 31	5 11	b	
13	SU.	7 36	4 42	21 30	8 54	9 6	11 43	morn.	6 1	b	
14	M.	7 36	4 43	21 20	9 16	9 8	A. 19	0 37	6 53	b	
15	Tu.	7 35	4 45	21 9	9 38	9 10	1 1	1 47	7 48	b	
16	W.	7 34	4 46	20 58	9 58	9 12	1 48	2 55	8 46	b	
17	Th.	7 33	4 47	20 46	10 19	9 14	2 43	4 6	9 46	b	
18	F.	7 33	4 49	20 34	10 38	9 16	3 43	5 13	10 48	b	
19	Sa.	7 32	4 50	20 22	10 57	9 18	4 49	6 15	11 49	b	
20	SU.	7 31	4 51	20 9	11 15	9 20	5 56	7 11	A. 47	b	
21	M.	7 31	4 53	19 56	11 32	9 22	7 5	8 0	1 43	b	
22	Tu.	7 30	4 54	19 42	11 48	9 24	8 11	8 41	2 35	b	
23	W.	7 29	4 55	19 28	12 4	9 26	9 16	9 17	3 24	b	
24	Th.	7 28	4 56	19 14	12 19	9 28	10 19	9 50	4 11	b	
25	F.	7 28	4 58	18 59	12 33	9 30	11 20	10 21	4 57	b	
26	Sa.	7 27	4 59	18 45	12 46	9 32	morn.	10 50	5 42	b	
27	SU.	7 26	5 0	18 29	12 59	9 34	0 21	11 19	6 27	b	
28	M.	7 25	5 2	18 14	13 11	9 37	1 19	11 51	7 12	b	
29	Tu.	7 24	5 3	17 58	13 22	9 39	2 17	A. 25	7 58	b	
30	W.	7 23	5 5	17 41	13 32	9 42	3 13	1	8 45	b	
31	Th.	7 22	5 6	17 25	13 41	9 44	4 7	1 41	9 33	b	

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro, Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

IMAGINE what a difference it would make in the pleasures of the country, in the pleasures of every one who visits it, if the fertile valleys, the rolling and wooded uplands, instead of being marred and deformed as is often the case, by the hand of ignorance and indifference, were embellished by taste and art. A symmetrical, well contrived house costs no more than an awkward and inconvenient one; colours which harmonize with surrounding objects, are as cheap as glaring white; flowers and a smooth lawn around a dwelling require but little attention or money, and as for trees, the most beautiful for shade or ornament are the growth of our native woods. The materials for producing scenes of beauty, for adorning the country, for increasing the charms and attractions of the home, being cheap and abundant, no one is excusable who neglects to use them. Whilst the chief object of the farmer must be the increase of his crops, the care of his cattle, the adding to his yearly profits, he still has time enough for other and higher objects, the improvement of his mind and the cultivation of his taste.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867.

inst.

South.      C's place.

9	16	𐌲	𐌹
10	3	𐌲	𐌹
10	50	𐌲	𐌹
11	38	𐌲	𐌹
morn.		𐌲	𐌹
0	26	𐌲	𐌹
1	14	𐌲	𐌹
2	2	𐌲	𐌹
2	49	𐌲	𐌹
3	36	𐌲	𐌹
4	28	𐌲	𐌹
5	11	𐌲	𐌹
6	1	𐌲	𐌹
6	53	𐌲	𐌹
7	48	𐌲	𐌹
8	46	𐌲	𐌹
9	46	𐌲	𐌹
10	48	𐌲	𐌹
11	49	𐌲	𐌹
A	47	𐌲	𐌹
1	43	𐌲	𐌹
2	35	𐌲	𐌹
3	24	𐌲	𐌹
4	11	𐌲	𐌹
4	57	𐌲	𐌹
5	42	𐌲	𐌹
6	27	𐌲	𐌹
7	12	𐌲	𐌹
7	58	𐌲	𐌹
8	45	𐌲	𐌹
9	33	𐌲	𐌹

at Parraboro,'

f the country  
ys, the rolling  
s is often the  
shed by taste  
an awkward  
nding objects,  
and a dwelling  
t beautiful for  
materials for  
ncreasing the  
t, no one is ex-  
of the farmer  
adding to his  
bjects, the im-

**re, Halifax.**

1. New Year's day, in the Morning from  
the afternoon fine . . . . .

17 A. K. and Sh. "China" 94 days f. Engln.

3. 3. Pleasure Ste "Arad" 28 tons. for Boston  
Sailed for England at 8 P.M. - Millisby & Rice

14. 2.30 P.M. and St. "China" 28 hours  
from Boston sailed for England on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
y. A. M. detained in harbor by a heavy  
snow storm

18<sup>th</sup> arriv St. Asia 12 a mp. for England

25 Sailed "Express" Barba dos.

26. a Heavy gale from S.E. with snow

8 A H'

31 am with Africa 12 days for England

and Sh. "Asia" 36 hours from Boston

50' Long Pota Thov & below gro

There has been a long fine study  
in much



Wi

MA

T  
bee  
bet  
Sun  
but  
abo  
ma  
and

Days of the Month.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
F.  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
F.  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
F.  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
F.  
28  
29  
30  
31

Winter.]

JANUARY 31 Days.

35

# MAGNITUDE, MOTIONS, AND OTHER PHENOMENA OF THE PRIMARY PLANETS.

The Planet MERCURY is the nearest to the Sun of any that have yet been discovered, although a space of 37 millions of miles intervenes between it and the central luminary. Mercury revolves around the Sun in the space of 87 days 23 hours, which is the length of its year; but the time from one conjunction to the same conjunction again, is about 116 days. Mercury was long considered as the smallest primary planet in the system. Its diameter is estimated at 3200 miles, and consequently its surface contains above 32,000,000 of square

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	Circumcision. Sess. Amherst. HAPPY	4 38	7 9	8 22	8 37
2	☾ apogee. NEW YEAR!	5 34	8 5	9 18	4 33
3	* Mails made up for U. King'd'm and on	6 19	8 50	10 4	5 18
4	[every alternate Thurs. as thus markd	6 58	9 27	10 44	5 59
5	High tides. Appearance	7 32	10 2	11 27	6 31
F. 2nd Sun. after Christmas. Epiphany.		8 4	10 35	11 49	7 3
7	SQUALLY of	8 37	11 8	morn.	7 38
8	Pr. Albert Victor of Wales b. '54. Sess.	9 9	11 40	0 21	8 9
9	[Lunenburg; Dorchester; Truro;	9 34	morn.	0 53	8 35
10	[Shelburne; Liverpool; P. Hood.	10 10	0 4	1 18	9 10
11	♀ in perihelion. snow.	11 3	0 40	1 55	10 3
12	BEFORE	11 53	1 34	2 47	10 53
F. 1st Sunday after Epiphany.		morn.	2 23	3 38	11 42
14	Low tides. Fine and	0 52	3 23	4 36	morn.
15	Sessions, Chester; Guysborough.	2 4	4 33	5 48	1 3
16	BREAKFAST	3 35	6 4	7 18	2 34
17	* pleasant	4 53	7 22	8 37	3 52
18	☾ in perigee. ☿ ☿ ☾.	5 54	8 4	9 27	4 53
19	☿ ☿ ☾. Very high tides. weather.	6 48	9 17	10 32	5 47
F. 2nd Sunday after Epiphany.		7 37	10 8	11 21	6 37
21	♀ in aphelion.	8 23	10 54	A. 7	7 22
22	Stormy	9 4	11 35	0 48	8 5
23	IF YOU HAVE	9 42	A. 12	1 26	8 43
24	weather,	10 20	0 52	2 4	9 20
25	Prs. Royal m. '58 to Pr. Fred. Wm. of	10 52	1 22	2 37	9 53
26	[Prussia. Conv. St. Paul.	11 35	2 6	3 19	10 34
F. 3rd Sunday after Epiphany.		A. 25	2 56	4 9	11 24
28	MANY Low tides. with	1 27	3 58	5 11	A. 26
29	CHILDREN. cold	2 42	5 11	6 25	1 41
30	☾ apogee. rain	3 59	6 27	7 42	2 58
31	* ☿ ☿ ☾. and hail.	5 9	7 37	8 52	4 8

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Fresh Medicinal Herbs.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

36

FEBRUARY begins on FRIDAY.

[1867.]

- New Moon, 4th d., 2h. 1m. afternoon, bearing West.
- ☾ First Quarter, 11th d., 9h. 26m. afternoon, bearing West.
- Full Moon, 18th d., 9h. 26m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 26th d., 7h. 18m. morning, bearing South.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s declin. South.	☼'s slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	F.	7 21	5 8	17 8	13 50	9 47	4 58	2 26	10 21	♊
2	Sa.	7 19	5 9	16 51	13 57	9 50	5 45	3 15	11 9	♊
3	SU.	7 18	5 10	16 33	14 4	9 52	6 30	4 6	11 58	♋
4	M.	7 17	5 11	16 15	14 10	9 54	7 12	5 2	morn.	♋
5	Tu.	7 15	5 12	15 57	14 16	9 57	7 36	6 14	0 46	♌
6	W.	7 14	5 14	15 39	14 20	10 0	8 8	7 16	1 33	♌
7	Th.	7 13	5 15	15 21	14 24	10 2	8 40	8 20	2 21	♍
8	F.	7 12	5 16	15 2	14 27	10 4	9 12	9 26	3 9	♍
9	Sa.	7 11	5 18	14 43	14 29	10 7	9 45	10 31	3 59	♎
10	SU.	7 10	5 20	14 23	14 30	10 10	10 19	11 39	4 49	♎
11	M.	7 9	5 21	14 4	14 30	10 12	10 58	morn.	5 42	♏
12	Tu.	7 7	5 23	13 44	14 30	10 16	11 43	0 46	6 38	♏
13	W.	7 5	5 24	13 24	14 29	10 19	A. 42	1 53	7 35	♐
14	Th.	7 3	5 25	13 3	14 27	10 22	1 28	2 51	8 34	♐
15	F.	7 1	5 27	12 43	14 24	10 26	2 30	4 0	9 33	♑
16	Sa.	6 59	5 29	12 22	14 21	10 30	3 35	4 56	10 31	♑
17	SU.	6 57	5 31	12 1	14 16	10 33	4 41	5 47	11 27	♒
18	M.	6 56	5 32	11 40	14 12	10 36	5 50	6 38	A. 21	♒
19	Tu.	6 55	5 33	11 19	14 6	10 38	6 56	7 10	1 12	♓
20	W.	6 53	5 35	10 58	14 0	10 42	8 1	7 34	2 0	♓
21	Th.	6 52	5 37	10 36	13 53	10 45	9 9	8 17	2 48	♈
22	F.	6 51	5 38	10 14	13 45	10 48	10 6	8 48	3 34	♈
23	Sa.	6 48	5 39	9 52	13 37	10 51	11 6	9 18	4 20	♉
24	SU.	6 46	5 40	9 30	13 28	10 54	morn.	9 50	5 5	♉
25	M.	6 45	5 42	9 8	13 19	10 57	0 8	10 23	5 52	♊
26	Tu.	6 43	5 43	8 46	13 9	11 0	1 2	10 58	6 38	♊
27	W.	6 41	5 44	8 23	12 59	11 3	1 56	11 36	7 25	♋
28	Th.	6 39	5 46	8 1	12 48	11 7	2 49	A. 19	8 13	♋

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

MANURES are among the first requisites in successful farm management. They are the strong moving power in agricultural operations. They are as the great steam engine which drives the vessel onward. Good and clean cultivation is, indeed, all-important; but it will avail little without a fertile soil; and this fertility must be created, or kept up, by a copious application of manures. The great art of saving and manufacturing manure, consists in retaining as long as possible the best advantage, these soluble and gaseous portions. All neat farming, all profitable farming, and all satisfactory farming, must be attended with a careful saving of manures. Probably more than one-half of all the materials which exist in the country are lost, totally lost, by not attending to the drainage of stables and farm yards. The practice of many farmers, shows how little they are aware of the hundreds they are losing every year by suffering this most valuable of their farm products to escape. There are not a few who carefully, and very ingeniously as they suppose, place their barns and cattle yards in such a manner, on the sides of hills, that all the drainage from them may pass off into the neighboring streams or highways.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

et, Halifax.

[1867.

t.  
West.  
horizon.  
South.

☾ South.	☾'s place
-------------	--------------

10 21	♂
11 9	♂
11 58	♂
morn.	♂
0 46	♂
1 33	♂
2 21	♂
3 9	♂
3 59	♂
4 49	♂
5 42	♂
6 38	♂
7 35	♂
8 34	♂
9 33	♂
10 31	♂
11 27	♂
A. 21	♂
1 12	♂
2 0	♂
2 48	♂
3 34	♂
4 20	♂
5 5	♂
5 52	♂
6 38	♂
7 25	♂
8 13	♂

r at Purrboro',

management.

They are as  
ood and clean  
hout a fertile  
as application  
re, consists in  
and gaseous  
satisfactory farm-  
bly more than  
t, totally lost,  
he practice of  
hey are losing  
acts to escape.  
they suppose,  
ides of hills,  
bring streams

re, Halifax.

5 Aug  
16<sup>th</sup> and St. "China" 13 day from England  
" 4 Aug and St. "Africa" 38 hours Boston  
" and St. "Astorian" 15 day from Liverpool  
from to Portland that of Coal  
"Sailor" "Italian" "Boazie"  
28<sup>th</sup> of Aug and St. "China" 30 hours  
from Boston - -

26<sup>th</sup> William Bowman came

Winter

miles, a  
of inha  
tion of  
swifter  
than at  
the dis  
million  
Of a  
planet  
like a b  
anticipa  
The dia  
consequ  
would  
million

Days of the Month

1	Pu
2	4th
3	LA
4	Se
5	♂
6	♀
7	no
8	♂
9	♂
10	5th
11	♂
12	Se
13	Lo
14	*
15	♂
16	RE
17	Se
18	♂
19	g
20	♂
21	♂
22	c
23	S
24	V
25	c
26	c
27	*
28	

Pr

Winter.]

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

37

miles, and is therefore sufficiently ample to contain 8,960,000,000 of inhabitants, which is more than 11 times the present population of our globe. In its revolution round the Sun, its motion is swifter than that of any other planet yet discovered; being no less than at the rate of 109,800 miles every hour. Its *eccentricity*, or the distance of the Sun from the centre of its orbit, is above 7 million of miles.

Of all the luminaries of heaven, the Sun and Moon excepted, the planet VENUS is the most splendid and conspicuous. She appears like a brilliant lamp amidst the lesser orbs of night, and alternately anticipates the morning dawn and ushers in the evening twilight. The diameter of Venus has been computed at about 7800 miles; and consequently its surface contains 191,134,944 square miles, and would contain a number of inhabitants equal to more than 53,500 millions, or nearly 67 times the population of our globe. Venus

Days of the Month	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland
1	<i>Unsteady</i>	6 3	8 35	9 47	5 2
2	Purif. B. V. Mary. Candlemas.	6 44	9 15	10 28	5 45
3	4th Sunday after Epiphany.	7 17	9 48	11 3	6 17
4	LARGE High tides. <i>with</i>	7 53	10 22	11 38	6 53
5	Sessions, Barrington; Pictou.	8 25	10 56	morn.	7 24
6	☽ ♄ ♃. <i>snow.</i>	8 58	11 29	0 9	7 59
7	NOSES	9 32	morn.	0 42	8 31
8	<i>Becomes</i>	10 10	0 3	1 6	9 10
9	☽ greatest Hel. Lat S.	10 50	0 41	1 54	9 51
10	5th Sun. after Epiphany. Q. Victoria	11 37	1 22	2 34	10 37
11	☽ in Sup. ☿ ☉. Low [m. '40.	morn.	2 7	3 20	11 36
12	Sessions, Arichat. [tides.	0 36	3 7	4 20	morn.
13	LOOK <i>very cold</i>	1 54	4 23	5 37	0 54
14	*. St. Valentine's Day.	3 19	5 47	7 3	2 19
15	☾ perigee.	4 42	7 11	8 26	3 40
16	RED. <i>with</i>	5 46	8 14	9 30	4 44
17	Septuagesima Sunday.	6 38	9 9	10 22	5 38
18	☿ stationary. High tides.	7 25	9 56	11 9	6 26
19	GREAT <i>hard frost.</i>	8 5	10 36	11 50	7 5
20	☿ greatest elong.	8 42	11 13	A. 26	7 43
21	<i>A snow</i>	9 18	11 49	1 2	8 18
22	COMPLAINTS	9 52	A. 22	1 37	8 53
23	<i>storm</i>	10 24	0 55	2 8	9 24
24	Sexagesima Sunday. ☿ ☽ ☾.	10 57	1 29	2 42	9 59
25	Very low tides. <i>approaches.</i>	11 39	2 7	3 23	10 39
26	OF HARD	A. 33	3 31	4 17	11 34
27	☾ apogee. <i>Milder</i>	1 42	4 12	5 26	A. 42
28	*. TIMES. ☽ in ☿. <i>for some days.</i>	3 5	5 34	6 49	2 5

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer and Dealer in Teas, Coffees, Spices, Sugar, &c., &c.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

38

MARCH begins on FRIDAY.

[1867

- New Moon, 6th d., 5h. 24m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☾ First Quarter, 13th d., 4h. 8m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 20th d., 4h. 41m. morning, bearing East.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 28th d., 3h. 31m. morning, bearing East.

D. M.	Days Week.	☺'s upper limb.		☺'s declin. South.	☺'s slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾ place.
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	F.	6 37	5 47	7 38	12 36	11 10	3 37	1 7	9 1	
2	Sa.	6 36	5 48	7 15	12 24	11 12	4 24	1 56	9 50	
3	Su.	6 35	5 49	6 52	12 12	11 15	5 5	2 51	10 38	
4	M.	6 33	5 51	6 29	11 59	11 18	5 46	3 48	11 27	
5	Tu.	6 31	5 53	6 6	11 46	11 22	6 21	4 49	morn.	
6	W.	6 29	5 54	5 43	11 32	11 25	6 40	6 8	0 15	
7	Th.	6 28	5 55	5 20	11 18	11 27	7 12	7 14	1 4	
8	F.	6 26	5 56	4 56	11 3	11 30	7 45	8 21	1 54	
9	Sa.	6 24	5 57	4 33	10 48	11 33	8 21	9 29	2 46	
10	Su.	6 22	5 58	4 9	10 32	11 36	8 59	10 35	3 39	
11	M.	6 20	5 59	3 46	10 17	11 39	9 41	11 45	4 34	
12	Tu.	6 17	6 0	3 22	10 1	11 43	10 30	morn.	5 30	
13	W.	6 17	6 2	2 59	9 44	11 45	11 23	0 50	6 28	
14	Th.	6 15	6 3	2 35	9 28	11 48	A. 22	1 53	7 25	
15	F.	6 13	6 5	2 11	9 11	11 52	1 23	2 50	8 22	
16	Sa.	6 11	6 7	1 48	8 53	11 56	2 27	3 41	9 17	
17	Su.	6 9	6 8	1 24	8 36	11 59	3 34	4 27	10 11	
18	M.	6 7	6 9	1 0	8 18	12 2	4 39	5 6	11 1	
19	Tu.	6 5	6 11	0 37	8 0	12 6	5 44	5 41	11 51	
20	W.	6 3	6 13	S. 13	7 42	12 10	6 48	6 14	A. 38	
21	Th.	6 1	6 14	N. 10	7 24	12 13	7 51	6 44	1 25	
22	F.	5 59	6 15	0 33	7 6	12 16	8 52	7 15	2 11	
23	Sa.	5 58	6 16	0 57	6 47	12 18	9 52	7 46	2 53	
24	Su.	5 56	6 17	1 21	6 29	12 21	10 51	8 20	3 44	
25	M.	5 54	6 19	1 44	6 11	12 25	11 47	8 50	4 31	
26	Tu.	5 52	6 20	2 8	5 52	12 28	morn.	9 31	5 18	
27	W.	5 50	6 21	2 31	5 34	12 31	0 40	10 12	6 5	
28	Th.	5 48	6 22	2 55	5 15	12 34	1 29	10 59	6 53	
29	F.	5 46	6 24	3 18	4 57	12 37	2 16	11 46	7 41	
30	Sa.	5 45	6 25	3 41	4 38	12 40	3 0	A. 38	8 28	
31	Su.	5 43	6 25	4 5	4 20	12 42	3 39	1 35	9 16	

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at  
 Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

It is an old saying that "he who goes borrowing, goes sorrowing;" and a still older one, "the borrower is servant to the lender." But so far as applies to farm tools, these sayings seem to be reversed, for one of the greatest annoyances of some neighbourhoods is the necessity for lending tools. "Won't you lend me your cart to-day?" "I want to borrow your crow-bar." "Can't you let us have your drag?" "Are you goin' to use your old mare to-day?" "Father wants to get your oxen." "I want half a dozen of your new bags," &c., are usually followed with long searches for lost bags, half days spent in getting carts and harrows repaired. &c. "Why, father, Mr. Dumplin said he would pay for that cart, if you would get it mended." "But father, you know that's a great deal better than Mr. Carter did when he borrowed your cultivator, for when he broke it, he swore at you behind your back for lending him such a "rotten machine." "Jim, hav'nt you seen the crow-bar no-where?" "Why, Squire Noodle borrowed it one day, to pry up a bar post, and, golly, its been stickin' there ever since."

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



the Street.

[1867

horizon.  
the horizon.  
East.  
ing East.

	South.	plac
7	9 1	
56	9 50	
51	10 38	
48	11 27	
49	morn.	
8	0 15	
14	1 4	
21	1 54	
29	2 46	
35	3 39	
45	4 34	
rn.	5 30	
50	6 28	
53	7 25	
50	8 22	
41	9 17	
27	10 11	
6	11 1	
41	11 51	
14	A. 38	
44	1 25	
15	2 11	
46	2 53	
20	3 44	
50	4 31	
31	5 18	
12	6 5	
59	6 53	
46	7 41	
38	8 28	
35	9 16	

of high water at  
port, Truro, &c.

sorrowing;" and  
But so far as ap  
one of the great  
or lending tools  
your crow-bar.  
e your old mare  
a dozen of your  
r lost bags, half  
Why, father, Mr  
mended." "But  
did when he bor  
you behind you  
nt you seen the  
ne day, to pry up

quare, Halifax.

1<sup>st</sup> and Sh. Asia - 13 days from Engh  
fine day

2<sup>nd</sup> fine fall of snow. good shipping

12<sup>th</sup> 4 P.M. and Sh. Africa 10 days from  
England.

11<sup>th</sup> and Sh. Asia 37 hours from Boston

15 fine clear brisk wind N.W. shipping  
by good -

14<sup>th</sup> St. Patrick Bay cold but good shipping

18<sup>th</sup> a heavy fall of snow but N.W.

16<sup>th</sup> and A.M. No. Minster Bermuda

19<sup>th</sup> Sailed H. M. Ship "Hesper" Bermuda  
toward N.W. fine day & good shipping

25<sup>th</sup> and Sh. Olympus 15 1/2 days from London  
with freight

11 P.M. and Sh. China 9 days from London

11<sup>th</sup> and Ship David 25 days from London  
left

24<sup>th</sup> Main S.E. but I am now all good

29 y A h and Th Asia from  
Boston detained by snow

Sailed for England 9. A h - Mini h h h h h  
this has been a very steady cold.  
much strength

Winter-  
revolves  
in the s  
about 8  
about 2  
millions  
about  
of the  
his dist  
all wo  
to the  
every n  
ance fr

Days of the Month.

1	St.
2	Sh
3	Qu
4	2
5	Sh
6	As
7	
8	DE
9	
10	1st
11	
12	C
13	E
14	*
15	2
16	S
17	2
18	P
19	S
20	3
21	H
22	M
23	
24	3
25	A
26	I
27	
28	*
29	
30	
31	F.

HOW

Winter—Spring.] MARCH 31 Days.

39

revolves in an orbit which is 433,800,000 of miles in circumference, in the space of 224 days 16 hours; its rate of motion is therefore about 80 thousand miles every hour, 1330 miles every minute, and about 22 miles every second. Its distance from the Sun is 68 millions of miles; and its distance from the earth, when nearest us, is about 27 millions of miles, which is the nearest approach that any of the heavenly bodies (except the Moon) make to the earth. Yet this distance, when considered by itself, is very great; for a cannon ball would require 6 years and 3 months to move from the earth to the nearest point of the orbit of Venus, although it were flying every moment at the rate of 500 miles an hour. At its greatest distance from us, it is 163 millions of miles.

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine	Annapolis, St John, N B and Portland.	St Johns, Newfoundland
1	ST. DAVID. <i>More snow</i>	4 18	6 46	8 2	3 17
2	SHIVER-	5 23	7 51	9 7	4 21
3	Quinqu., or Shrove Sunday. <i>may</i>	6 11	8 42	9 56	5 11
4	2 ♀ C. <i>now be</i>	6 50	9 21	10 34	5 51
5	Shrove Tues. Sess. Halifax; Yarm'th;	7 26	9 57	11 10	6 26
6	Ash Wed.—1st day of Lent. [Sydney.	7 59	10 30	11 43	6 59
7	☉ eclipsed, invis. High tides.	8 34	11 5	morn.	7 33
8	DE-FREEZE.	9 10	11 42	0 18	8 10
9	<i>expected.</i>	9 50	morn.	0 54	8 51
10	1st Sun. in Lent. Pr. of Wales m. '63.	10 30	0 20	1 34	9 30
11	☾ perigee. ☿ stat.	11 18	1 0	2 14	10 19
12	Ember Day. Low tides.	morn.	1 49	3 2	11 18
13	*. ♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	0 18	2 49	4 2	morn.
14	} Ember Days. Imp. Pr. of France b.	1 30	3 59	5 14	0 31
15		3 1	5 30	6 45	2 2
16	2nd S. in Lent. ST. PATRICK. [1856.	4 22	6 50	8 6	3 20
17	Princess Louisa b. 1848.	5 26	7 54	9 10	4 25
18	Sessions, Baddeck.	6 18	8 49	10 2	5 17
19	☉ cent. ♀, Spring com'nces. ☾ eclipsed	6 58	9 29	10 43	5 59
20	☉ cent. ♀, Spring com'nces. ☾ eclipsed	7 37	10 8	11 17	6 37
21	High tides. Cold winds [visible.	8 12	10 43	11 56	7 13
22	MUSQUITOS	8 42	11 13	A. 26	7 48
23	<i>with snow</i>	9 14	11 46	0 58	8 14
24	3rd Sunday in Lent.	9 48	A. 19	1 32	8 49
25	Annun. B. V. Mary. Lady Day.	10 18	0 49	2 3	9 19
26	Duke Cambridge b. 1819.	10 55	1 24	2 40	9 56
27	☾ apogee.	11 41	2 13	3 25	10 41
28	*. Low tides. <i>and rain.</i>	A. 43	3 14	4 26	11 41
29	VERY SCARCE.	1 59	4 26	5 44	A. 59
30	♀ in ☿. Cloudy	3 21	5 50	7 5	2 21
31	4th Sunday in Lent. <i>and dull.</i>	4 33	7 2	8 17	3 33

E. W. SUTCLIFFE.—Coffee Roasted and Ground. Warranted Pure and Genuine.

- New Moon, 4th d., 5h. 49m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ○ First Quarter, 11th d., 10h. 55m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 18th d., 6h. 52m. afternoon, bearing North.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 26th d., 9h. 46m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s declin. North.	☼ slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾ place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	M.	5 42	6 26	4 28	4 2	12 44	4 15	2 35	10 5	✕
2	Tu.	5 40	6 27	4 51	3 44	12 47	4 51	3 35	10 54	✕
3	W.	5 38	6 28	5 14	3 26	12 50	5 25	4 41	11 44	✕
4	Th.	5 36	6 29	5 37	3 8	12 53	5 58	5 48	morn.	✕
5	F.	5 35	6 31	6 0	2 50	12 56	6 17	7 18	0 36	✕
6	Sa.	5 33	6 32	6 23	2 33	12 59	6 55	8 35	1 30	✕
7	SU.	5 31	6 33	6 45	2 16	13 2	7 37	9 45	2 26	✕
8	M.	5 30	6 34	7 8	1 59	13 4	8 25	10 43	3 24	✕
9	Tu.	5 28	6 36	7 30	1 42	13 8	9 19	11 37	4 22	✕
10	W.	5 26	6 37	7 52	1 25	13 11	10 16	morn.	5 21	✕
11	Th.	5 24	6 38	8 14	1 9	13 14	11 18	0 46	6 18	✕
12	F.	5 23	6 39	8 36	0 53	13 16	A. 21	1 38	7 13	✕
13	Sa.	5 21	6 41	8 58	0 37	13 20	1 26	2 45	8 6	✕
14	SU.	5 19	6 42	9 20	0 22	13 23	2 30	3 4	8 57	✕
15	M.	5 17	6 43	9 42	S. 6	13 26	3 35	3 40	9 45	✕
16	Tu.	5 16	6 44	10 3	F. 8	13 28	4 37	4 13	10 33	✕
17	W.	5 14	6 46	10 24	0 22	13 32	5 40	4 45	11 19	✕
18	Th.	5 12	6 47	10 45	0 36	13 35	6 41	5 14	A. 5	✕
19	F.	5 10	6 48	11 6	0 50	13 38	7 41	5 45	0 51	✕
20	Sa.	5 9	6 49	11 27	1 8	13 40	8 41	6 17	1 38	✕
21	Su.	5 7	6 51	11 47	1 16	13 44	9 38	6 51	2 24	✕
22	M.	5 5	6 52	12 7	1 29	13 47	10 32	7 28	3 12	✕
23	Tu.	5 3	6 53	12 28	1 40	13 50	11 22	8 8	3 59	✕
24	W.	5 2	6 54	12 47	1 52	13 53	morn.	8 52	4 46	✕
25	Th.	5 0	6 56	13 7	2 3	13 56	0 11	9 39	5 33	✕
26	F.	4 58	6 58	13 27	2 14	14 0	0 56	10 30	6 20	✕
27	Sa.	4 57	6 59	13 46	2 24	14 2	1 35	11 13	7 7	✕
28	Su.	4 55	7 0	14 5	2 33	14 5	2 12	A. 20	7 55	✕
29	M.	4 53	7 1	14 24	2 42	14 8	2 46	1 20	8 42	✕
30	Tu.	4 52	7 3	14 42	2 51	14 11	3 20	2 22	9 31	✕

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

THERE are several reasons why more attention should be given to the best modes for the erection of dwellings. In the *first place*, more time of our lives is often spent in them than in all other places put together. *Secondly*, our comfort depends greatly on having them fitted to our wants.—*Thirdly*, a great deal of labour, especially of women, is saved by an economical arrangement of the more common rooms, and hundreds of miles in walking, in the aggregate, prevented annually, by a few feet of lessened distance between the principal points. *Fourthly*, the associations connected with HOME have a most important bearing on the character, and these associations should therefore be such as to inspire domestic feeling and a taste for the graceful and beautiful; and to young people especially, it is of the most vital importance that every impression of this kind should be strongly made and carefully cherished, by imparting something of loveliness to their homes, where the social sympathies may exclude all attraction for the bitterness and strife, the danger and dissipation of a turbulent and immoral world.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867

horizon.  
the horizon.  
North.  
the horizon.

	South.	place
5	10 5	*
5	10 54	*
1	11 44	*
8	morn.	*
8	0 36	*
5	1 30	*
5	2 26	*
3	3 24	*
7	4 22	*
	5 21	*
	6 18	*
	7 13	*
	8 6	*
	8 57	*
	9 45	*
10	83	*
11	19	*
A.	5	*
	0 51	*
	1 38	*
	2 24	*
	3 12	*
	3 59	*
	4 46	*
	5 33	*
	6 20	*
	7 7	*
	7 55	*
	8 42	*
	9 31	*

at Parrsboro,

h to the best  
time of our  
Secondly,  
ur wants—  
y an econo-  
of miles in  
essened dis-  
connected  
these asso-  
and a taste  
It is of the  
be strongly  
ess to their  
the bitter-  
oral world.

Halifax.

1 and A. h I Holocene from  
Bermuda - - - - -

2 and Th Thomas 15 day from  
London with freight

3 and A. h Ship Favorite from  
Bermuda - - - - -

4 and A. I. h Ship "Magent's"  
A. I. h Ship "Hagfish"  
A. I. h Ship  
Mexico

5 and A. h Ship "Hagfish" from  
Bermuda

6 and A. I. h Ship "Hagfish" from  
Bermuda

7 and Ship "Rose" at 17 day from  
Bermuda

8 and A. h Ship "Doris" from  
Bermuda

9 and A. h Ship "Cordelia" St. John's

10 and A. h Ship "Asia" 11 1/2 day from  
England

11 and A. h Ship "China" 30 hours  
Boston

12 and A. I. Ship "Fawn" St. John's

13 and Ship "Hagfish" 10 day from  
England

14 and Ship "Asia" 11 1/2 day from  
England

15 and Ship "Hagfish" 10 day from  
England

16 and Ship "Hagfish" 10 day from  
England

# Spring

The  
When  
miles f  
miles d  
ference  
conseq  
more t  
The di  
is acco  
bears a  
in the  
of the

Days of the Month.

1	All
2	Uni
3	Q
4	Hig
5	IN
6	
F.	5th
8	C
9	H
10	DEM
11	*
12	Con
18	BUC
F.	6th
15	3
16	Ses
17	3
18	CA
19	Go
20	Na
F.	EA
22	EA
23	St
24	
25	*
26	AR
27	SE
F.	1s
29	h
30	Se

BROW





- New Moon, 4th d. 8h. 36m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☾ First Quarter, 10th d., 5h. 50m. afternoon, bearing North.  
 ○ Full Moon, 18th d., 9h. 38m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 26th d., 1h. 8m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☾'s upper limb.		☾'s declin. North.		☾ fast of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.					Rises.	Sets.		
1	W.	4 50	7 4	15 1	2 58	14 14	3 53	3 27	10 22	☾	
2	Th.	4 49	7 5	15 19	3 6	14 16	4 27	4 35	11 15	☾	
3	F.	4 48	7 6	15 37	3 13	14 17	5 3	5 47	morn.	☾	
4	Sa.	4 47	7 7	15 54	3 19	14 20	5 27	7 17	0 12	☾	
5	Su.	4 46	7 8	16 11	3 25	14 22	6 15	8 27	1 10	☾	
6	M.	4 44	7 8	16 28	3 30	14 24	7 8	9 34	2 11	☾	
7	Tu.	4 42	7 9	16 45	3 34	14 27	8 6	10 38	3 11	☾	
8	W.	4 41	7 11	17 2	3 38	14 30	9 9	11 35	4 11	☾	
9	Th.	4 40	7 12	17 18	3 42	14 32	10 14	morn.	5 9	☾	
10	F.	4 39	7 13	17 34	3 45	14 34	11 19	0 22	6 3	☾	
11	Sa.	4 38	7 14	17 49	3 47	14 36	A. 25	1 7	6 55	☾	
12	Su.	4 37	7 16	18 5	3 49	14 39	1 28	1 45	7 44	☾	
13	M.	4 35	7 17	18 20	3 50	14 42	2 32	2 16	8 31	☾	
14	Tu.	4 34	7 18	18 34	3 51	14 44	3 34	2 46	9 17	☾	
15	W.	4 33	7 19	18 49	3 51	14 46	4 34	3 16	10 2	☾	
16	Th.	4 31	7 20	19 3	3 50	14 49	5 35	3 46	10 48	☾	
17	F.	4 30	7 22	19 17	3 50	14 52	6 33	4 17	11 33	☾	
18	Sa.	4 29	7 23	19 30	3 48	14 54	7 30	4 51	A. 20	☾	
19	Su.	4 28	7 24	19 43	3 46	14 56	8 26	5 26	1 7	☾	
20	M.	4 27	7 25	19 56	3 43	14 58	9 18	6 4	1 54	☾	
21	Tu.	4 26	7 26	20 8	3 40	15 0	10 7	6 46	2 42	☾	
22	W.	4 25	7 27	20 20	3 36	15 2	10 52	7 33	3 29	☾	
23	Th.	4 24	7 28	20 32	3 32	15 4	11 33	8 22	4 16	☾	
24	F.	4 23	7 29	20 44	3 27	15 6	morn.	9 15	5 2	☾	
25	Sa.	4 23	7 31	20 55	3 22	15 8	0 11	10 9	5 48	☾	
26	Su.	4 22	7 32	21 5	3 16	15 10	0 44	11 8	6 34	☾	
27	M.	4 21	7 33	21 15	3 10	15 12	1 18	A. 8	7 21	☾	
28	Tu.	4 20	7 34	21 25	3 3	15 14	1 49	1 11	8 10	☾	
29	W.	4 19	7 35	21 35	2 55	15 16	2 16	2 10	9 1	☾	
30	Th.	4 18	7 36	21 44	2 47	15 18	2 56	3 24	9 54	☾	
31	F.	4 17	7 37	21 53	2 39	15 20	3 33	4 35	10 52	☾	

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parraboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

The most common practice is to seed to grass with some grain crop. The only advantage of this is the saving of labour by sowing two crops at one ploughing. The disadvantage is the shading and retarding of the grass by the overgrowth of the grain. All crops dry up the soil, by the leaves pumping up the water through the stems and scattering it to the winds. It requires more labour, but is enough better to repay it, to prepare the land late in the fall, and sow grass very early in the spring with nothing else. If well seeded on a rich soil, the young plants will quickly spring up, and soon be out of the reach of drouth. It will make a good crop the first year. If not sown quite early it will be likely to fail. Thick seeding is the main requisite, and will be found to be highly advantageous. Half a bushel of mixed timothy and clover will nearly double the crop from ordinary quantities, and render it finer and softer. The coarse and harsh character of hay from new meadows would be avoided by heavy seeding. A mixture of different species, always produces more grass, especially in pastures, than only one or two sorts.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.—Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

e Street, Halifax.

Y. [1867.

the horizon.  
 bearing North.  
 the horizon.  
 w the horizon.

ets.	South.	place
------	--------	-------

3 27	10 22	☿
4 35	11 15	☿
5 47	morn.	☿
7 17	0 12	☿
8 27	1 10	☿
9 34	2 11	☿
0 38	3 11	☿
1 35	4 11	☿
morn.	5 9	☿
0 22	6 3	☿
1 7	6 55	☿
45	7 44	☿
2 16	8 31	☿
2 46	9 17	☿
16 16	10 2	☿
46 10	10 48	☿
17 11	11 33	☿
51 A.	20	☿
26 1	7	☿
4 1	54	☿
46 2	42	☿
33 3	29	☿
22 4	16	☿
15 5	2	☿
9 5	48	☿
8 6	34	☿
8 7	21	☿
11 8	10	☿
10 9	1	☿
24 9	54	☿
35 10	52	☿

ter at Parrsboro',

rain crop. The  
 o crops at one  
 of the grass by  
 the leaves pump-  
 winds. It re-  
 re the land late  
 ng else. If well  
 p. and soon be  
 t year. If not  
 main requisite,  
 mixed timothy  
 ities, and ren-  
 ay from new  
 ferent species,  
 e or two sorts.

Varnishes.

21<sup>st</sup> and Th "Africa" Anderson Liverpool 10<sup>th</sup>  
 23<sup>rd</sup> Sailed H. M. Ship "Jager" Jamaica  
 23<sup>rd</sup> and H. M. Ship "Royal Alfred" 25  
 days from Queenstown via Admire  
 Th. G. R. Mundy - - -  
 9<sup>th</sup> P.M. and Th "Chinw" Boston 36 hours  
 Sailed for England at 11 P.M. by Express  
 24<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> Sailed H. M. Ship "Duncan"  
 via Admire to Las Hope for England

Sp

ear  
it h  
be  
the  
face  
mil  
con  
of t  
J  
noc  
Sur  
3,11

Days of the Month.

1	R
2	
3	
4	F.
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	F.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	F.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	F.
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	

Sp

Spring.]

MAY 31 Days.

43

earth, and the length of the day is nearly the same as ours, and it has evidently a succession of seasons. This planet is estimated to be about 4200 miles in diameter, which is only a little more than half the diameter of the earth. The number of square miles on its surface is more than 55 millions, which is about six millions of square miles more than on all the habitable parts of our globe, and would contain a population of 15,500 millions, which is 19 times the number of the inhabitants of the earth.

JUPITER, when nearest the earth, is the most splendid of all the nocturnal orbs, except Venus and the Moon. Its distance from the Sun is 495 millions of miles, and the circumference of its orbit, 3,110,000,000 of miles. Around this orbit it moves in 11 years and

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	Pr. Arthur b. '50. St. Philip and St.	5 32	8 3	9 17	4 30
2	Some fair [James.	6 16	8 47	10 2	5 16
3	♀ in aphelion.	6 58	9 29	10 43	5 50
4	Day High tides. weather.	7 41	10 12	11 25	6 40
5	2nd Sunday after Easter.	8 26	10 58	morn.	7 26
6	♄ perigee.	9 11	11 43	0 11	8 12
7	Sup. Court, Liverpool. Sess. Guys-	9 58	morn.	0 56	8 59
8	♄ greatest Hel. Lat. S. [boro'.	10 47	0 29	1 42	9 47
9	*. Frequent	11 40	1 19	2 32	10 40
10	GOOD Low tides.	morn.	2 12	3 22	11 41
11	showers	0 42	3 13	4 24	morn.
12	F. 3rd Sunday after Easter.	2 0	4 29	5 43	1 0
13	DEALERS and	3 14	5 43	6 57	2 13
14	Sup. Court, Barrington.	4 21	6 50	8 3	3 22
15	perhaps	5 19	7 50	9 2	4 19
16	VERY a storm	6 2	8 34	9 47	5 1
17	h h ♄.	6 44	9 15	10 29	5 45
18	High tides. with wind.	7 19	9 50	11 4	6 19
19	F. 4th Sunday after Easter.	7 50	10 21	11 36	6 52
20	POLITE.	8 21	10 52	A. 5	7 21
21	♄ apogee. Sup. Court, Tusket.	8 52	11 23	0 37	7 52
22	GIRLS Fine	9 23	11 55	1 8	8 23
23	*. GROW growing	9 55	A. 25	1 40	8 56
24	QUEEN VICTORIA, b. 1819. weather.	10 31	1 3	2 15	9 30
25	Princess Helena, b. '46, m. July 5, '66.	11 20	1 51	3 3	10 21
26	F. Rogation Sunday. Low tides.	12	2 44	3 58	11 12
27	K. of Hanover, b. 1819. } Rogation	1	3 54	5 8	A. 26
28	Sup. Court, Guysboro'. } Days.	2 41	5 10	6 25	1 41
29	HANDSOME.	3 54	6 22	7 36	2 54
30	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs. Fine	4 58	7 26	8 40	3 57
31	♀ in Sup. ♄ ☽	5 53	8 24	9 38	4 52

Coffee! Coffee! Roasted and Ground by steam power at SUTOLIFFE'S.

- New Moon, 2nd d., 10h. 58m. morning, bearing East.
- ☾ First Quarter, 9th d., 2h. 23m. morning, below the horizon.
- Full Moon, 17th d., 0h. 40m. morning, bearing North.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 25th d., 1h. 13m. morning, bearing North.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s declin. North.	☼'s fast of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Sa.	4 17	7 38	22 1	2 30	15 21	4 15	5 49	11 52	8
2	Su.	4 17	7 39	22 10	2 21	15 22	5 2	7 4	morn.	Π
3	M.	4 17	7 39	22 17	2 12	15 22	5 48	8 22	0 54	Π
4	Tu.	4 17	7 40	22 24	2 2	15 23	6 52	9 24	1 17	Σ
5	W.	4 16	7 40	22 31	1 52	15 24	7 59	10 17	2 58	Σ
6	Th.	4 16	7 41	22 38	1 41	15 25	9 6	11 4	3 55	Ω
7	F.	4 15	7 41	22 44	1 30	15 26	10 15	11 43	4 50	Ω
8	Sa.	4 15	7 42	22 50	1 19	15 27	11 22	morn.	5 41	Ω
9	Su.	4 15	7 43	22 55	1 8	15 28	A. 26	0 18	6 29	Ω
10	M.	4 15	7 43	23 0	0 56	15 28	1 28	0 50	7 16	Ω
11	Tu.	4 15	7 43	23 4	0 44	15 28	2 29	1 10	8 1	Ω
12	W.	4 15	7 44	23 8	0 32	15 29	3 29	1 49	8 46	Ω
13	Th.	4 15	7 45	23 12	0 20	15 30	4 27	2 19	9 31	Ω
14	F.	4 15	7 45	23 15	F. 8	15 30	5 28	2 53	10 17	Ω
15	Sa.	4 15	7 46	23 18	S. 4	15 31	6 21	3 24	11 4	Ω
16	Su.	4 14	7 46	23 21	0 17	15 32	7 15	4 8	11 51	Ω
17	M.	4 14	7 47	23 23	0 29	15 33	8 4	4 45	A. 39	Ω
18	Tu.	4 14	7 47	23 24	0 42	15 33	8 50	5 30	1 26	Ω
19	W.	4 14	7 48	23 26	0 55	15 34	9 33	6 18	2 13	Ω
20	Th.	4 14	7 48	23 26	1 8	15 34	10 12	7 9	2 59	Ω
21	F.	4 14	7 48	23 27	1 21	15 34	10 46	8 4	3 45	Ω
22	Sa.	4 14	7 49	23 27	1 34	15 35	11 18	9 0	4 31	Ω
23	Su.	4 15	7 49	23 26	1 47	15 34	11 51	10 0	5 16	Ω
24	M.	4 15	7 49	23 25	1 59	15 34	morn.	10 59	6 3	Ω
25	Tu.	4 15	7 49	23 24	2 12	15 34	0 21	A. 1	6 51	Ω
26	W.	4 16	7 49	23 22	2 25	15 33	0 53	1 7	7 42	Ω
27	Th.	4 16	7 49	23 20	2 38	15 33	1 28	2 14	8 35	Ω
28	F.	4 16	7 48	23 18	2 50	15 32	2 5	3 25	9 33	Ω
29	Sa.	4 17	7 48	23 15	3 2	15 31	2 48	4 38	10 33	Ω
30	Su.	4 18	7 48	23 12	3 14	15 30	3 37	5 51	11 36	Ω

☼ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

EVERY farmer should be constantly fixing up his barns, stables, and yard fences—constantly adding to the comforts and conveniences of his domestic animals—constantly improving in neatness, cleanliness, and efficient shelter. Racks for fodder, and troughs for meal, are easily made, and frequently save their cost several times over, by keeping hay from mud and meal from waste. Every field should have a good gate to enter it, and these gates may be constructed in winter by every ingenious farmer who has a workshop and a few simple tools. Houses and barns, which stand in bleak situations, are often severely swept by wintry winds. Trees and belts of evergreens prove great promoters of both economy and comfort, in lessening the amount of fuel consumed to keep the house warm and much fodder to keep up the animal warmth of stock. And what renders this natural ornament of more general usefulness, is its *cheapness*. The pleasing decoration of foliage, furnished by ornamental trees and shrubs, and rustic structures covered with the drapery of climbers, is perfectly within the means of the poorest cottager.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



S  
1  
8  
o  
fl  
p  
4  
re  
m  
58  
ne  
as  
is  
cu

Days of the Month.

1  
F.  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
F.  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
F.  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
F.  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
F.

Spring—Summer.] JUNE 30 days.

45

315 days, at the rate of nearly 30,000 miles every hour. A faint idea of this distance may be acquired by considering that a cannon ball, flying 500 miles every hour, would require more than 91 years to pass over this space; and a railway carriage, running at the rate of 40 miles an hour, would require nearly 1,150 years before it could reach its orbit. When nearest the earth it is about 400 millions of miles distant, and when at its greatest distance from us, no less than 590 millions of miles distant; yet its apparent size, in this case, does not appear very much diminished. This planet revolves around its axis in the space of 9 hours, 55 minutes, 49½ seconds. This rotation is far more rapid than that of any of the other planets. The circumference of Jupiter is 278,600 miles, and therefore its equatorial

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
1	♂ in perihelion. <i>Changeable,</i>	6 39	9 10	10 23	5 39	
F.	Sun. after Ascension. Very high tides.	7 26	9 57	11 10	6 26	
3	Pr. George of Wales, b. '65. ♀ perigee.	8 14	10 46	11 59	7 14	
4	Sess., Halifax. [Sess., Shelburne.	9 2	11 34	morn.	8 4	
5	[Sup. Court: Kentville; Windsor;	9 49	morn.	0 46	8 50	
6	* ♂ ♀. [Antigonish; Sydney.	10 34	0 20	1 33	9 34	
7	Boys <i>with</i>	11 22	1 5	2 18	10 23	
8	SHOULD <i>some rain.</i>	morn.	1 52	3 6	11 16	
F.	Whit Sunday—Pentecost.	0 16	2 47	4 1	morn.	
10	BE Low Tides.	1 22	3 50	5 4	0 23	
11	Sup. Court: Digby; Truro; Baddeck.	2 33	5 2	6 16	1 32	
12	Ember Day.	3 45	6 14	7 29	2 44	
13	♂ ♀ H. Sup. Court, Pictou.	4 52	7 20	8 36	3 52	
14	} <i>Vegetation</i>	5 43	8 14	9 26	4 43	
15	} <i>advances</i>	6 27	8 58	10 11	5 27	
F.	Trinity Sunday.	7 4	9 35	10 49	6 3	
17	♂ apogee. High tides. <i>rapidly.</i>	7 36	10 7	11 20	6 38	
18	Sup. Court: Annapolis; Amherst;	8 9	10 41	11 54	7 9	
19	WHIPPED. [Port Hood.	8 38	11 9	A. 22	7 39	
20	* Access. Q. Vic., '37. Corp. Christi.	9 9	11 40	0 53	8 9	
21	Settlement Halifax, '49. ☺ enters ☾,	9 40	A. 12	1 24	8 41	
22	GIRLS [Summer commences.	10 14	0 45	1 59	9 14	
F.	1st Sunday after Trinity.	10 55	1 26	2 38	9 54	
24	St. John Baptist. Midsummer day.	11 44	2 15	3 28	10 44	
25	CROSS. Low tides.	A. 41	3 13	4 26	11 41	
26	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. S. <i>pleasant</i>	1 58	4 26	5 42	A. 56	
27	♂ Stat. Sup. Court, Arichat.	3 19	5 50	7 2	2 18	
28	Q. Victoria crowned 1838. <i>and</i>	4 34	7 3	1 18	3 34	
29	St. Peter and St. Paul.	5 36	8 6	9 20	4 36	
F.	2nd Sunday after Trinity. <i>warmer.</i>	6 30	9 1	10 14	5 31	

Unadulterated Ground Spices at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea. Small chests for family use.



- New Moon, 1st d., 5h. 34m. afternoon, bearing North.
- First Quarter, 8th d., 1h. 17m. afternoon, bearing South.
- Full Moon, 16th d., 8h. 42m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- Last Quarter, 24th d., 10 h. 18m. morning, bearing East.
- New Moon, 31st d., 0h. 29m. morning, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☉'s upper limb.		☉'s declin. North.	☉'s slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	M.	4 18	7 48	23 8	3 26	15 30	4 32	7 2	morn.	☾
2	Tu.	4 19	7 48	23 4	3 38	15 29	5 37	8 3	0 39	☾
3	W.	4 20	7 48	22 59	3 49	15 28	6 46	8 54	1 40	☾
4	Th.	4 20	7 48	22 54	4 0	15 28	7 57	9 39	2 38	☾
5	F.	4 20	7 47	22 49	4 11	15 27	9 7	10 17	3 32	☾
6	Sa.	4 21	7 47	22 43	4 21	15 26	10 18	10 51	4 23	☾
7	SU.	4 22	7 47	22 37	4 31	15 25	11 18	11 22	5 12	☾
8	M.	4 23	7 47	22 31	4 41	15 24	A. 22	11 52	5 59	☾
9	Tu.	4 24	7 46	22 24	4 50	15 22	1 22	morn.	6 44	☾
10	W.	4 25	7 45	22 16	4 59	15 20	2 22	0 22	7 30	☾
11	Th.	4 26	7 44	22 9	5 8	15 18	3 20	0 54	8 15	☾
12	F.	4 27	7 44	22 1	5 15	15 17	4 16	1 26	9 1	☾
13	Sa.	4 28	7 43	21 52	5 23	15 15	5 11	2 4	9 48	☾
14	SU.	4 29	7 43	21 43	5 30	15 14	6 1	2 48	10 36	☾
15	M.	4 30	7 42	21 34	5 36	15 12	6 49	3 27	11 23	☾
16	Tu.	4 31	7 41	21 25	5 42	15 10	7 33	4 15	A. 11	☾
17	W.	4 32	7 40	21 15	5 48	15 8	8 12	5 5	0 57	☾
18	Th.	4 33	7 39	21 4	5 53	15 6	8 48	6 0	1 44	☾
19	F.	4 34	7 38	20 54	5 57	15 4	9 20	6 56	2 29	☾
20	Sa.	4 35	7 37	20 43	6 1	15 2	9 53	7 54	3 15	☾
21	SU.	4 36	7 36	20 32	6 5	15 0	10 23	8 53	4 1	☾
22	M.	4 37	7 35	20 20	6 7	14 58	10 53	9 55	4 47	☾
23	Tu.	4 38	7 34	20 8	6 10	14 56	11 26	10 59	5 36	☾
24	W.	4 39	7 33	19 55	6 11	14 54	morn.	A. 4	6 26	☾
25	Th.	4 40	7 32	19 43	6 12	14 52	0 1	1 11	7 20	☾
26	F.	4 41	7 31	19 30	6 13	14 50	0 40	2 20	8 17	☾
27	Sa.	4 42	7 30	19 16	6 13	14 48	1 24	3 30	9 17	☾
28	SU.	4 43	7 29	19 3	6 13	14 46	2 16	4 40	10 19	☾
29	M.	4 44	7 28	18 49	6 11	14 44	3 13	5 47	11 20	☾
30	Tu.	4 45	7 27	18 34	6 10	14 42	4 16	6 46	morn.	☾
31	W.	4 46	7 25	18 20	6 7	14 39	5 33	7 27	0 20	☾

☐ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parraboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Newport, Windsor, Truro, &c.

NOTHING shows the advancement of modern agriculture, in a more striking light than the rapid improvement in farm implements. Compare, for instance, the old-fashioned plough, with the modern, finished, easy-cutting, cast iron centre-draught; or the old-fashioned flail with the best improved threshing machine; or the difference in the cost of labor between ten men raking with the hand, and a single man and horse sweeping up winrows equally fast with an improved horse rake; or the slow process of mowing with the scythe with a mowing machine; or the difference between the slow and tiresome work of dropping the minute seed of root crops from the thumb and finger, with the rapid progress made by means of a modern drilling machine, with many others. Not a year passes that does not witness some important invention or improvement, or some better mode of applying forces.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Street.

[1867.

th.  
South.  
horizon.  
East.  
horizon.

☾ South.	☾'s place
-------------	--------------

morn.	☾
0 39	☾
1 40	☾
2 38	☾
3 32	☾
4 23	☾
5 12	☾
5 59	☾
6 44	☾
7 30	☾
8 15	☾
9 1	☾
9 48	☾
0 86	☾
1 23	☾
1 11	☾
0 57	☾
1 44	☾
2 29	☾
3 15	☾
4 1	☾
4 47	☾
5 36	☾
6 26	☾
7 20	☾
8 17	☾
9 17	☾
0 19	☾
1 20	☾
rn.	☾
20	☾

'arrsboro',

ore strik-  
pare, for  
-cutting,  
mproved  
ten men  
winrows  
mowing  
the slow  
e thumb  
drilling  
sa some  
g forces.

lifaz.

S  
p  
3  
in  
e  
a  
T  
te  
co  
da  
ti  
si

Days of the Month.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
F.  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
F.  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
F.  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
F.  
29  
30  
31

BR

Summer.]

JULY 31 days.

47

parts will move with a velocity of 28,000 miles an hour, which is 3000 miles more than the equatorial parts of the earth's surface move in 24 hours. Jupiter is 11 times larger in circumference than the earth, and moves round the sun in 4332 $\frac{1}{2}$  of our days, and round its axis in 9 hours, 56 minutes; therefore its year will be 10,470 days. This planet is the largest in the system, being 89,000 miles in diameter, and consequently 1400 times larger than the earth. Its surface contains nearly 25 thousand millions of square miles, with accommodation for nearly *seven billions* of inhabitants, which is nearly 50 times the number of human beings that have existed on the earth since its creation. Such an immense globe, moving forward in its

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	Prs. Alice m. '62 to Pr. Louis of Hesse.	7 21	9 52	11 5	6 20
2	Sessions, Pictou. [High tides.	8 9	10 40	11 52	7 9
3	Visit. B. V. Mary. ☾ per. <i>Continues</i>	8 55	11 26	morn.	7 56
4	* U. States Independence, 1776.	9 39	morn.	0 39	8 39
5	☽ greatest elong. <i>warm</i>	10 22	0 9	1 23	9 20
6	FAT	11 2	0 52	2 6	10 2
F.	3rd Sunday after Trinity. <i>and</i>	11 49	1 32	2 46	10 49
8	Dog Days commence. Low tides.	morn.	2 20	3 33	11 42
9	Sessions, Sydney. <i>sultry.</i>	0 42	3 13	4 25	morn.
10	☾ ☽ ☾. <i>Appearance</i>	1 36	4 7	5 20	0 36
11	FOLKS	3 2	5 30	6 45	2 2
12	<i>of rain,</i>	4 24	6 52	8 6	3 23
13	QUITE <i>with</i>	5 15	7 46	8 59	4 15
F.	4th Sunday after Trinity. ☾ apogee.	6 8	8 39	9 52	5 8
15	St. Swithin.	6 47	9 18	10 30	5 48
16	Sup. Court, Halifax. High tides.	7 23	9 54	11 7	6 23
17	☽ in aphelion.	7 54	10 25	11 39	6 55
18	* <i>probably</i>	8 26	10 57	A. 10	7 26
19	☽ stationary.	8 54	11 26	0 40	7 55
20	UNCOMFORTABLE.	9 27	11 58	1 11	8 27
F.	5th Sunday after Trinity.	9 58	A. 28	1 44	8 59
22	☽ stationary. <i>thunder</i>	10 34	1 5	2 18	9 34
23	A GREAT	11 15	1 46	2 59	10 15
24	Low tides.	A. 12	2 44	3 56	11 13
25	St. James. <i>and lightning.</i>	1 24	3 53	5 6	A. 25
26	DEAL OF	2 50	5 22	6 32	1 49
27	<i>Sultry</i>	4 12	6 13	7 56	3 11
F.	6th Sunday after Trinity.	5 24	7 52	9 6	4 24
29	Pr. of Wales landed in Halifax, 1860.	6 21	8 52	10 4	5 21
30	☾ perigee. SWEATING. <i>dull and</i>	7 10	9 42	10 55	6 11
31	☽ ☽ ☾. Very high tides. <i>overcast.</i>	7 54	10 25	11 38	6 56

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea for Family use, in 10 lb., 15 lb., 20 lb., 28 lb., 35 lb., 45 lb., and 48 lb.

48

AUGUST begins on THURSDAY.

[1867.]

- ☽ First Quarter, 7th d., 2h. 54m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 15th d., 6h. 23m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 22nd d., 5h. 8m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 29th d., 8h. 50m. morning, bearing South.

D. M.	Days Week.	☽'s upper		☽'s declin. North.	☽ slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Th.	4 48	7 24	18 5	6 4	14 36	6 44	8 10	1 18	☾
2	F.	4 49	7 22	17 50	6 1	14 33	7 55	8 47	2 12	☾
3	Sa.	4 51	7 21	17 34	5 57	14 30	9 2	9 20	3 8	☾
4	SU.	4 52	7 20	17 19	5 52	14 28	10 8	9 52	3 52	☾
5	M.	4 53	7 19	17 3	5 46	14 26	11 12	10 22	4 39	☾
6	Tu.	4 54	7 18	16 46	5 40	14 24	A. 13	10 55	5 25	☾
7	W.	4 55	7 17	16 30	5 34	14 22	1 13	11 27	6 11	☾
8	Th.	4 56	7 15	16 13	5 27	14 19	2 11	morn.	6 58	☾
9	F.	4 57	7 14	15 56	5 19	14 17	3 4	0 1	7 44	☾
10	Sa.	4 58	7 13	15 38	5 10	14 15	3 55	0 42	8 32	☾
11	SU.	4 59	7 11	15 21	5 1	14 12	4 45	1 25	9 19	☾
12	M.	5 0	7 10	15 3	4 52	14 10	5 29	2 11	10 7	☾
13	Tu.	5 1	7 9	14 45	4 41	14 8	6 10	3 1	10 54	☾
14	W.	5 2	7 7	14 26	4 31	14 5	6 49	3 54	11 41	☾
15	Th.	5 3	7 5	14 8	4 20	14 2	7 23	4 49	A. 27	☾
16	F.	5 4	7 4	13 49	4 8	14 0	7 55	5 47	1 13	☾
17	Sa.	5 5	7 3	13 30	3 55	13 58	8 25	6 47	1 59	☾
18	SU.	5 6	7 2	13 11	3 43	13 56	8 56	7 49	2 46	☾
19	M.	5 7	7 0	12 51	3 29	13 53	9 27	8 52	3 33	☾
20	Tu.	5 9	6 58	12 32	3 15	13 49	10 1	9 57	4 23	☾
21	W.	5 10	6 56	12 12	3 1	13 46	10 38	11 8	5 15	☾
22	Th.	5 11	6 55	11 52	2 47	13 44	11 19	A. 10	6 9	☾
23	F.	5 12	6 53	11 31	2 31	13 41	morn.	1 19	7 6	☾
24	Sa.	5 14	6 51	11 11	2 16	13 37	0 7	2 25	8 5	☾
25	SU.	5 15	6 49	10 50	2 0	13 34	1 0	3 30	9 5	☾
26	M.	5 17	6 48	10 30	1 44	13 31	1 59	4 31	10 4	☾
27	Tu.	5 18	6 46	10 9	1 27	13 28	3 8	5 25	11 2	☾
28	W.	5 19	6 44	9 48	1 10	13 25	4 10	6 14	11 57	☾
29	Th.	5 20	6 42	9 26	0 52	13 23	5 18	6 54	morn.	☾
30	F.	5 21	6 40	9 5	0 35	13 19	6 44	7 14	0 50	☾
31	Sa.	5 22	6 38	8 43	S. 16	13 16	7 50	7 48	1 40	☾

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Painsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

A DISAGREEABLE object to every one who has any appreciation of the neat or beautiful, or a dislike to slovenly practices, is the common throng of weeds along road sides. There are some land-owners who are careful to keep their fields comparatively clean, who throw all kinds of rubbish into the highways, along the borders of which immediately spring up thistles, mulleins, burdocks, mayweed, nettles and briars, rendering the public thoroughfare, which should present an agreeable picture to every one, a disgusting and repulsive object to the eye. But unfortunately the evil does not end here; these weeds being entirely neglected, furnish a most abundant seedling to the neighboring farms, and the weeds thus introduced are not easily eradicated. The yearly loss to farmers occasioned by weeds, must amount to a very large sum. With many one-fourth part of the crop is composed of pig-weeds, foxtail and others, and an equal proportion of meadow and pasture land occupied with mulleins and thistles, johnswort and brier bushes.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

et.

[1867.

horizon.  
rizon.  
horizon.  
h.

South.	C's place
--------	-----------

1 18	吸
2 12	吸
3 8	吸
3 52	△
4 39	△
5 25	△
6 11	△
6 58	△
7 44	△
8 32	△
9 19	△
0 7	△
0 54	△
1 41	△
2 27	△
3 18	△
4 59	△
5 46	△
6 33	△
7 23	△
8 15	△
9 9	△
0 6	△
1 5	△
2 5	△
3 4	△
4 2	△
5 57	△
6 57	△
7 50	△
8 40	△

arrsboro',

the neat  
of weeds  
ep their  
ghways,  
ns, bur-  
e, which  
pulsive  
s weeds  
aboring  
yearly  
With  
others,  
ulleins

x.

# Summ

annua  
it fou  
to the  
The  
the m  
planet  
rings,  
Jupite  
astoni  
from t  
tance

Days of the Month.

1	* L
2	♂
3	OL
F. 7th	
5	M
6	Prin
7	h
8	
9	
10	♀
F. 8th	
12	
13	
14	
15	* A
16	Hig
17	Hon
F. 9th	
19	
20	♀
21	
22	o
23	♀
24	St.
F. 10th	
26	C
27	
28	St.
29	*
30	
31	♂

Photog

Summer.]

AUGUST 31 Days.

49

annual course 30,000 miles every hour, and carrying along with it four moons larger than ours to adorn its firmament, presents to the imagination an idea at once wonderful and sublime.

The Planet SATURN may be considered in almost every respect as the most magnificent and interesting body within the limits of the planetary system. Viewed in connexion with its satellites and rings, it comprehends a greater quantity of surface than even Jupiter; and its majestic *rings* constitute the most singular and astonishing phenomena that have yet been discovered. Its distance from the Sun is 906 millions of miles, which is nearly twice the distance of Jupiter. To move around its orbit a cannon ball would re-

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNI- VERSARIES, &c.		High Water, mean time, at				
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
1	* Lammas Day.	Very	8 40	11 11	morn.	7 41	
2	♀ in Inf. ☿ ☺	pleasant,	9 29	11 59	0 24	8 27	
3	OLD		9 56	morn.	1 13	8 57	
F.	7th Sunday after Trinity.		10 33	0 26	1 42	9 33	
5	MAIDS	but very	11 9	1 4	2 17	10 9	
6	Prince Alfred, b. 1844.		11 55	1 40	2 53	10 56	
7	♂ ☿. Low tides.	warm.	morn.	2 26	3 37	11 56	
8	VERY		0 56	3 25	4 39	morn.	
9		Very fine,	2 9	4 38	5 51	1 8	
10	♀ ☿ ♀.		3 31	6 0	7 14	2 30	
F.	8th Sunday after Trinity.	Capogee.	4 41	7 10	8 25	3 40	
12		but rather	5 39	8 10	9 23	4 39	
13	TALKATIVE.		6 22	8 53	10 8	5 22	
14		dusty.	7 1	9 32	10 47	6 1	
15	* Ass. B. V. Mary.		7 30	10 1	11 15	6 31	
16	High tides.	Changeable,	8 2	10 33	11 46	7 3	
17	HORSES		8 33	11 4	A. 17	7 34	
F.	9th Sunday after Trinity.		9 3	11 35	0 48	8 3	
19		with probably	9 38	A. 8	1 22	8 38	
20	♀ greatest elong.		10 13	0 44	1 59	9 12	
21		some	10 58	1 29	2 42	9 58	
22	COMPLAIN Low tides.		11 48	2 19	3 32	10 48	
23	♀ in perihelion.	rain.	A. 59	3 27	4 42	11 58	
24	St. Bartholomew.		2 24	4 52	6 6	A 1 23	
F.	10th Sunday after Trinity.		3 52	6 23	7 36	2 52	
26	☿ perigee.	Pleasant	5 5	7 34	8 49	4 4	
27	OF	for a few	6 3	8 34	9 48	5 2	
28	St. Augustine. ♀ ☿.	days.	6 51	9 23	10 36	5 52	
29	* ☺ eclipsed, invis.	High tides.	7 33	10 4	11 17	6 34	
30	FLIES.	Rain may	8 12	10 44	11 57	7 12	
31	♂ ☿.	now be expected.	8 49	11 20	morn.	7 50	

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Greer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.



50

SEPTEMBER begins on SUNDAY.

[1867.]

- ☽ First Quarter, 5th d., 7h. 17m. afternoon, bearing North.  
 ○ Full Moon, 13th d., 8h. 19m. afternoon, bearing North.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 20th d., 10h. 54m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 27th d., 7h. 27m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s decl'n. North.	☼ of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	SU.	5 23	6 36	8 22	F. 1	13 13	8 55	8 17	2 29	♊
2	M.	5 24	6 35	8 0	0 20	13 11	10 0	8 52	3 17	♊
3	Tu.	5 25	6 33	7 38	0 39	13 8	11 0	9 26	4 4	♊
4	W.	5 27	6 31	7 16	0 58	13 4	11 59	10 0	4 51	♊
5	Th.	5 29	6 29	6 54	1 18	43 0	A. 56	10 38	5 39	♊
6	F.	5 30	6 27	6 31	1 38	12 57	1 48	11 20	6 26	♊
7	Sa.	5 31	6 26	6 9	1 58	12 55	2 38	morn.	7 13	♊
8	SU.	5 32	6 24	5 46	2 18	12 52	3 24	0 6	8 1	♊
9	M.	5 33	6 22	5 24	2 39	12 49	4 8	0 54	8 48	♊
10	Tu.	5 34	6 20	5 1	2 59	12 46	4 47	1 46	9 35	♊
11	W.	5 35	6 18	4 38	3 20	12 43	5 20	2 41	10 22	♊
12	Th.	5 36	6 17	4 16	3 41	12 41	5 55	3 40	11 8	♊
13	F.	5 37	6 15	3 53	4 2	12 38	6 28	4 39	11 55	♊
14	Sa.	5 38	6 14	3 30	4 23	12 36	6 58	5 40	A. 42	♊
15	SU.	5 39	6 12	3 7	4 44	12 33	7 29	6 44	1 30	♊
16	M.	5 40	6 10	2 43	5 6	12 30	8 2	7 49	2 20	♊
17	Tu.	5 41	6 8	2 20	5 27	12 27	8 38	8 56	3 11	♊
18	W.	5 42	6 6	1 57	5 48	12 24	9 18	10 4	4 5	♊
19	Th.	5 43	6 4	1 34	6 9	12 21	10 4	11 12	5 1	♊
20	F.	5 44	6 2	1 10	6 30	12 18	10 54	A. 18	5 58	♊
21	Sa.	5 46	6 0	0 47	6 52	12 14	11 49	1 22	6 56	♊
22	SU.	5 47	5 59	0 24	7 12	12 12	morn.	2 23	7 54	♊
23	M.	5 48	5 58	N. 0	7 33	12 10	0 51	3 17	8 50	♊
24	Tu.	5 49	5 56	S. 22	7 54	12 7	1 55	4 5	9 45	♊
25	W.	5 50	5 54	0 46	8 14	12 4	3 1	4 49	10 38	♊
26	Th.	5 51	5 52	1 9	8 35	12 1	4 8	5 27	11 29	♊
27	F.	5 52	5 50	1 32	8 56	11 58	5 15	6 1	morn.	♊
28	Sa.	5 54	5 48	1 56	9 15	11 54	6 39	6 15	0 18	♊
29	SU.	5 55	5 46	2 19	9 35	11 51	7 44	6 48	1 7	♊
30	M.	5 56	5 44	2 43	9 54	11 48	8 46	7 20	1 55	♊

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

THE summer harvests are now secured—the chief and remaining labours of the season are the sowing of winter grain and securing the crops of autumn. But there are many other operations that should not be neglected. In many places there are muck swamps, now comparatively dry, that may afford a large quantity of the material for manure. Compost heaps for farm use should be made wherever practicable, near the field or spot to which they are to be applied, with a view to save cartage. Cellars should be thoroughly cleaned and ventilated and whitewashed, and prepared for the crops of autumn vegetables. A cellar in confusion and infested with foul matter, is a most unsuitable place to stow eatables. Hogs should be fed early to fatten; a few weeks at the commencement, early in autumn, may be more than equal to as many weeks towards winter. Keep them clean, and they will thrive better—feed regularly, and they will fatten faster; and if there is an abundant apple crop, half the cost of fattening may be saved by feeding refuse apples in sufficient abundance.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Street.

[1867.

North.  
North.  
the horizon.  
horizon.

☾ South.	☾'s place
2 29	♈
3 17	♏
4 4	♏
4 51	♏
5 39	♏
6 26	♏
7 13	♏
8 1	♏
8 48	♏
9 35	♏
10 22	♏
11 8	♏
11 55	♏
A. 42	♏
1 30	♏
2 20	♏
3 11	♏
4 5	♏
5 1	♏
5 58	♏
6 56	♏
7 54	♏
8 50	♏
9 45	♏
10 38	♏
11 29	♏
corn.	♏
10 18	♏
1 7	♏
1 55	♏

h water at  
ruro, &c.

g labours  
e crops of  
neglected.  
that may  
s for farm  
which they  
oroughly  
crops of  
atter, is a  
to fatten;  
han equal  
ill thrive  
an abun-  
ng refuse

Califax.

Aut

quire  
hour  
hour  
Whe  
inter  
rate  
movi  
This  
The  
the ed  
will c  
larger

Days of the Month.

F.	11	Lo
2	Lo	
3	Ses	
4	Do	
5	Gr	
6	Lo	
7	☾	
F.	12	
9		
10	☽	
11		
12	*	
13	☾	
14	♀	
F.	13	
16		
17	Su	
18	En	
19		
20	St	
21	Or	
F.	14	
23	☾	
24	Su	
25		
26	*	
27	♀	
28		
F.	15	
30	S	

Works

Autumn.]

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

51

quire more than 1300 years, although it were moving 500 miles every hour; and a railway carriage, moving at the rate of 40 miles an hour, would require above 16,250 years to complete the same round. When nearest the earth, Saturn is 811 millions of miles distant—an interval which could not be traversed by a railway carriage at the rate above stated in less than 2315 years; and even a cannon ball moving with the velocity above mentioned, would require 184 years. This planet revolves around the Sun in the space of about 29½ years. The circumference of Saturn being 248,000 miles, the parts about the equator will move at the rate of 24,000 miles an hour. Its year will consist of 25,150 days. This planet is nearly a thousand times larger than the earth. Its surface contains more than 19,600 millions

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.		High Water, mean time, at			
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
F. 1	11th Sunday after Trinity.	Cloudy,	9 23	11 54	0 33	8 24
2	London burnt 1666.	and	10 0	morn.	1 7	9 1
3	Sessions, Halifax; Yarmouth.		10 33	0 31	1 45	9 34
4	Dog days end.	warm	11 12	1 4	2 17	10 12
5	GRASSHOPPERS	mists.	morn.	1 44	2 57	11 3
6	Low tides.		0 3	2 34	3 47	morn.
7	☾ apogee.		1 10	3 39	4 53	0 11
F. 9	12th Sun. after Trin.	Nat. B. V. Mary.	2 19	4 48	6 3	1 19
9	DANCE		3 47	6 16	7 30	2 46
10	♂ ♂ ♀.	Fine	4 55	7 24	8 36	3 54
11		weather	5 43	8 14	9 27	4 44
12	* High tides.	continues.	6 24	8 55	10 9	5 24
13	☾ eclipsed, partially visible.		7 0	9 2	10 46	6 0
14	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. N.		7 31	10 2	11 16	6 32
F. 16	13th Sunday after Trinity.	Getting	8 4	10 35	11 48	7 3
16	BRISKLY.	cooler.	8 36	11 7	A. 20	7 37
17	Sup. Court, Yarmouth. Sess., Baddeck.		9 12	11 44	0 56	8 12
18	Ember Day.		9 58	A. 27	1 43	8 58
19		A storm,	10 35	1 6	2 17	9 35
20	St. Matthew. } Low tides. with		11 29	1 59	3 13	10 29
21	OLD } Ember Days. rain,		A. 34	3 2	4 18	11 32
F. 23	14th Sunday after Trinity.		1 59	4 26	5 43	A. 57
23	☾ perigee. ☼ enters ♎, Autumn		3 27	5 55	7 11	2 26
24	Sup. Court, Clare; Shel- [commences.		4 41	7 10	8 24	3 40
25		[burne; Windsor.	5 37	8 8	9 22	4 37
26	* WOMEN	and high	6 23	8 54	10 8	5 23
27	♀ ♂ ☾. High tides.	winds may	7 2	9 33	10 47	6 3
28	SCOLD.	be looked for.	7 40	10 9	11 24	6 41
F. 30	15th Sun. after Trinity.	St. Michael—	8 16	10 47	morn.	7 15
	St. Jerome.	[Michaelmas Day.	8 47	11 16	0 2	7 47

E. W. Sutcliffe, dealer in French White Wine Vinegar, English and Older Vinegars.

- ☾ First Quarter, 5th d., 2h. 3m. afternoon, bearing West.  
 ○ Full Moon, 13th d., 9h. 10m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 20th d., 5h. 2m. morning, bearing East.  
 ● New Moon, 27th d., 8h. 49m. morning, bearing South.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s decl'n. South.	☼'s fast of clock.	Length of Days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Tu.	5 57	5 42	3 6	10 14	11 45	9 47	7 55	2 43	☾
2	W.	5 58	5 40	3 29	10 33	11 42	10 45	8 33	3 31	☾
3	Th.	6 0	5 39	3 52	10 51	11 39	11 41	9 13	4 18	☾
4	F.	6 1	5 37	4 16	11 10	11 36	A. 30	10 0	5 6	☾
5	Sa.	6 2	5 35	4 39	11 28	11 33	1 18	10 46	5 54	☾
6	SU.	6 3	5 33	5 2	11 45	11 30	2 2	11 36	6 41	☾
7	M.	6 5	5 32	5 25	12 3	11 27	2 41	morn.	7 28	☾
8	Tu.	6 6	5 30	5 48	12 20	11 24	3 18	0 31	8 14	☾
9	W.	6 7	5 28	6 11	12 36	11 21	3 51	1 28	9 0	☾
10	Th.	6 8	5 26	6 34	12 52	11 18	4 23	2 27	9 47	☾
11	F.	6 10	5 24	6 56	13 8	11 14	4 55	3 27	10 34	☾
12	Sa.	6 11	5 23	7 19	12 23	11 12	5 26	4 31	11 23	☾
13	SU.	6 12	5 21	7 42	13 38	11 9	6 0	5 36	A. 12	☾
14	M.	6 13	5 19	8 4	13 52	11 6	6 36	6 42	1 4	☾
15	Tu.	6 14	5 17	8 26	14 6	11 3	7 15	7 52	1 59	☾
16	W.	6 16	5 16	8 48	14 19	11 0	8 0	9 1	2 55	☾
17	Th.	6 17	5 14	9 11	14 31	10 57	8 50	10 10	3 53	☾
18	F.	6 18	5 12	9 32	14 43	10 54	9 45	11 16	4 52	☾
19	Sa.	6 20	5 11	9 54	14 54	10 51	10 44	A. 19	5 49	☾
20	SU.	6 21	5 9	10 16	15 5	10 48	11 46	1 14	6 46	☾
21	M.	6 22	5 7	10 37	15 15	10 45	morn.	2 4	7 40	☾
22	Tu.	6 24	5 6	10 59	15 24	10 42	0 51	2 47	8 32	☾
23	W.	6 25	5 4	11 20	15 32	10 39	1 57	3 25	9 22	☾
24	Th.	6 26	5 2	11 41	15 40	10 36	3 4	3 58	10 11	☾
25	F.	6 27	5 0	12 2	15 48	10 33	4 8	4 30	10 59	☾
26	Sa.	6 29	4 59	12 23	15 54	10 30	5 13	5 1	11 47	☾
27	SU.	6 30	4 57	12 43	16 0	10 27	6 18	5 32	morn.	☾
28	M.	6 32	4 56	13 3	16 5	10 24	7 35	5 51	0 34	☾
29	Tu.	6 33	4 55	13 23	16 9	10 22	8 35	6 27	1 22	☾
30	W.	6 35	4 53	13 43	16 12	10 18	9 31	7 7	2 10	☾
31	Th.	6 37	4 52	14 3	16 15	10 15	10 23	7 51	2 59	☾

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

THERE are very few soils that do not need artificial drainage. Lands that are tenacious enough to hold manures well, do not allow water to pass rapidly through them. It has been shown that a single acre of soil a foot deep, holds at a wet season a surplus of more than two thousand barrels of water, which if discharged would leave the land moderately moist, and right for vegetation. The only way to get rid of this flood promptly, is to provide artificial channels for its discharge. The land when thoroughly drained may be worked at almost any time, the owner not being compelled to wait till the best time for sowing or cultivating has past. Crops may be planted *early*, and sometimes doubled from this cause alone. Less labour will manage the farm, as there will be less time lost in waiting tediously for water to flow off. Drainage prevents very effectually all injury from drought, because if the soil does not become soaked and muddy, it keeps mellow and does not bake hard.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

53

of square miles, and, consequently, at the rate of 280 inhabitants to a square mile, it would contain a population of about  $5\frac{1}{2}$  billions, which is 6,860 times the present number on our globe.

URANUS is the most distant planet of the solar system, except Neptune, so far as our knowledge yet extends. Its distance from the Sun is 1,800,000,000 of miles, which is double the distance of Saturn. When nearest the earth, it is distant from us about 1,705,000,000 of miles. In order to acquire a rude conception of this distance, let us suppose a steam carriage to set out from the earth, and to move, without intermission, 40 miles every hour; it would require more than 4865 years, before it could reach this planet; and a cannon

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	Sup. Court, Annapolis; Liverpool; [Truro; Guysborough. Sess.,	9 20	11 51	0 32	8 19
2	LADIES [Windsor; Port Hood.	9 53	morn.	1 4	8 54
3	<i>Clears up</i>	10 32	0 23	1 38	9 32
4	☾ apogee. Very low tides. <i>fine,</i>	11 13	1 3	2 16	10 13
5	F. 16th Sunday after Trinity.	morn.	1 44	2 57	11 8
6	PUT ON <i>and</i>	0 8	2 40	3 54	morn.
7	Sup. Court, Kentville; Amherst; Anti-	1 23	3 51	5 7	0 24
8	* Sup. Ct., Lunenburg. [sions, Gore.	2 42	5 10	6 26	1 40
9	☾ in aphelion. <i>becomes</i>	3 57	5 30	6 43	1 58
10	THEIR <i>very</i>	4 56	7 24	8 37	3 55
11	F. 17th Sunday after Trinity.	5 40	8 8	9 24	4 40
12	High Tides. <i>pleasant.</i>	6 16	8 47	10 0	5 16
13	Sup. Court, Port Hood. Sessions,	6 55	9 24	10 40	5 56
14	[Tusket.	7 31	10 2	11 15	6 30
15	Sup. Court, Pictou; Sydney. ☾ perigee.	8 10	10 42	11 56	7 10
16	St. Luke. ☾ stationary.	8 49	11 20	A. 33	7 50
17	RUBBERS.	9 33	A. 4	1 17	8 34
18	F. 18th Sun. after Trinity. Low tides.	10 18	0 49	2 4	9 18
19	Much <i>Sudden</i>	11 11	1 42	2 56	10 12
20	Sup. Court, Halifax.	A. 14	2 42	3 56	11 14
21	SNEEZING. <i>changes</i>	1 34	4 2	5 18	A. 34
22	* ☾ stat. Sup. Court, Baddeck.	2 58	5 26	6 40	1 58
23	St. Crispin.	4 11	6 40	7 55	3 10
24	High tides. <i>about</i>	5 8	7 40	8 52	4 8
25	F. 19th Sunday after Trinity.	5 51	8 20	9 35	4 52
26	St. Simon and St. Jude. <i>this</i>	6 34	9 3	10 19	5 34
27	Sessions, Kentville; Annapolis.	7 11	9 43	10 56	6 11
28	☾ 6 h.	7 45	10 16	11 29	6 46
29	All Hallow's Eve. <i>time.</i>	8 20	10 52	morn.	7 20
30		8 51	11 23	0 4	7 52
31		9 23	11 55	0 36	8 23

E. W. Sutcliffe supplies Ships with all kinds of Stores. Opposite the Parade.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

- ☽ First Quarter, 4th d., 10h. 13m. morning below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 11th d., 8h. 55m. afternoon, bearing North.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 18th d., 0h. 51m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 26th d., 0h. 57m. morning, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s declin. South.	☼'s fast of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	F.	6 38	4 50	14 22	16 17	10 12	11 13	8 37	3 46	♏
2	Sa.	6 39	4 49	14 21	16 18	10 10	11 57	9 27	4 34	♏
3	SU.	6 41	4 47	15 0	16 18	10 6	A. 38	10 20	5 21	♏
4	M.	6 42	4 45	15 19	16 18	10 8	1 16	11 14	6 7	♏
5	Tu.	6 44	4 44	15 38	16 16	10 0	1 48	morn.	6 52	♏
6	W.	6 45	4 43	15 56	16 14	9 58	2 20	0 12	7 38	♏
7	Th.	6 47	4 41	16 14	16 11	9 54	2 51	1 12	8 24	♏
8	F.	6 49	4 39	16 31	16 8	9 50	3 23	2 13	9 11	♏
9	Sa.	6 50	4 38	16 49	16 3	9 48	3 55	3 17	10 0	♏
10	SU.	6 51	4 37	17 6	15 58	9 46	4 30	4 23	10 52	♏
11	M.	6 52	4 36	17 22	15 52	9 44	5 8	5 32	11 46	♏
12	Tu.	6 53	4 34	17 39	15 44	9 41	5 52	6 44	A. 43	♏
13	W.	6 55	4 33	17 55	15 37	9 38	6 42	7 54	1 42	♏
14	Th.	6 56	4 32	18 11	15 28	9 36	7 37	9 4	2 43	♏
15	F.	6 58	4 31	18 27	15 18	9 33	8 36	10 13	3 43	♏
16	Sa.	7 0	4 30	18 42	15 8	9 30	9 40	11 10	4 41	♏
17	SU.	7 1	4 29	18 57	14 56	9 28	10 45	A. 2	5 37	♏
18	M.	7 2	4 28	19 11	14 44	9 26	11 50	0 47	6 29	♏
19	Tu.	7 4	4 28	19 25	14 31	9 24	morn.	1 26	7 20	♏
20	W.	7 5	4 27	19 39	14 17	9 22	0 57	1 59	8 8	♏
21	Th.	7 6	4 26	19 53	14 2	9 20	2 2	2 32	8 55	♏
22	F.	7 7	4 25	20 6	13 47	9 18	3 5	3 3	9 42	♏
23	Sa.	7 9	4 25	20 19	13 30	9 16	4 9	3 33	10 29	♏
24	SU.	7 10	4 24	20 31	13 13	9 14	5 11	4 3	11 16	♏
25	M.	7 11	4 23	20 43	12 55	9 12	6 13	4 37	morn.	♏
26	Tu.	7 12	4 22	20 55	12 37	9 10	7 23	5 3	0 4	♏
27	W.	7 14	4 22	21 6	12 17	9 8	8 17	5 45	0 52	♏
28	Th.	7 15	4 22	21 17	11 57	9 7	9 8	6 30	1 40	♏
29	F.	7 16	4 21	21 27	11 36	9 5	9 45	7 20	2 28	♏
30	Sa.	7 18	4 21	21 37	11 14	9 3	10 37	8 11	3 15	♏

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

FARMERS should make it a standing rule whenever cattle are made to pass a fence, whether through bars or slip-gap, to leave one pole for them to pass under. This gives them a downward tendency, and lessens their inclination to jump or look upwards, as they are sure to do when a lazy one throws down a part of the rails, and makes them vault the rest. Cattle may be taught to go over any fence, by the careful training they often get for this end, and performed as follows:—first starve them, or give them poor feed, which will make them light and restless. As soon as they go over the lowest part of the fence after better provender, make them jump back again, and put on one more rail, "I guess that will keep 'em out." Next day, (as of course they will be in mischief again,) repeat the process, adding another rail: in a short time they will take care of themselves, and harvest the crops without charge!



[1867.

Autumn].

NOVEMBER 30 Days.

55

horizon.  
th.  
horizon.  
rizon.

☾  
South. ☾'s  
place

3 46  
4 34  
5 21  
6 7  
6 52  
7 38  
8 24  
9 11  
10 0  
10 52  
11 46  
A. 43  
1 42  
2 43  
3 43  
4 41  
5 37  
6 29  
7 20  
8 8  
8 55  
9 42  
10 29  
11 16  
morn. †  
0 4  
0 52  
1 40  
2 28  
3 15

high water at  
Truro, &c.

re made to  
ole for them  
ens their in-  
a lazy one  
Cattle may  
get for this  
a poor feed,  
ver the low-  
back again.  
ext day, (as  
ing another  
st the crops

ball, flying at the rate of 12,000 miles every day, would require 389 years to reach the nearest point of its orbit. The circumference of the orbit in which Uranus revolves about the Sun is 11,314,000,000 of miles, through which it moves in about 84 years. It is the slowest moving planet in the system, and yet it pursues its course at the rate of 15,000 miles every hour. Six Satellites are supposed to be connected with Uranus. It is about 35,000 miles in diameter, and 110,000 miles in circumference, being 81 times larger than the earth, and 4,000 times larger than the Moon. Its surface contains 3,848,460,000 of square miles, which is 78 times the area of all the habitable portions of the earth, and would accommodate more than one billion of inhabitants, which is 1,347 times the population of our globe.

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	All Saints. <i>Fine</i>	9 58	morn.	1 7	8 59
2	All Souls. ☾ apogee.	10 36	0 29	1 43	9 36
F. 20th	Sunday after Trinity. <i>for</i>	11 23	1 8	2 20	10 24
4	WHITE Low tides.	morn.	1 54	3 7	11 24
5	Sessions, Digby. ☿ ☽ ☾. <i>some days,</i>	0 24	2 54	4 7	morn.
6		1 38	4 6	5 22	0 38
7	* ☿ ☽ ☿ <i>but</i>	2 52	5 20	6 34	1 50
8	PANTS <i>becoming</i>	4 2	6 30	7 46	3 1
9	Prince of Wales, b. 1841.	4 58	7 30	8 42	3 58
F. 21st	Sunday after Trinity.	5 45	8 14	9 29	4 45
11	High tides. <i>much colder.</i>	6 26	8 58	10 10	5 27
12	BECOMING	7 10	9 42	10 56	6 10
13	<i>Appearance</i>	7 52	10 24	11 36	6 53
14	☾ perigee. ☿ ☽ ☿.	8 37	11 8	A. 21	7 37
15	UNCOMFORTABLE. <i>of</i>	9 24	11 56	1 8	8 24
16	<i>snow.</i>	10 11	A. 42	1 56	9 12
F. 22nd	Sunday after Trinity.	11 3	1 34	2 46	10 3
18	MUDDY Low Tides.	11 59	2 31	3 43	10 58
19	☿ in ☽. <i>Overcast</i>	A. 1 8	3 36	4 50	11 9
20	STREETS.	2 28	4 56	6 11	A. 1 27
21	* Prs. Royal, b. '40; m. Jan. 25, '58.	3 39	6 7	7 23	2 39
22	St. Cecilia. <i>and</i>	4 42	7 11	8 26	3 42
23	MONEY <i>dull,</i>	5 31	8 2	9 15	4 31
24	23rd Sunday after Trinity.	6 17	8 48	10 2	5 17
25	☿ in perihelion. <i>with</i>	6 56	9 28	10 42	5 57
26	<i>cold rain,</i>	7 30	10 2	11 15	6 30
27	☿ ☽ ☾. High tides. <i>hail,</i>	8 5	10 36	11 49	7 3
28	VERY <i>sleet,</i>	8 35	11 6	morn.	7 36
29	SCARCE. <i>and</i>	9 7	11 39	0 19	8 7
30	St. Andrew. ☾ Apogee. <i>snow.</i>	9 39	morn.	0 52	8 40

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, Cigars, &c.



56

DECEMBER begins on SUNDAY.

[1867.]

- ☽ First Quarter, 4th d., 6h. 6m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 11th d., 7h. 55m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 17th d., 11h. 20m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 25th d., 7h. 25m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s decl'n. South	☼'s fast of clock.	Length of Days.	Moon		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	SU.	7 19	4 20	21 47	10 52	9 1	11 14	9 4	4 1	☾
2	M.	7 20	4 19	21 56	10 29	8 59	11 48	10 2	4 47	☾
3	Tu.	7 22	4 18	22 5	10 6	8 56	A. 19	10 59	5 32	☾
4	W.	7 23	4 17	22 13	9 42	8 54	0 50	11 58	6 16	☾
5	Th.	7 24	4 17	22 21	9 17	8 53	1 20	morn.	7 2	☾
6	F.	7 25	4 17	22 29	8 52	8 52	1 50	1 0	7 48	☾
7	Sa.	7 26	4 17	22 36	8 27	8 51	2 23	2 4	8 37	☾
8	SU.	7 27	4 17	22 42	8 1	8 50	2 58	3 9	9 29	☾
9	M.	7 28	4 17	22 49	7 34	8 49	3 39	4 18	10 24	☾
10	Tu.	7 29	4 17	22 54	7 7	8 48	4 26	5 31	11 23	☾
11	W.	7 29	4 17	22 59	6 40	8 48	5 20	6 42	A. 25	☾
12	Th.	7 30	4 18	23 4	6 12	8 48	6 21	7 52	1 28	☾
13	F.	7 30	4 18	23 9	5 44	8 48	7 23	8 57	2 29	☾
14	Sa.	7 31	4 18	23 13	5 15	8 47	8 34	9 56	3 28	☾
15	SU.	7 32	4 18	23 16	4 46	8 46	9 41	10 44	4 24	☾
16	M.	7 32	4 18	23 19	4 17	8 46	10 48	11 27	5 17	☾
17	Tu.	7 33	4 19	23 21	3 48	8 46	11 55	A. 4	6 0	☾
18	W.	7 34	4 19	23 23	3 19	8 45	morn.	0 35	6 54	☾
19	Th.	7 35	4 20	23 25	2 49	8 45	0 59	1 7	7 41	☾
20	F.	7 35	4 20	23 26	2 19	8 45	2 3	1 35	8 27	☾
21	Sa.	7 36	4 20	23 27	1 49	8 44	3 5	2 5	9 14	☾
22	SU.	7 37	4 21	23 27	1 19	8 44	4 6	2 38	10 1	☾
23	M.	7 37	4 21	23 26	0 49	8 44	5 7	3 11	10 48	☾
24	Tu.	7 38	4 22	23 26	F. 19	8 44	6 4	3 50	11 36	☾
25	W.	7 38	4 22	23 24	S. 10	8 44	7 0	4 30	morn.	☾
26	Th.	7 38	4 23	23 23	0 40	8 45	7 52	5 14	0 24	☾
27	F.	7 38	4 24	23 20	1 10	8 46	8 35	6 5	1 11	☾
28	Sa.	7 38	4 25	23 18	1 40	8 47	9 13	6 59	1 58	☾
29	SU.	7 38	4 26	23 14	2 9	8 48	9 50	7 54	2 44	☾
30	M.	7 39	4 27	23 11	2 38	8 48	10 20	8 52	3 28	☾
31	Tu.	7 39	4 28	23 7	3 7	8 49	10 52	9 50	4 13	☾

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c

In all improvements, in all enterprizes, the great truth must not be forgotten, that success is not to be expected without diligence and industry. We must sow in spring, and cultivate well in summer, if we would reap an abundant harvest in autumn. When we see young farmers commence in life without a strict attention to business, which they neglect for mere pleasure, well may we in imagination see future crops lost by careless tillage—broken fences, unhinged gates, and fields filled with weeds—tools destroyed by heedlessness, property wasted by recklessness, and disorder and confusion triumphant; and unpaid debts, duns, and executions, already hanging over the premises. But on the other hand, to see cheerful faced, ready-handed industry, directed by reason and intelligence, and order, energy and economy guiding the operations of the farm—with smooth, clean fields, and neat trim fences—rich, verdant pastures, and fine cattle enjoying them, and broad waving meadows and waste and extravagance driven into exile.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. Alex. W. Scott, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

AUTUM WINTER

NE from 2,850, beyond and thousands eight round around

Days of the Month.

F. Ad  
 2 M  
 3 Su  
 4 ☽  
 5 \*  
 6 Be  
 7  
 F. 2n  
 9 ☽  
 10 Hi  
 11  
 12 ☾  
 13  
 14 Pr  
 F. 3r  
 16  
 17 Lo  
 18 Er  
 19 \*  
 20 To  
 21 St  
 F. 4t  
 23 ☽  
 24  
 25 Ca  
 26 St  
 27 St  
 28 In  
 F. 1s  
 30 2d  
 31

Un

**DECEMBER 31 Days.**

57

zon.  
on.  
horizon.  
zon.

uth.	place
------	-------

1	ꠄ
47	ꠄ
32	ꠄ
16	ꠄ
2	ꠄ
48	ꠄ
37	ꠄ
29	ꠄ
24	ꠄ
23	ꠄ
25	ꠄ
28	ꠄ
29	ꠄ
28	ꠄ
17	ꠄ
6	ꠄ
54	ꠄ
41	ꠄ
27	ꠄ
14	ꠄ
1	ꠄ
36	ꠄ
orn.	ꠄ
24	ꠄ
11	ꠄ
58	ꠄ
24	ꠄ
28	ꠄ
13	ꠄ

## Parrsboro'

not be for-  
d industry,  
ild reap an  
ence in life  
e pleasure,  
ge—broken  
stroyed by  
confusion  
nging over  
dy-handed  
d economy  
d neat trim  
and broad

Halifax.

Days of the Month.

High Water, mean time, at

SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNI-  
VERSARIES, ETC.

Halifax, N. S.

### Pictou and Cape Tormentine

Annapolis,  
St. John, N. B.  
and Portland.

St. Johns,  
Newfoundland

F. Advent Sunday. Prs. Alexandra, b. 44.  
 2  $\mathfrak{H} \delta \mathfrak{C}$ . *Becomes*  
 3 Sup. Court, Halifax. Sess., Halifax;  
 4 ♀ greatest Hel. Lat. N. [St. Mary's.  
 5 ♀ Low tides.  
 6 BED  
 7 *much more*  
 F. 2nd Sun. in Advent. Con. B. V. Mary.  
 9 ♂ greatest elong.  
 10 High tides. *pleasant,*  
 11 BUGS  
 12 ☾ perigee. ♀  $\delta \mathfrak{h}$ . *growing*  
 13 *very*  
 14 Prince Consort, d. Æt. '42.  
 F. 3rd Sunday in Advent.  
 16 FREEZE UP. *cold,*  
 17 Low tides. *with occasional*  
 18 Ember Day.  
 19 \* *flurries of*  
 20 Toys } Ember Days. ☺ enters  
 21 St. Thomas. } ♀, 'Winter commences.  
 F. 4th Sunday in Advent.  
 23 ♀  $\delta \mathfrak{C}$ . *snow.*  
 24 AND CANDY  
 25 CHRISTMAS DAY. High tides. *Pleasant.*  
 26 St. Stephen. *Much*  
 27 St. John, Evangelist. ☾ apogee.  
 28 Innocents. *colder*  
 F. 1st Sunday after Christmas.  
 30  $\mathfrak{H} \delta \mathfrak{C}$ . *to the end*  
 31 IN GREAT DEMAND. *of the year.*

10 13	0 9	1 23	9 12
10 51	0 44	1 57	9 55
11 45	1 25	2 38	10 45
morn.	2 16	3 29	11 52
0 52	3 21	4 37	morn.
2 2	4 30	5 44	1 2
3 18	5 46	7 2	3 18
4 24	6 52	8 6	3 24
5 21	7 52	9 5	4 21
6 12	8 44	9 57	5 12
7 0	9 1	10 45	6 0
7 49	10 20	11 33	6 50
8 36	11 8	A. 20	7 37
9 24	11 56	1 8	8 24
10 11	A. 41	1 56	9 10
10 57	1 28	2 41	9 58
11 47	2 20	3 32	10 48
A. 49	3 20	4 33	11 48
1 58	4 26	5 42	A. 58
3 10	5 38	6 42	2 9
4 21	6 50	8 4	3 21
5 18	7 50	9 2	4 18
6 4	8 36	9 49	5 4
6 47	9 19	10 31	5 48
7 26	9 58	11 10	6 26
7 59	10 30	11 45	6 59
8 29	10 59	morn.	7 29
9 1	11 32	0 13	8 1
9 30	morn.	0 45	8 31
10 3	0 34	1 14	9 4
10 41	1 12	1 48	9 42

Coffee! Coffee! Coffee! Coffee! Coffee! Unequalled. Send to E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

**Unadulterated Ground Spices at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.**

**S. HOWARD & SON,**  
**GENERAL IMPORTERS,**  
 Wholesale and Retail Dealers in  
**BRITISH AND FOREIGN**  
**DRY GOODS,**  
**105 GRANVILLE STREET,**  
**HALIFAX.**

As our stock is carefully selected by one of the firm in the best markets of FRANCE, ENGLAND and SCOTLAND, both SPRING and FALL, and is constantly replenished with the leading

**NOVELTIES OF THE SEASON,**

BUYERS WILL ALWAYS FIND A

Large, Choice and Rich Stock both

**STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS,**

from which to make their selection. Our stock of

**MILLINERY AND MILLINERY MATERIALS**

will be found *replete* with the newest and most fashionable goods.

**Mantles and Bonnets**

manufactured with the greatest care and despatch from our Parisian Patterns.

A Splendid Assortment of Rich Silk Mantle Velvets.

Mantle Silks in Glace and Gros Grain, Mantle Cloths, Wide White French Lamas and Merinos always on hand.

The particular attention of buyers is directed to our stock of

**STAPLE GOODS,**

the low prices and good qualities of which cannot fail to give satisfaction.

**S. H. & SON.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Oppo

PAT  
du

Const

W  
Claret

L  
Whisk

L  
Caeno

A  
Pale,  
Barcl

A  
Lazen

PRE  
Dinne

Tea  
Hams  
and a

atten

Toilet

Established 1833.



# **"ARMY AND NAVY DEPOT,"**

117 & 118 Granville St.

Opposite H. M. Ordnance,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**PATRONIZED BY H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,**  
during his visit to the city, the various Governors of the Province,  
the Military and Naval Authorities, the Regimental Messes,  
the Ward Room and other Messes of H. M. Ships,  
and the principal inhabitants of the Province.

Constantly on sale, a large and varied stock of

**WINES**—Champagne, Moselle, Hock, Burgundy, Sauterne, Claret, Madeira, Port and Sherry—celebrated brands.

**LIQUORS**—Very old Brandies, Scotch, Irish and Bourbon Whiskeys, Holland and "Old Tom" Gin, old Jamaica and other Spirits.

**LIQUEURS**—Curacao, Noyau, Maraschino, Creme de Cacao, Cherry Brandy, Chartreuse, &c.

**Ale and Porter**—Bass's, Allsopp's, Jeffery's and other Pale, Bitter and Strong ALES. Guinness's and Blood's Dublin, and Barclay & Perkins London Stout.

A complete and extensive assortment of Crosse & Blackwell's, and Lazenby's **LONDON PICKLES, SAUCES, JAMS, JELLIES, PRESERVED FRUITS,** and everything required for Breakfast, Dinner and Dessert.

Teas, Coffees, Sugars, Cocoa, Chocolate, English and Nova Scotia Hams, Bacon and Cheese; Pastry Flour, Biscuits, Raisins and Currants, and a large stock of

## **GENERAL FAMILY GROCERIES.**

Orders from the country accompanied by the cash promptly attended to.

**JAMES SCOTT.**

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington St., opposite Parade.

Toilet Soaps, Pomades and Perfumery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

POSTMASTER GENERAL, ARTHUR WOODGATE.

*Examiner Account Branch.* Frederick M. Passow.

*Clerks,* Wm. Small, Benjm. Cochran, Andw. Murphy, Jno. Campbell, J. W. Crane, M. C. Richardson. *Dead Letter Clerk,* Thomas Southall. *Letter Carriers*—South Dis., Stephen White; *Centre Dis.,* Church Smith and Jas. Wilson; North Dis., Matt. Collins. *Messenger,* Ronald McMillan,

When the Mail arrives before 9 P. M. it will be delivered the same night; when after that hour at 7 the following morning.

Office Hours from 4.30 A.M. to 9.30 P.M., except on the Thursday night on which the English mail is made up, when it is closed at 6, and re-opened at 9 for the delivery of the Boston and inland mails.

Mails for the UNITED KINGDOM are closed finally, every alternate *Thursday* at 6 P.M. (commencing Jan. 3, 1867.) Letters &c., received after that hour will not be forwarded until next mail. Letters and *Telegrams* are received on board the Steamer by the Mail Officer. Letters 12½ cents. Newspapers free. Unpaid Letters are taxed double postage. Letters to the Imperial Public Departments are exempt from pre-payment.

	¼ oz.	½ oz.	¾ oz.	1 oz.	1½ oz.
Postage on letters	17	23	50	67	83
via					
United Kingdom to					
France.....	17	23	50	67	83
Malta.....	23	46	46	46	92
India.....	23	23	46	46	92
Spain.....	23	36	46	46	92
S. or W. Australia	23	23	46	46	92

Mails for the United Kingdom *via* the United States are made up to meet the Steamers leaving New York for Liverpool. Letters to be especially addressed "*via New York,*" Letters 20 cents; Newspapers 2 cents. *Must be prepaid.*

Mails for NEWFOUNDLAND are made up *once a month* in December, January, February, and March; and *fortnightly* in the other months, (including Cape Breton,) closing *finally* on the *Thursday evening* of the week the Steamer is due from Boston. Letters 10 cents; if posted in the interior, 13½ cents. Newspapers 2 cents. *Must be prepaid.* Mails for St. PIERRE and MIQUELON are forwarded *via* Newfoundland. Letters 8½ cents; if posted in the interior, 13½ cents. Newspapers 2 cents. *Must be prepaid.*

Mails for BERMUDA and the BRITISH WEST INDIA ISLANDS are closed every alternate *Thursday evening* (commencing Jan. 3, 1867) at 6 p.m., once a Month. Letters 10 cents; if posted in the interior 13½ cents; Newspapers 2 cents—*Must be prepaid.* Mails are made up at the same time for Cuba, South America, and the Foreign West India Islands, Chagres, and Panama, and to places on the Western Coast of America.

Mails for the UNITED STATES by Steamers are made up every alternate *Tuesday evening* (commencing Jany. 4 1867.) *Supplementary Mails* made up until the Steamer arrives from England. Should the Steamer arrive *previous* to Tuesday evening the Mails will then close *immediately.* Letters 10 cents; if posted in the

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

61

interior, 13½ cents. Letters weighing more than one oz., but under 1½ oz., will be charged *these* rates of postage instead of 4 as formerly—if exceeding 2 oz., but under 2½ oz., five rates instead of six, and so on adding one rate for every additional ½ oz. Newspapers 2 cents. *Must be prepaid.*

A Mail for CANADA is also made up and forwarded at the same time. Letters to be specially addressed, "*Closed Mail for Canada.*" Letters 12½ cents—*prepayment optional.*

British reprints of copyright Works from the United States, by *Steamer*, are charged letter postage.

## LAND MAILS

Letters posted in NOVA SCOTIA, addressed to any place within the Province, *if prepaid* 5 cents; *if not prepaid*, 7 cents. Letters mailed for delivery within the County 2 cents; *if not prepaid*, 7 cents. Letters pre-paid may be sent from one Way office to another without passing through a Post Office. If unpaid will be sent to the nearest Post Office, taxed 7 cents, and forwarded to destination.

Letters to CANADA and NEW BRUNSWICK, 5 cents—*prepayment optional.* Letters to PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 5 cents, *must be prepaid*: if posted wholly or in part unpaid, they will be forwarded and charged 5 cents in addition to the postage. Letters for the UNITED STATES (except to Oregon and California) 10 cents; to Oregon and California, 15 cents—*must be prepaid.*

Official letters addressed to the Provincial and Military Departments, are exempt from prepayment.

Registered letters for the Provincial Public Departments and the Military Departments, addressed to Halifax, can be sent without prepayment of postage or registry fee.

REGISTRATION.—Letters for registry must be posted *half an hour* previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be sent. The postage as well as the Registration fee *must be prepaid.* The registration of a letter addressed to any place in Nova Scotia, British North America, or the United States is 10 cents; to the United Kingdom, 8½ cents; to Australia and all other places, when passing through the United Kingdom, 25 cents. No registered letters forwarded between two Way offices.

Registration is applicable to all descriptions of letters and parcels, whether they contain articles of value or not. Registration is not an absolute guarantee against the miscarriage or loss of a letter; but a registered letter can be traced when one unregistered cannot, and the posting and delivery or non-delivery can be proven. A registered letter is thus secured against many of the casualties which, from incorrect address, forgetfulness of the receiver, or other error, may affect an unregistered letter. "Moreover, the safety of an unregistered letter is dependent on the integrity of a post office clerk during the whole time it remains in his custody, frequently for hours, and even days, whilst a registered letter will almost invariably have to be acknowledged at the moment of its passing into an officer's hands, and cannot therefore be suppressed without leaving him individually accountable for its disposal." "If the consequences were limited to the mere risk of the loss of the money so sent, the senders of money in unregistered letters might reasonably urge, that if they choose to

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

Sea and Family Medicine Chests sold by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.



encounter the risk, they should be free to do so; but higher considerations are involved in the question, and the chance of loss to the careless remitter is really but the smallest part of the evil associated with the practice." The attentive perusal of the above remarks by those who are in the habit of sending money by mail in unregistered letters is strongly recommended, and it is further suggested that letters containing money should invariably be secured with *wax*, and not by the usual method, by mucilage, or self sealing envelope.

Letters posted in any city or town in the Province for delivery in the same city or town, are charged 2 cents; if unpaid they are taxed 4 cents.

Letters *prepaid* by stamp dropped into the box during the night and up to 4.30 A.M. will be forwarded by the mails despatched the same morning.

Semi-daily Mail to and from Dartmouth, postage 2 cents. If unpaid 4 cents.

All letters are charged by weight irrespective of distance, and a uniform rate of postage of 5 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. has been established throughout British North America. The rates of postage mentioned all refer to a *single letter*. If it exceeds the  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. it is charged double and so on according to weight. Ship letters 5 cents, Letters for Consignees, *free*.

PRINTED BOOKS transmitted through the Province are charged *one cent per oz.* up to 48 ozs. PRINTED BOOKS, Magazines, Reviews or Pamphlets, binding rollers for prints or maps not exceeding *two feet* in length, markers and every thing appertaining to such publications, are sent between Nova Scotia and the United Kingdom, and also between Nova Scotia, Bermuda, Newfoundland, and the British West Indies, at the following rates:—for a single volume not exceeding 4 ozs., 3d. sterling; above 4 ozs. and not exceeding 8 ozs., 6d. sterling; above 8 ozs. and not exceeding one pound 1s. sterling; and so on, adding 1s. for every additional pound or fraction of a pound. *Must be prepaid.*

PERIODICALS, BRITISH OR FOREIGN, posted *within* the Province for delivery *within* or *without* the Province, *two cents each number*, must be *pre-paid*.—Those published in the Province, and all Agricultural reports, whether published in the Province, or elsewhere, *pass free*.

BRITISH and COLONIAL NEWSPAPERS, and small religious periodicals, such as the British Workman, Penny Post, Child's paper, Play Hour, Sabbath School Visitor, and others of a like description, whether British or Foreign, posted either *within* or *without* the Province, *free*. All other Newspapers are charged *one cent each*, if mailed *within* the Province; if mailed *without*, for delivery *within* the Province, the postage is collected on delivery. One Copy, called an exchange copy, of any Newspaper, if addressed to a Newspaper Publisher in Nova Scotia, *passes free*.

Handbills, Lithographed Letters, Circulars and other printed matter of like description, posted *within* the Province and addressed to any place *within* or *without* the same, *one cent per oz. must be prepaid*.

All papers printed by order of the Imperial Parliament, or by her Majesty's command, or by the Legislative Council or House of Assembly of this Province, or by virtue of an address of the Council or Assembly, are transmitted by post, *within* the Province *free*.

Albion  
Amherst  
Annapolis  
Antigonish  
Arlington  
Aylesford  
Baldwin  
Barrington  
Berwick  
Boulogne  
Bridgetown  
Bridgewater  
Canning  
Canso  
Chester  
Clement  
Cape George  
Cow Bay  
Digby  
Durham  
English  
Gloucester  
Glenelg  
Guysboro  
Hantsport  
Jeddore  
Kentville  
Ketchikan  
Sambro  
Lawrence  
Liverpool  
Locke's  
London  
Lower Hants  
Lower St. John  
Lunenburg  
Lingan  
Melrose  
Mahou  
Mahone  
Maitland  
Margaret  
Mid. Mu  
Musquod  
Musquod  
Porter's  
Ship Har

1867.]

ALMANACK.

63

TABLE Showing the Time of Closing and Arrival of Mails at the General Post Office, Halifax.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTERS.	CLOSE	ARRIVE
Albion Mines. . . .	H. McKenzie . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Amherst. . . . .	Mrs. A. Chipman. .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Annapolis. . . . .	Wm. R. Ruggles . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Antigonish. . . . .	Henry P. Hill . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Aricbat . . . . .	D. O'C. Madden . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Aylesford . . . . .	Thos. Harris . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Baddeck . . . . .	Robt. Elmsly . . .	Mon. We. Th. & Sat.	Tues. Thu. Fri. Sat.
Barrington. . . . .	R. A. Crowell . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat. .
Berwick . . . . .	J. M. Parker. . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Boularderie . . . .	Alex. Munro . . . .	Mon. and Fri. . . .	Thur. and Sat. . .
Bridgetown . . . . .	Chas. Hoyt . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Bridgewater. . . . .	Rufus Newcomb . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat. .
Canning . . . . .	H. A. Borden. . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Canso . . . . .	Miss S. Norris . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. & Sat.
Chester. . . . .	Miss Ada Smith. . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat. .
Clementsport. . . .	Regld. M. Shaw. . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Cape George . . . .	Robt. McDonald . .	Wed. and Fri. . . .	Tues. and Sat. . . .
Cow Bay, C.B. . . .	Anthony Martell . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. & Sat.
Digby . . . . .	Henry Stewart . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Durham . . . . .	John McCoul. . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
English Town . . . .	Dun. McDonald . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thurs. Sat.
Glace Bay, Little . .	Wm. McDonald. . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thurs. Sat. .
Glenelg. . . . .	M. Archibald. . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Tues. and Fri. . . .
Guysboro' . . . . .	E. J. Cunningham .	Mo. Wed. Fr. & Sa.	Tues. Thur. Sat. .
Hantsport . . . . .	N. T. Harris . . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Jeddore . . . . .	Thurs. 8 P. M. . . .	Sat. 7 P. M. . . . .	Sat. 7 P. M. . . . .
Kentville . . . . .	J. F. Hutchinson. .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Ketch Harbor & } Sambro. . . . . }	.....	Sat. 7 A.M. . . . .	Mon. 10 P. M. . . .
Lawrencetown . . . .	J. W. James. . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Liverpool . . . . .	Thos. P. Calkin . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat. . .
Locke's Island . . . .	X. Z. Chipman . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sa.	Tues. Thur. Sat. . .
Londonderry . . . . .	M. Campbell . . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Lower Horton . . . .	J. W. Hennigar . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Lower Stewiacke . . .	Wm. Holesworth. . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Lunenburg. . . . .	Mrs. Rudolph . . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat. . .
Lingan . . . . .	Walter Young. . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thurs. Sat.
Melrose . . . . .	Jas. Stewart . . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Tues. and Fri. . . .
Mabou . . . . .	Wm. Grant . . . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Mahone Bay . . . . .	Geo. Duncan . . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat. . .
Maitland . . . . .	Adam Roy . . . . .	Daily. . . . .	Daily. . . . .
Margarie Forks. . . .	Don. Campbell . . . .	Wed. and Fri. . . .	Thur. and Sat. . . .
Mid. Musquod'bt. . . .	H. Kaulback . . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Tues. and Fri. . . .
Musquod'bt. Up. . . .	S. L. Henry. . . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Tues. and Fri. . . .
Musquod'bt. Har. . . .	.....	Tues. Thurs. Sat. .	Tues. Thur. Sat. .
Porter's Lake. } Ship Harbour. }	.....	8 P. M. . . . .	7 P. M. . . . .

Biscuits and Crackers of all kinds, English, American and Nova Scotian, at E. W. Sutcliffe's.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO., Importers of Flower, Field &amp; Garden Seeds.

Halifax.



POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTERS.	CLOSE	ARRIVE
Mill Village . . . .	Ephraim Mack . .	Tues. Thur. Sat.	Tues. Thur. & Sat.
Milton, Queen's co.	Edw. Kempton . .	Tues. Thur. Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat.
N. Campbelltown.	D. J. McKenzie . .	Mon. and Fri. . .	Thurs. and Sat.
Newport . . . . .	J. F. Cochran . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
New Glasgow . . .	William Fraser . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
North Sydney . . .	John Forbes . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. Sat.
Parrsboro' * . . .	A. P. Bradley . . .	Tues. Thur. Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat.
Pictou . . . . .	Jno. McKay . . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Plaister Cove . . .	J. G. McKeen . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Port Hood . . . .	J. D. Tremain . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Port Medway . . .	E. Cahoon . . . . .	Tues. Thur. Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat.
Port Mulgrave . .	Geo. Hadley . . . .	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .	Tues. Thur. Sat.
Prospect . . . . .		Thur. 1 P. M. . . .	Thurs. 11 A. M. . .
Pugwash . . . . .	Levi Borden . . . .	Mo. Wed Th. & Fr.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
River John . . . .	Jno. Cameron . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
River Philip . . . .	Mrs. J. C. Philips .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Sandy Cove . . . .	John C. Morse . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Ship Harbour C.B.	Matilda Brouard .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Shelburne . . . . .	R. R. Thomson . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. & Sat.
Sherbrooke . . . .	H. McDonald . . . .	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Shubenacadie . . .	Danl. Sinclair . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
St. Margaret's Bay	Jno. S. Brine . . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tu. Th. and Sat.
St. Peter's C. B. . .	R. G. Morrison . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Sydney . . . . .	Robt. Martin . . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Sydney Mines . . .	D. G. Rigby . . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tu. Th. and Sat.
Sheet Harbour . . .		Monday 8 P.M. . .	Saturday 7 P. M. . .
St. Andrews . . . .	Jno. McMillan . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tu. Thurs. & Sat.
Tracadie . . . . .	W. H. Harrington .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Tusket . . . . .	Thas. B. Crosby . .	Tues. Thur. Sat.	Tu. Th. & Sat.
Tangier . . . . .	Jas. Leury . . . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tu. Th. & Sat.
Tatamagouche . . .	Isaac Blair . . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tu. Th. & Sat.
Truro . . . . .	Isaac Smith . . . .	Semi-daily . . . .	Semi daily . . . .
Upper Stewiacke . .	John Cox . . . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Mon. and Thur. . .
Wallace . . . . .	Joshua Huestis . .	Mo. Wed. Th. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Walton . . . . .	C. R. Allison . . . .	Tues. Thur. Sat.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Westport . . . . .	Jos. Bancroft . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
West River . . . .	Wm. Munro . . . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Weymouth . . . . .	Cerino P. Jones . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Whykokamagh . . .	L. McDougall . . . .	Mon. and Fri. . . .	Tues. and Sat. . . .
West Bay . . . . .	Alex. Matheson . .	Mon. and Friday . .	Thurs. and Sat.
Wilmot . . . . .	James A. Gibbon . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Windsor . . . . .	Peter Burnham . . .	Semi-daily . . . .	Semi daily . . . .
Wolfville . . . . .	Geo. V. Rand . . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Waverley . . . . .		Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Yarmouth . . . . .	A. J. Hood . . . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
*Canada, by land		Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
" via Boston . .		Steamer to Boston	Steamer f'm Bos.
*New Brunswick . .		Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
P. E. Island . . . .	Winter . . . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Ditto . . . . .	Summer . . . . .	Wed. Fri. Sat. . . .	Tu. Th. and Sat.
*U. States . . . . .	Land Route . . . . .	Daily . . . . .	Daily . . . . .
Ditto . . . . .	R. M. Steamer . . .	Fortnightly . . . .	Fortnightly . . . .

Mails are made up for and received from places marked \* per str. from St. John, N.B., via White Star.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Mails  
8 p.m.,  
which  
Halifax  
Truro &  
&c., are

No p  
paper, s  
unless i  
2. Ther  
after its  
upon it,  
and of t  
enclosed  
will be c

T  
frequen  
—and th  
intervals

Maste  
deliver,

PARCE  
the Prov  
than a p  
cents; &  
weight n  
breadth,  
on parce  
25 cts.;  
2 and no  
can be s

PATTE  
tween N  
packet  
ceeding  
and not  
to exce

Super  
Frederic

The f  
—Amher  
Bridgeto  
Digby, C  
Glouce Ba  
Port Ho  
Peters,  
port, and  
Scott, a  
sum not

**BROWN BROTHERS & CO.—Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.**

**E. W. SUTCLIFFE.---Coffee Roasted and Ground. Warranted Pure and Genuine.**

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row

On orders up to . . . \$10.. 5 cts.	Over \$50 not exceeding \$60.. 30 cts.
Over \$10 not exceeding 2010 "	" 60 " 70.. 35 "
" 20 " 30.. 15 "	" 70 " 80.. 40 "
" 30 " 40.. 20 "	" 80 " 90.. 45 "
" 40 " 50.. 25 "	" 90 " 100.. 50 "

MONEY ORDERS can also be had from any one of the Money Order Offices in Nova Scotia, on Canada, New Brunswick, P. E. Island and Newfoundland, at the following rates:—

Up to £5 Stg. . . 1s. Stg. Above £5 and up to £10 Stg., 2s. Stg.

And on the UNITED KINGDOM from the Halifax Money Order Office only, at the following rates:—

Up to £2 Sterling . . . . . 1s. Stg. Above £2 and up to 5 Stg. . 2s. Stg.  
Above £5 and up to 7 . . . 3s. " " £7 and up to 10 . . . 4s. "

No single order granted for more than £10 Sterling on the United Kingdom, Canada, New Brunswick, P. E. Island or Newfoundland. The Nova Scotia Money Order Offices are furnished with lists of all the Money Order Offices in Canada, New Brunswick, P. E. Island, Newfoundland, and the United Kingdom; and the Postmasters are instructed to afford every information in their power, in respect of the places upon which they draw, together with any other information relating to such issues as the intending remitters may desire.

Places of deposit for the reception of prepaid letters and newspapers in the city of Halifax, have been established:—

1. At G. W. Delano's, corner of Pleasant St. and Gas Lane. 1 P. M. and 7 P. M.
2. At Loneragan & McDonald's, No 89, (head of Lawson's wharf). Lower water St. 1.15. P. M. and 7.15 P. M.
3. At Robt. Urquhart's, corner of Birmingham St. and Spring Garden Road. 1.30 P. M. and 7.30 P. M.
- At Henry Tully's, No 180 (head of Starr's wharf) Upper Water St. 1.30 P. M. and 7.30 P. M.
4. At James C. Crawford's, No. 394 Upper Water St. 1.15 P.M. and 7.15 P. M.
6. At Dr. McFatrige's, No. 52 Cornwallis St. 1 P.M. & 7 P.M.
7. At Douglas Story's, corner of Brunswick Street and Artz lane, North End, 1 P. M. and 7 P. M.

Letters &c. to be forwarded by the mid-day and evening mails must be posted prior to the hours, above specified. Postage stamps can be had at the above named places,

LIGHT HOUSES.

*On the Coast of Nova Scotia; the Coast of New Brunswick in the Bay of Fundy; Cape Race; Gulf and River St. Lawrence, and Strait of Belle-Isle.*

MEAGHER'S BEACH—East side Halifax harbour. *A fixed white light*, elevated 58ft. above the Sea level, and visible 10 miles.

DEVIL'S ISLAND LIGHT—On the S. W. point of the Island, at the entrance of the Eastern Passage to Halifax Harbour. *A fixed red light*, on the seaward sides to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

67

\$60..30 cts.  
70..35 "  
80..40 "  
90..45 "  
100..50 "  
oney Order  
Island and  
c., 2s. Stg.  
Order Office  
Stg..2s. Stg.  
....4s. "  
n the United  
wfoundland  
h lists of all  
P. E. Island.  
tmasters are  
n respect of  
information  
esire.  
s and news  
s Lane. 1 P  
on's wharf.  
and Spring  
pper Water  
1.15 P.M.  
M. & 7 P.M.  
and Artz  
g mails must  
amps can be  
wick in the  
erence, and  
white light  
and, at the  
ed red light,  
gher's Beach  
e, Halifax.

lights, elevated 45ft. and visible 8 miles. Octagonal Tower painted dark brown, with a white belt between the Balcony and Lantern, to distinguish it in day time.

**SAMBRO ISLAND LIGHT**—On the S.W. side of the entrance to Halifax Harbour. *A fixed white light*, elevated 115ft. above the Sea, and visible in clear weather from 20 to 25 miles. White Octagonal Building, Lat. 44° 26' N. Long. 63° 35' W. Guns are fired in answer on the approach of vessels in foggy weather. A fog trumpet has been placed on Sambro Island, in operation during thick or foggy weather. Each blast of the trumpet will be of *five Seconds* duration, with intervals of 20 seconds, and will be audible from 6 to 10 miles in calm weather.

In standing in for the land off Halifax harbour, you may know on which side of the harbour you are, by a remarkable difference that takes place immediately from its mouths, in the colour of the shores; for if it should be red you are to the eastward of it, and if white, you will be to the westward of it.

*West from Halifax.*

**CROSS ISLAND LIGHT**—Upon the S. E. point of the Island. *Two lights placed vertically, 34ft. apart, the lower light is fixed; the upper one flashing at intervals of a minute*, visible 14 miles. Building red, Lantern painted black. Lat. 44° 19' N. Long. 64° 9' W.

**BATTERY POINT LIGHT**—At the entrance to Lunenburg harbour. *A fixed white light*, visible 12 miles. White square building. Lunenburg harbour is easy of access, spar buoys have been placed in the bay and entrance to the harbour on the sculpin rock, haddock shoal, Battery point shoal and head shoal. In approaching the harbour from seaward the buoy on sculpin rock painted *red and black* in horizontal stripes may be left on either hand, giving it a berth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted *black* and must be left on the port hand going in.

**IRON-BOUND ISLAND LIGHT**—Entrance to LaHave River. *A bright flash light*, of 20 seconds duration, followed by eclipses of 30 seconds. The lantern is placed on a square white tower, on the southern side of the Island, 70ft. above sea level, and visible from all points of approach.

**PORT MEDWAY HARBOUR LIGHT**—On Admiralty Head, W. side of the entrance to the port. Square white building, with a black square in the centre of the seaward sides. *A fixed white light*, 44ft. above sea level, and visible 10 miles. Spar buoys have been placed in the channel to Port Medway harbour as follows:—On the breaking ledges, Nautilus rock, corner ground, and edge of flats off Bangs' point. In approaching the Channel from seaward *red* buoys must be left on the starboard hand, and *black* buoys on the port hand passing in.

**LIVERPOOL LIGHT**—S. end of Coffin's Island. *A revolving light*, appearing full at intervals of two minutes, 80ft. above sea level. Building octagon, in red and white horizontal stripes, visible 16 miles.

**FORT POINT LIGHT**—Entrance to the inner harbour of Liverpool. *A white fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbour.

**LITTLE HOPE ISLAND LIGHT**—Off Liverpool. *A revolving red light*, 40ft. above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute. Situated nearly in the centre of the Island. Lat. 43° 48' 31" N. Long. 64° 47' 15" W. The lantern is placed on the top of the Keeper's dwelling which is painted white.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.'S.

Coffee! Coffee! Roasted and Ground by SUTCLIFFE'S.

**GULL ROCK LIGHT**—Off the entrance to Ragged Island harbour. *A white fixed light*, 51ft. above sea level. Square white building. Lat.  $43^{\circ} 39' N.$  Long.  $61^{\circ} 66' W.$

**SHELburne LIGHT**—On the S. E. point of McNutt's Island, at the entrance of the harbour. *Two fixed white lights vertical*—the upper light 100ft. above sea level and visible 18 miles; the lower light 38ft. below the lantern at the top of the building and visible ten miles. Building painted black and white in vertical stripes.

**BARRINGTON LIGHT**—On Baccaro Point E. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A revolving light*, fixed 15 seconds and dark 25 seconds and elevated 49ft. visible 12 miles. Square white building, with a black ball on the seaward side.

**CAPE SABLE ISLAND LIGHT**—*A red fixed light*. Octagonal white building. Lat.  $43^{\circ} 27' N.$  Long.  $65^{\circ} 36' W.$  It is high water at Cape Sable, full and change, at  $7\frac{1}{4}$  o'clock, and the spring tides rise 12ft., neaps 6ft.

**SEAL ISLAND LIGHT**—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the S. point of Seal Island. *A fixed white light*, 80ft. above high water, and may be seen, when approaching, from any point of the compass, at the distance of 18 or 20 miles. Octagonal white building. *The Blonde Rock*, lies about  $3\frac{1}{4}$  miles S. by W. from the Light House:—Between this rock and the Island, there are some dangers; the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them.

**PUEBICO HARBOUR LIGHT**—On the S. E. side of the entrance to the harbour, about 13 miles northerly of Cape Sable. *A fixed white light*, 28ft. above high water, (rise and fall 12ft.) Square white building standing 50 fathoms from low water mark.

**FISH ISLAND LIGHT**—On Big Fish Island, E. side of the entrance to Tusket River. *Two fixed horizontal, white lights* visible at a distance of 12 miles.

**YARMOUTH LIGHT**—On the Island of Cape Forchu, W. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A bright revolving light*, 115ft. above sea level, visible  $\frac{1}{4}$  minute and invisible half a minute, and may be seen in clear weather 18 or 20 miles. Building painted red and white in vertical stripes. Lat.  $43^{\circ} 48' N.$  Long.  $66^{\circ} 09' W.$

**BRIER ISLAND LIGHT**—Situated on the western side. *A white fixed light*, 92ft. above sea level, and visible 15 miles. Octagonal white building.

**WESTPORT LIGHTS**—On Peter's Island, at the S. entrance of the E. side of the Bay of Fundy. *Two white fixed lights*, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Brier Island light, 40ft. above high water mark, and visible 10 miles, and is intended to lead vessels into Westport, or through Grand Passage. Square white building.

**BOAT'S HEAD LIGHT**—N. entrance Petite Passage, Bay of Fundy. *Alternate flashes red and white*, at intervals of 60 seconds. Square white building.

**DIGBY GUT LIGHT**—On Point Prim at the entrance of the Gut. *A fixed white light*, 76ft. above high water, and visible 43 miles. Building square, painted red and white vertically.

**PORT WILLIAMS (late Marshall's Cove) LIGHT**—*Two fixed white lights*, 20ft. apart perpendicularly, and visible from all points of

approach  
Gut Li  
MAR  
points  
zontal  
light;  
BLAC  
water,  
SPEN  
ing at  
of Min  
PAR  
River.  
Octago  
Hon  
level (1  
greater  
above t  
continu  
standin  
BRUN  
attache  
water l  
GANN  
has a li  
A white  
A gun  
warn v  
ledges,  
Machia  
souther  
and sho  
the ligh  
6 miles  
by keep  
Manan,  
MACH  
above h  
about 2  
station)  
building  
and the  
these li  
the Mu  
GRAN  
the Isla  
miles.  
a consp  
Grand  
LITTLE  
white fl  
WEST  
entrance

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK

69

approach. Square white building. Port Williams is distant from Digby Gut Light E. 25 miles; and from Black Rock W. 28 miles.

MARGARETVILLE LIGHT—*A red fixed light*, visible 10 miles from all points of approach. Building square, painted in white and black horizontal stripes. Margaretville is distant E. 37 miles from Digby Gut light; and W. 15 miles from Black Rock light.

BLACK ROCK LIGHT—*A white fixed light*, 55ft. above the level of high water, and visible 12 miles. Square white building.

SPENCER'S POINT—*A white fixed light* is placed on the top of a building at this point, on the northern shore of Cobequid Bay, near the head of Minas Basin.

PARRSBORO' LIGHT—On the W. side of the entrance to Parrsboro' River. *A white fixed light*, 30ft. above high water, visible 9 miles. Octagonal white tower, standing close to high water mark on the beach.

HORTON BLUFF LIGHT—*A white fixed light*, 95ft. above high water level (rise and fall 40 to 45ft), and visible in clear weather over the greater part of the Basin of Minas (after passing Cape Blomendon) and above the Five Islands and up Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it. Square white building, standing 66ft. from the Bluff.

BURNT COAT HEAD LIGHT—The lantern is erected on a square tower attached to the main building. *A white fixed light*, 75ft. above high water level, and visible from all points of approach.

GANNET ROCK LIGHT—The Gannet rock is 40ft. above high water, and has a light house upon it, painted black and white, in vertical stripes. *A white flash light*, 20 seconds dark and 40 seconds light in each minute. A gun is fired to answer signals during a fog. This light is intended to warn vessels of their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the old Proprietor to the seal Islands off Machias, a distance of about 20 miles. Between the northern-most and southernmost of the *Murr Ledges*, there is a range of *dangerous rocks* and *shoals*, many of them above water, and which extend westward from the lighthouse about 4 miles. From this range, further westerly, about 6 miles, lies a *dangerous breaker*, called the Bull. This may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands, near the S.W. end of Grand Manan, open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHTS—*Two white fixed lights*, about 48ft. above high water, and bear from each other E.S.E. and W.N.W. distant about 200ft., by which circumstance (the two light houses at the same station) they are distinguished from all others upon the coast. Both buildings white. Vessels standing to the northward between these lights and the Gannet rock, should tack or haul off the moment they bring these lights in one, as they will then not be more than  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile from the Murr Ledges, if more than 5 miles to the east of the lights.

GRAND MANAN ISLAND LIGHT—On Swallow Tail point, N.E. side of the Island. *A white fixed light*, 130ft. above high water, and visible 17 miles. Building white, Lat. 44° 45' 22" N. Long. 66° 44' 4" W. This is a conspicuous mark in the South Channel between Brier Island and Grand Manan.

LITTLE RIVER LIGHT—On an Island at the entrance to the River. *A white fixed light*, 40ft. above high water, and visible 11 miles.

WEST QUODDY LIGHT—This is an American light, at the western entrance to Passamaquoddy Bay. *A plain white light*.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.



**CAMPO BELLO LIGHT.**—On N. E. extremity of the Island. *A white fixed light*, 61ft. above the sea. Building white with a red cross. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbour at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner Bay to Passamaquoddy.

**POINT LE PREAU LIGHTS.**—Upon this projecting headland, *two fixed white lights*, one above the other, distant 28ft. The lower lantern is fixed to the outside of the building, and throws its light quite inshore, both to the eastward and westward into Mace's Bay. The highest light is 81ft., and visible 15 miles. Building red and white in stripes of 6in. broad each, horizontally, and bears from the easternmost Wolves E. by N., 11 miles.

**ST. JOHN, N. B. HARBOUR LIGHT.**—On Partridge Island, at the entrance of the River and Harbour. *A white fixed light*, 120ft. above high water, and visible 20 miles. Building red and white in vertical stripes. A Fog Horn or Steam Whistle is sounded at intervals of 10 seconds in a minute during the prevalence of fogs and snow storms, and can be heard at a distance of 4 to 6 miles. There is also a *Bell Buoy* anchored at the extremity of the ledge at the eastern end of the Island, which is very useful to vessels in thick or rough weather. The sound of the bell can be heard 3 miles. The **BEACON LIGHT** within Partridge Island exhibits a *white fixed light* 35ft. above high water, and visible 10 miles. Building white and black in vertical stripes.

**QUACO HEAD LIGHT.**—On a small rock lying off Quaco Head. *A revolving white light* 70ft. above high water, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute, and visible 15 miles. Building red and white in horizontal stripes.

**CAPE ENRAGE LIGHT.**—On the point of that name in Westmorland, N. B., nearly opposite Apple River light in Cumberland. *A brilliant fixed light*, 151ft. above the sea, and visible 15 miles. Square white building.

**GRINDSTONE ISLAND LIGHT.**—On Grindstone Island, Chignecto Bay, Lat.  $45^{\circ} 43' 13''$  N., Long.  $64^{\circ} 37' 25''$  W., 60 feet above high water. Octagonal white tower.

**APPLE RIVER LIGHT.**—On Hetty Point, N. side of the entrance to the River, and three leagues to the eastward of Cape Chignecto. *Two fixed horizontal lights*, 40ft. above high water, and visible about 10 miles. Square white building.

*East from Halifax.*

**EGG ISLAND LIGHT.**—Off Jeddore. *A revolving light*, 85ft. above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute, showing alternately red and white faces. Building octagonal, painted black and white in vertical stripes. Lat.  $44^{\circ} 33' 51''$  N. Long.  $62^{\circ} 51' 32''$  W.

**OUTER BEAVER OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND LIGHT.**—*A revolving white flash light* 70ft. above sea level, visible 12 miles. Square white building with two black balls painted on its seaward side. A reef extends eastward from Beaver Island a considerable distance. Lat.  $44^{\circ} 49'$  N. Long.  $62^{\circ} 21'$  W.

**WHITE HEAD ISLAND LIGHT.**—On the S.W. point of the Island. *A bright flash light* of 10 secs. duration followed by eclipses of 10 seconds, displaying alternately 3 flashes and 3 eclipses in a minute. Square white tower, standing 75 fathoms from the water's edge, with an octagonal Iron lantern, 60ft. above the sea level.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

CRAN  
placed  
high w  
red ha  
pot has  
foggy v  
tion, w  
in calm

GUYS  
the har  
water, &

EDDY  
the S. E.  
lights,  
white b

WEST  
110ft. a  
and Por  
45° 41'

CAPE  
Cape.

350ft. a  
61° 55'

PICTO  
fixed li  
building

PICTO  
bour.

small r  
and whi

ARICH  
harbour

miles.

GREEN  
the town

Lat.  $45^{\circ}$   
top of th

of dwell

LOUIS  
the har

miles.

SCATT  
ing ligh

visible 1

The ligh

to the so

fired as

FLINT  
tween C

$5^{\circ}$  N., L  
every 15

Low l  
B. harbo

Building

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK

71

*A white*  
oss. This  
is also a  
so Island,

*two fixed*  
lantern is  
inshore,  
best light  
of 5ft.  
E. by N.,

l, at the  
0ft. above  
n vertical  
als of 10  
orms, and  
Bell Buoy  
he Island,  
e sound of  
Partridge  
nd visible

Head. *A*  
o full and  
and white

stmorland,  
brilliant  
are white

ecto Bay,  
gh water.

nce to the  
*Two fixed*  
10 miles.

5ft. above  
showing  
black and  
2" W.

ing white  
building  
er's east-  
4° 49' N

land. *A*  
0 seconds,  
Square  
an octa-

Halifax.

**CRANBERRY ISLAND LIGHT**—(Cape Canso.) *Two white fixed lights* placed vertically 12 yards apart, the upper 75ft., the lower 45ft., above high water, visible 15 and 9 miles respectively. Tower striped white and red horizontally. Lat.  $45^{\circ} 19' 49''$  N. Long.  $60^{\circ} 55' 20''$  W. A fog trumpet has been placed on Cranberry Island, in operation during thick or foggy weather. Each blast of the trumpet will be of *five seconds* duration, with intervals of 20 seconds, and will be audible from 6 to 10 miles in calm weather.

**GUYSBOROUGH HARBOUR LIGHT**—On the W. side of the entrance to the harbour, head of Chebueto Bay. *A fixed white light*, 30ft. above high water, and visible 8 miles. Lat.  $45^{\circ} 22' 47''$  N. Long.  $61^{\circ} 29' 11''$  W.

**EDDY, or SAND POINT LIGHT**—(Gut of Canso.) On the W. side of the S. Entrance to the Strait of Canso. *Two horizontal fixed white lights*, 24ft. apart, elevated 25ft. each, and visible 8 miles. Square white building, with a black diamond on the seaward side.

**WEST SIDE GUT OF CANSO, NORTHERN ENTRANCE**—*A white fixed light*, 110ft. above high water, and visible 18 miles, or between Cape George and Port Hood. White tower standing 120 yards from the shore. Lat.  $45^{\circ} 41' 42''$  N.

**CAPE ST. GEORGE LIGHT**—(Antigonish Co.) On the N. side of the Cape. *A revolving white light* every half minute, and visible 25 miles. 350ft. above high water. Square white tower. Lat.  $45^{\circ} 52' 35''$  N. Long.  $61^{\circ} 55' 0''$  W.

**PICTOU ISLAND LIGHT**—On the S.E. point of the Island. *A white fixed light*, 52ft. above sea level, and visible 12 miles. Square white building.

**PICTOU HARBOUR LIGHT**—On the S. point of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light* 65ft. above sea level, and visible 12 miles. *A small red light* is shown below the lantern. Building octagon, in red and white stripes vertically.

**ARICHAT LIGHT**—On Marache point, S. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light*, 34ft. above high water, and visible 8 miles. Square white building.

**GREEN ISLAND LIGHT**—Near the S. E. end of Madame Island, off the town of Arichat. *A fixed red light*, elevated 70ft. above high water. Lat.  $45^{\circ} 28' 51''$  N. Long.  $60^{\circ} 53' 40''$  W. The lantern is placed on the top of the Keeper's dwelling which is painted white. Height from base of dwelling to top of lantern, 31ft.

**LOUISBURGH LIGHT**—On light house point, N. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light*, 85ft. above high water, and visible 16 miles. Square white building, with vertical black stripes.

**SCATTARI ISLAND LIGHT**—On the N. E. point of the Island. *A revolving light*, visible 60 seconds and invisible 30 seconds, elevated 90ft., and visible 15 miles. Building white, Lat.  $40^{\circ} 2' 13''$  N., Long.  $59^{\circ} 40' 18''$  W. The light should never be brought to bear to the eastward of N.N.E., or to the southward of S.S.W., nor approached nearer than  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles. Gun fired as signal, and a boat for assistance.

**FLINT ISLAND LIGHT**—On Flint Island, E. coast of Cape Breton between Cape Granby and Point Gage, entrance to Cow Bay. Lat.  $46^{\circ} 11' 5''$  N., Long.  $59^{\circ} 47''$ . *A revolving light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every 15 sec., 65ft. above high water. Building octagon, painted white.

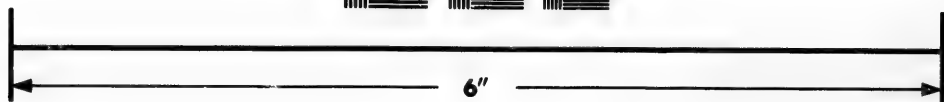
**LOW POINT LIGHT**—On the eastern side of the entrance to Sydney, C. B. harbour. *A white fixed light*, elevated 70ft., and visible 14 miles. Building painted red and white vertically.

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, (choice quality) at E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.







# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**

18 20 22 25 28 32 36 39

10 01

**OUTER BIRD ISLAND LIGHT**—Between the entrance of the Great Bras d'Or, and St. Arn's, (E. coast of Cape Breton). *Alternate flashes of red and white at intervals of 60 seconds*, elevated 77ft., and visible 14 miles. Octagonal white building. Lat.  $46^{\circ}25'N.$ , Long.  $60^{\circ}25'30''W.$

**ST. PAUL'S ISLAND LIGHTS**—On the S. point of the Island, Lat.  $47^{\circ}11'20''$ , Long.  $60^{\circ}9'36''$  is an octagon light house exhibiting a *revolving white light every minute*, elevated 140ft., and visible 20 miles on all bearings, except between S.S.E. southward to W. On a rock, 26ft. from the end of the Island, in Lat.  $47^{\circ}13'50''$ , Long.  $60^{\circ}8'20''$  is another similar building of the same height showing a *white fixed light*, visible 20 miles, between N. by E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  E. northward to E.N.E. A bell is sounded during a fog, and a gun fired every 4 hours.

**MARGARIE, OR SEA WOLF ISLAND LIGHT**—On the N. W. side of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Mabou and Cheticamp harbours, and distant  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the mainland. A *white fixed light*, near the centre and summit of the Island, elevated 1208ft., and visible 21 miles from all points of approach. Square white building.

To vessels in dangerous proximity to the Island, the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the Island.

**PORT HOOD LIGHT**—A *fixed light*, shows *red* on the N. side; and *white* to the southward, elevated 54ft., and visible 10 miles. Square white tower. Lat.  $46^{\circ}N.$  Long.  $61^{\circ}31'40''W.$

**CAPE RACE, N.F.L. LIGHT**—A *revolving white light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every half minute, elevated 180ft., and visible 17 miles. The S.E. face of the building is striped red and white vertically. Lat.  $46^{\circ}39'44''N.$ , Long.  $63^{\circ}7'00''W.$

**BELLE-ISLE LIGHT**—On an Island at E. entrance of the Strait of Belle-Isle, separating Labrador from Newfoundland, situated at the extreme S. W. point of the Island. A *fixed white light*, elevated 470ft. Building circular, faced with fire bricks of a light colour, visible  $28\frac{1}{2}$  nautical or  $32\frac{1}{2}$  statute miles. Lat.  $51^{\circ}53'N.$  Long.  $55^{\circ}26'W.$

**POINT AMOUR LIGHT**—Labrador coast, Strait of Belle-Isle, at the S. E. point of Forteau Bay. A *fixed white light*, visible  $18\frac{1}{2}$  nautical or  $21\frac{1}{2}$  statute miles. Building circular, faced with fire brick of a light colour. Lat.  $51^{\circ}27\frac{1}{2}'N.$  Long.  $56^{\circ}51'W.$

**ANTICOSTI**—There are three excellent lights on the Island of Anticosti:—**THE SOUTH WEST POINT LIGHT** is on the extremity of the point—the tower is of a conical form, 75ft. high—the light is bright, and *revolves* every minute, and can be seen from N. N. W. to about S. S. E. The lantern is elevated about 100ft. above the sea at high water, and can be seen 15 miles. **HEATH POINT LIGHT** is of the same form, dimensions and colour as the one above, showing a *bright fixed light* from W. N. W. to N. E. by N.—the lantern is elevated 110ft. above the sea—and is visible 15 or 18 miles in clear weather—lighted from April to December, 15. The light house must always be kept open southward of Cormorant point. **WEST POINT LIGHT** shows a *fixed light*, elevated 112ft. and is visible 15 miles. Tower circular, faced with white fire brick.

**CAPE ROZIER LIGHT**—E. coast of Gaspe, at the extreme point of the Cape. A *fixed white light*, elevated 136ft. and visible  $16\frac{1}{2}$  nautical, or  $19\frac{1}{2}$  statute miles. Building circular faced with fire brick of a light color.

An air or fog whistle is sounded at short intervals during foggy weather and snow storms, or by a gun, fired every hour, in case the whistle is out of order, at the above four lighthouses.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

1867

ROA

To Y

Wind

Lowe

Wolf

Kent

Ayles

Gibbo

Midd

Lawr

Bridg

Anna

Digby

St. M

Weym

Jones

Beller

Comer

Monte

Philip

Perry

Yarmc

To Ya

Head S

McLer

Cheste

Mahor

Bridg

Mill V

Liverp

Port M

Port J

Sable

Jordan

Shelbu

Barrin

Yarmc

To

Newpo

Cochr

Rawdc

Dougla

Kenne

Mouth

cadi

Sponges,

1867.]

Great Bras  
flashes of  
visible 14  
25' 30" W.  
Lat. 47° 11'  
living white  
all bearings,  
from the end  
ar building  
es, between  
a fog, and  
side of Cape  
bours, and  
r the centre  
les from all  
may become  
side; and  
es. Square  
attaining its  
visible 17  
e vertically.

rait of Belle-  
extreme S.  
t. Building  
nautical or  
e, at the S.  
tical or 2 1/2  
light colour.

and of Anti-  
of the point  
bright, and  
out S. S. E.  
ater, and can  
dimensions  
om W.N.W.  
-and is visi-  
ecember, 15.  
Cormorant  
12ft. and is

point of the  
nautical, or  
light color.  
uring foggy  
in case the

re, Halifax.

Room Paper at 4d. a Roll and upwards at R. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

73

ROADS AND DISTANCES FROM HALIFAX TO THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE PROVINCE.

<i>To Yarmouth via Anna- polis.</i>	<i>To Port Mulgrave, via Guysboro' New Road.</i>	<i>Amherst to Pictou.</i>
Windsor by R.R....45	Dartmouth..... 1	Pugwash.....28
Lower Horton.....12	Marshall's..... 7	Wallace.....10
Wolfville..... 4	Junction of Truro & Guysboro Roads.. 4	Tatamagouche....12
Kentville (68).... 7	Kerr's.....15	Pictou.....34
Aylesford.....18	Red Bridge, Lit. R. 10 1/2	84
Gibsonville.....12	Brown's Bridge... 6	<i>To Cumberland and Moncton, N.B.</i>
Middleton..... 2	Kaulback's, Middle Musquodoboit... 1	Truro by railroad..61
Lawrencetown... 7	Henry's, Up. Mus. 11 1/2	Folly Village.....13
Bridgetown..... 7	Nelson's.....22	Chisholm's..... 3
Annapolis (128)....15	Wallace Bridge, St. Mary's.....14	Purdy's, Westches.16
Digby (152).....24	Forks, St. Mary's..18	River Philip.....12
St. Mary's Bay... 7	Country Harbour..11	Spruce Grove Inn.. 5
Weymouth Road... 5	Guysboro' (149)...29	Amherst (125)....15
Jones's, Sissibo... 6	Port Mulgrave....22	Sackville, N.B.... 9
Belleros Cove.... 5	172	Dorchester..... 9
Comeau's, Clare... 7	167	Memramcook..... 8
Montegan Cove... 9	<i>To Amherst via Windsor.</i>	Moncton.....16
Philip's, Bear Riv.15	Windsor by R. R....45	
Perry's, Yar. Lakes 7	Parrsboro' by Stmr.30	
Yarmouth..... 6	Maccan Bridge...18 1/2	
220	Amherst.....19 1/2	
<i>To Yarm'th, shore route.</i>	113	
Head St. Marg. Bay.21	<i>Plaister Cove to Marguerie Forks.</i>	
McLean's.....11	Port Hood.....28 1/2	
Chester (45).....13	Mabou..... 9	
Mahone Bay (65)...20	Margarie Forks...36	
Bridgewater..... 9	73 1/2	
Mill Village.....18	<i>Plais. Cv. to Sydney, C.B.</i>	
Liverpool (101).... 9	St. Peter's.....38	
Port Mouton.....10	Sydney.....65	
Port Jolly..... 5	103	
Sable River.....10	<i>Port Hood to Buddeck.</i>	
Jordan River..... 8	Whyecomagh...28	
Shelburne (141)... 7	Baddeck.....25	
Barrington.....20	53	
Yarmouth.....44	<i>Plaister Cove to Arichat.</i>	
205	Grandance.....24	
<i>To Shubenacadie.</i>	Arichat..... 6	
Newport Sta. by R.R.39	30	
Cochran's..... 4	<i>Sydney, C.B., to</i>	
Rawdon Church... 8 1/2	Lingan Mines....12	
Douglas.....11	Lit. Glace B. Mines.18	
Kennetcook Bridge. 4	Gowrie Mines....20	
Mouth of Shubena- cadie River.....15 1/2	Louisburg.....28	
82	101	

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.



## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the  
Province of Nova Scotia and its Dependencies,*

HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM FENWICK WILLIAMS,  
of Kars, *Baronet*, Knight Commander of the most honorable Order of  
the Bath; Grand Officer Legion d'Honneur; 1st Class of the Turkish  
Order of Medjidie; &c., &c.

*Private Secretary*—Capt. Francis DeWinton, R.A.

*Provincial Aide-de-Camp*—Capt. M. B. Daly, 1st Brig. Mil. Artillery.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

*Hon. Charles Tupper, M.D., M.P.P., Provincial Secretary.*

*Hon. William A. Henry, M.P.P., Attorney General.*

*Hon. John W. Ritchie, M.L.C., Solicitor General.*

*Hon. James McNab, M.L.C., Receiver General.*

*Hon. John McKinnon, M.P.P.*

*Hon. Alexander McFarlane, M.P.P.*

*Hon. Samuel Leonard Shannon, M.P.P.*

*Hon. John Creighton, M.L.C.*

*Hon. James McDonald, M.P.P., Financial Secretary.*

*Clerk*—James H. Thorne.

*Retired Members of Council retaining their rank and precedence,  
by special permission of Her Majesty.*

*Hon. Enos Collins.*

*Hon. Joseph Howe.*

*Hon. James W. Johnston.*

*Hon. William Young.*

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

<i>Hon. Edward Kenny, President.....</i>	HALIFAX.
<i>Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler.....</i>	GUYSBOROUGH.
<i>Hon. Staley Brown.....</i>	YARMOUTH.
<i>Hon. Mather Byles Almon.....</i>	HALIFAX.
<i>Hon. Alexander Keith.....</i>	HALIFAX.
<i>Hon. Henry Gesner Pineo.....</i>	WALLACE.
<i>Hon. James McNab, (Receiver General) M.E.C.....</i>	HALIFAX.
<i>Hon. Jonathan McCully.....</i>	HALIFAX.
<i>Hon. Richard A. McHefey.....</i>	WINDSOR.
<i>Hon. Thomas D. Archibald.....</i>	SYDNEY, C.B.
<i>Hon. Anselm F. Comeau.....</i>	CLARE.
<i>Hon. Robert Barry Dickey.....</i>	AMHERST.
<i>Hon. John Holmes.....</i>	PICTOU.
<i>Hon. John Creighton, M.E.C.....</i>	LUNENBURGH.
<i>Hon. John Hawkins Anderson.....</i>	HALIFAX.
<i>Hon. William C. Whitman.....</i>	ANNAPOLIS.
<i>Hon. Freeman Tupper.....</i>	LIVERPOOL.
<i>Hon. Archibald Patterson.....</i>	TATAMAGOUCHE.
<i>Hon. Samuel Chipman.....</i>	CORNWALLIS.
<i>Hon. John W. Ritchie, (Solicitor General) M.E.C.....</i>	HALIFAX.

<i>Chaplain.....</i>	Rev. George W. Hill, A.M.
<i>Clerk.....</i>	John C. Halliburton.
<i>Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.....</i>	John James Sawyer.
<i>Messengers.....</i>	John Willing, Evan McPhee.

\*\*\*The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province so long as they belong to either branch.

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases.—BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

## THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

(Elected May 28, 1863.)

*Speaker*—John C. Wade.

ANNAPOLIS....\*Avard Longley, George Whitman and W. H. Ray.

COLCHESTER....*Northern District*—\*A. W. McLellan and Wm. Blackwood. *Southern District*—\*Adams G. Archibald and Francois R. Parker.CUMBERLAND...\*Hon. Charles Tupper, (*Pro. Secretary*) M.E.C., \*Hon. Alexander McFarlane, M.E.C., and \*Robert Donkin.

CAPE BRETON...\*William Caldwell and \*John Bourinot.

DIGBY.....\*John C. Wade (*Speaker*), \*Maturin Robichau, and \*Colin Campbell.

GUYSBOROUGH...\*Wm. O. Heffernan and \*Stewart Campbell.

HALIFAX.....*Western District*—\*John Tobin, \*Henry Pryor, and \*Hon. Samuel Leonard Shannon, M.E.C.; *Eastern District*—\*William Annand and James Balcom.HANTS.....*Northern District*—\*Ezra Churchill and Wm Lawrence; *Southern District*—James W. King and Lewis W. Hill.

INVERNESS.....\*Hiram Blanchard, \*Peter Smyth, and Saml. McDonnell.

KINGS.....*Northern District*—Chas. C. Hamilton, M.D., and Caleb R. Bill. *Southern District*—\*Daniel Moore, and Edward L. Brown, M.D.

LUNENBURGH...Henry S. Jost, Henry A. N. Kaulback and Abraham Hebb.

PICTOU.....*Western District*—Donald Fraser and Alex. McKay; *Eastern District*—Hon. Jas. McDonald (*Financial Secretary*) M. E. C., and James Fraser.QUEENS.....*County*—Jno. Campbell. *Northern District*—Charles Allison. *Southern District*—\*Andrew Cowie.

RICHMOND.....Isaac LeVesconte and Wm. Miller.

SHELBURNE....*County*—\*Thomas Coffin. *Shelburne Township*—\*John Locke. *Barrington Township*—\*Robt. Robertson.ANTIGONISH....\*Hon. Wm. A. Henry, (*Attorney General*) M.E.C., \*Hon. John McKinnon, M.E.C.

VICTORIA.....\*Wm. Ross and Chas. J. Campbell.

YARMOUTH....*County*—\*Thomas Killam. *Yarmouth Township*—W. H. Townsend. *Argyle Township*—Isaac Hatfield.

*Clerk*—Henry C. D. Twining. *Clerk Assistant*—James G. Tobin. *Chaplain*—Rev. James C. Cochran, A.M. *Sergeant at Arms*—Edward A. Pyke. *Assistant Sergeant*—Richardson Harris. *Messenger*—John Fitzgerald.

Names with this mark \* were members of the previous House.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



**GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND OFFICERS.**

**PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE**—*Provincial Secretary*, Hon. Chas. Tupper, M. P. P. *Dep. Sec'y and Chief Clerk*, James H. Thorne. *Clerk*, Henry W. Johnston.

**ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE**—*Attorney General*, Hon. William A. Henry. *Clerk*, T. A. S. DeWolt, jr.

**FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE**—*Financial Secretary*, Hon. James McDonald, M. P. P. *Dep. Fin. Sec.*, Thomas R. DeWolt. *Clerk*, Chas. W. Scott.

**RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE**—*Receiver General*, Hon. Jas. McNab, M. L. C. *Clerk*, Thos. F. Knight.

**COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS OFFICE**—*Commissioner of Crown Lands*, Samuel P. Fairbanks. *Deputy*, Wm. A. Hendry. *Clerks*, Edw. Morris, Fred'k LeBlanc, Matthias Cupbaidge, Geo. Lloyd.

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF MINES**, Peter S. Hamilton. *Inspector of Mines*, Jno. Rutherford. *Prov. Dep. Comm'r*, Jno. Kelly. *Clerks*, C. H. Carman, T. D. Dewolf. **DEPUTIES**—*Montagu, Lawrencetown and Waverly*, Jno. Kelly. *Stormont*, Jno. F. Taylor. *Tangier*, Jas. D. Van Buskirk. *Sherbrooke and Wine Harbour*, Wm. L. Pye. *Wagamatcook*, Jno. McLellan. *Oldham and Renfrew*, Jas. McKenzie.

**EDUCATION OFFICE**—*Superintendent of Education and Secretary to Council of Public Instruction*, Theodore H. Rand, M.A. *Clerk*, Silas Macvane, B.A.

**BOARD OF REVENUE**—*Commissioners*, the Receiver General (*President*), the Financial Secretary, Hon. John W. Ritchie, Robert Boak, Geo. P. Mitchell. *Secretary*, B. B. Oaley.

**BOARD OF WORKS**—*Commissioners*, Fredk. Brown (*Chairman*), Wm. B. Fairbanks, John Pugh. *Sup. of Lighthouses and other Public Property*, Thos. P. Jost. *Clerk of Works*, Mich. Monaghan. *Clerks*, James B. McNab, Jno. A. Cattley. *Commander Steamer "Druid"*, Jno. H. Kendrick. *Commander "Daring"*, Jas. O'Brien.

**PENITENTIARY**—*Medical Attendant*, Rufus S. Black, M. D. *Chaplain*, Rev. Henry Pope. *Governor*, Geo. McGregor.

**SABLE ISLAND**—*Resident Sup.*, Philip S. Dodd. *Resident Superintendents*—*St. Paul's*, Don. J. McNeil; *Scatteri*, Jno. McLean.

**PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE**—*Visitors*, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all Christian Churches in the Province. *Medical Superintendent*, Jas. R. Dewolf, M.D. *Storekeeper*, George Downie. *Housekeeper*, Mrs. R. D. Dickson. *Supervisor*, Miss Sandifer. *Engineer*, R. D. Dickson.

**RAILWAY OFFICE**—*Chief Comm'r.*, Avarad Longley, M. P. P. *Chief Engineer*, Alex. McNab. *Sec'y. and Chief Accountant*, Thomas Foot. *Division Engineer*, W. H. Tremain.

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER FOR INDIAN AFFAIRS**—Saml. P. Fairbanks.

**COMMISSIONERS FOR ISSUING PROVINCE NOTES**—Chas. Twining, Jeremiah Northup, Chas. H. M. Black.

**ISSUERS OF LICENSES TO AMERICAN FISHERMEN**—*Halifax*, Edward Binney; *Yarmouth*, T. E. Moberly; *N. Sydney*, Thomas M. Bown; *Pictou*, D. McCulloch; *Port Mulgrave*, Vincent J. Wallace; *Port Hood*, Edw. D. Tremain; *Platster Cove*, James G. McKeen; and the Officers commanding the Provincial vessels "Druid" and "Daring."

E. W. Sutcliffe, dealer in French White Wine Vinegar, English and Older Vinegars.

*COMMITTEE of Management under the Act to provide for Agricultural Exhibitions and the Improvement of Stock.*—*Dis. No. 3, Annapolis, Lunenburg, and Kings Counties:* Avar Longley, Abm. Hebb, Geo. Hamilton, Hon. Jno. Creighton, Hon. S. L. Shannou. *Dis. No. 4, Pictou, Antigonish, and Guysborough Counties:* W. H. Harris, Robt. Trotter, Jno. J. Marshall, Hon. A. McFarlane, Hon. J. McKinnon.

*CENTRAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.*—*District No. 1,* Wm. Cunard, Henry Yeomans, Jos. Northup, Hen. Pryor; *No. 2,* C. C. Hamilton, M. D., Avar Longley; *No. 3,* G. S. Brown, H. A. N. Kaulback; *No. 4,* Hon. Alex. McFarlane, Hon. R. A. McHefley; *No. 5,* Wm. H. Harris, Hon. Jno. McKinnon; *No. 6,* Henry Davenport.

*BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR PROVINCIAL MEDICAL LICENSES.*—Wm. J. Almon, M. D., P. M. O.; D. McN. Parker, M. D.; and R. S. Black, M. D.

*CENTRAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF SHIPMASTERS AND MATES.*—Capt. John Taylor, Wm. Pryor, Thos. Bolton.

*IMMIGRANT AGENTS.*—Hon. H. G. Pineo, office, No. 46 Bedford Row, Halifax; Capt. F. A. Liebman, Germany; Henry Boggs, London; J. R. Dewolf, Liverpool; Alex. Campbell, Glasgow. *Clerk,* Edw. Outram.

*BOARD OF STATISTICS OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.*—*Sec'y,* Jno. Costley, Halifax. *Issuers of Marriage Licenses and Dep. Reg'rs. of Marriages, Births and Deaths,* the Dep. Postmasters in the different Counties, and Stephen Selden, Halifax. *Dep. Reg'rs. of Marriages, Births, and Deaths,* the Way Office-keepers in the different Counties, and Rev. Henry Stamer, Rev. R. Jamieson, Rev. Jas. Waddell, Rev. Edw. Ansell, Jas. J. Clarke, M.D.

*INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS CARRYING PASSENGERS.*—Alex. Moir.

*QUEEN'S PRINTER.*—Alpin Grant.

*COMMISSIONERS WITHOUT THE PROVINCE.*—Abram. Jackson, of Boston, and Andw. B. Almon, of Salem.

## COURTS.

*SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.*

*CHIEF JUSTICE,* Hon. William Young. *EQUITY JUDGE, and Judge of the Sup. Court,* Hon. J. W. Johnston. *Assistant Judges,* Hon. William Blowers Bliss, D. C. L., Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, Hon. William Frederick DesBarres, and Hon. Lewis Morris Wilkins.

*Attorney General,* Hon. Wm. A. Henry. *Solicitor General,* Hon. Jno. W. Ritchie. *Queen's Counsel,* Hon. John Creighton, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Hon. Wm. A. Henry, Adams G. Archibald, M. I. Wilkins, Chas. W. H. Harris, Hon. Jno. W. Ritchie, Jno. C. Wade, Stewart Campbell, Hon. Jon. McCully, Beamish Murdoch, Hiram Blanchard, Alex. C. McDonald, Chas. Twining, Wm. Sutherland, Jas. R. Smith, Hon. R. B. Dicke, Hon. S. L. Shannou, Thos. Wm. Harris. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary,* J. W. Nutting. *Account. General,* Chas. Twining. *MASTERS—Halifax,* Chas. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Alex. James, Wm. Howe; *Pictou,* Edw. Roach, Martin I. Wilkins, Daniel Dickson; *Yarmouth,* Thomas D. Chipman, C. B. Owen, Jas. Murray; *Dis. of Shelburne,* Thomas Johnston; *Dis. of Barrington,* Gabriel Robertson; *Hants,* David Freize, Wm. H. Blanchard; *Kings,* Geo. A. Blanchard, Chas. W. H. Harris, Stephen H. Moore, Jas. R. Prescott; *Lunenburg,*

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Jas.  
Rug  
gonu  
Cape  
ness,  
J. M  
requi  
tary's

The  
Coun

The  
Presi  
Regis  
Ad  
Court

V

Vic  
Young  
Alex.  
Clarke  
McFar  
Antigo  
Regist  
Procu  
the Ba  
Trans  
Mayor  
Court.  
Deposi  
Alpin  
By  
Govern  
ex offic

Form

A. B  
writing  
the est  
decease  
have b  
justly  
Swon

BROW

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

79

Jas. Dowling; *Annapolis*, Thomas W. Chesley, Silas H. Morse, T. D. Ruggles; *Queens*, Chas. Morse, Robt. Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall; *Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill, J. T. Robinson; *Colchester*, Jas. F. Blanchard; *Cape Breton*, Don. N. McQueen; *Guysborough*, Saml. R. Russell; *Inverness*, Saml. McDonnell. *Reporter*, Henry Oldright. *Crier of the Court*, J. Monteith. The Equity Court is held every Monday, when business requires, (except in vacation) in the Chancery Room, off the Prothonotary's office, at 11 o'clock A.M.

### COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant-Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

### COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieutenant-Governor (*President*), Hon. Judge Johnston (*Vice-President*), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Registrar*, James H. Thorne.

*Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

### VICE-ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE JURISDICTION COURT, HALIFAX, N. S.

*Vice-Admiral*, the Governor-General. *Judge*, the Hon. Chief Justice Young. *SURROGATES*: *Halifax*, Chas. Twining, John C. Halliburton, Alex. Primrose, Hon. John W. Ritchie, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepean Clarke, W. A. D. Morse, Brenton H. Eaton; *Wallace*, Hon. Alexander McFarlane; *Truro*, Ebenezer Munro; *Sydney*, C. B., Jas. McKeagney; *Antigonish*, Hon. W. A. Henry. *Rec.-Gen. of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton. *Registrar*, Jas. R. Smith. *Marshal*, Wm. A. D. Morse. *Advocate and Procurator General*, Hon. Wm. A. Henry. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator of German and French*, Robt. G. Haliburton. The Sheriffs, Mayors and Constables throughout the Province are also officers of this Court. *Usher and Messenger*, James Venables. *Bank of Admiralty Deposits*, the Bank of British North America at Halifax. *Printer*, Alpin Grant, Q.P. *Short-hand writer*, Jno. Geo. Bourinot.

By the provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

### PROBATE OATH.

*Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a Creditor to an Executor or Administrator.*

A. B., of ———, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of ———, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of ——— is justly and truly owing to the deponent.

Sworn before me, at ———, this ——— day of ———.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.

Biscuits and Crackers of all kinds, English, American and Nova Scotian, at E. W. Sutcliffe's.

**LIST OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES.  
RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.**

NAMES.	Admitted Bar- risters.	Admitted Attor- nies.	Residence.
James S. Morse.....	11 Oct. 1810	11 Oct. 1810	Amherst.
James W. Nutting.....	23 Oct. 1810	23 Oct. 1810	Halifax.
Hon. Jno. Creighton, q.c.	18 April, 1816	18 April, 1815	Lunenburg.
Wm. Q. Sawers.....	22 Oct. 1817	22 Oct. 1817	Halifax.
S. P. Fairbanks, q.c....	15 April, 1818	15 April, 1817	Do.
Geo. T. Solomon.....	19 April, 1821	19 April, 1820	Lunenburg.
Beamish Murdoch, q.c..	14 July. 1822	14 July, 1821	Halifax.
Charles Twining q.c....	5 April, 1823	5 April, 1823	Do.
Alex. Primrose.....	10 July, 1823	10 July, 1822	Do.
Charles D. Roach.....	9 Oct. 1823	9 Oct. 1822	Amherst.
John J. Sawyer.....	28 Jan. 1825	28 Jan. 1824	Halifax.
George R. Grassie.....	13 April, 1825	13 April, 1824	Annapolis.
Chas. W. H. Harris, q.c.	23 Jan. 1827	23 Jan. 1827	Kentville.
Charles B. Owen.....	23 Jan. 1827	24 Jan. 1826	Yarmouth.
Hugh Hurlsthorpe, d.c.L.	24 July, 1827	24 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dennison....	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.
Robert B. Dickson.....	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Truro.
Martin I. Wilkins, q.c..	22 Jan. 1828	22 Jan. 1828	Pictou.
Edward H. Harrington..	23 Oct. 1828	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Silas L. Morse.....	27 Jan. 1829	23 April, 1827	Amherst.
Stephen H. Moore.....	27 Jan. 1829	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville
John C. Halliburton....	28 July, 1829	22 July, 1828	Halifax.
William H. Keating....	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
William Sutherland, q.c.	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
Edward Roach.....	4 May, 1830	5 May, 1829	Pictou.
Henry Pryor, d. c. L....	25 Jan. 1831	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Akins, d.c.L.	3 May, 1831	4 May, 1830	Do.
Hon. John W. Ritchie, q.c	24 Jan. 1832	25 Jan. 1831	Do.
Silas L. Morse, q.c....	1 May, 1832	3 May, 1831	Bridgetown.
Nepean Clarke.....	30 Oct. 1832	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
James R. Smith, q.c....	23 July, 1833	23 July, 1833	Do.
Archibald McQueen....	23 July, 1833	23 July, 1832	Port Hood.
A. M. Uniacke, d. c. L.	29 Oct. 1833	29 Oct. 1833	Halifax.
Hon. Robt B. Dickey, q.c	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst
Donald N. McQueen....	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Sydney C. B.
Charles E. W. Schmidt..	29 April, 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Halifax.
Daniel Owen.....	29 April, 1834	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
Henry H. Grantham...	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster.....	5 May, 1835	29 April, 1834	Kentville.
Stewart Campbell, q.c..	25 July, 1835	22 July, 1834	Guysborough
John D. Kinnear.....	26 July, 1836	25 July, 1835	Amherst.
John McGregor.....	1 Nov. 1836	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.
Hon. Jon. McCully, q.c..	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Do.
Ebenezer F. Munro....	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
William C. Whidden...	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne.
David Matheson.....	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou.

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

1867.]

ALMANACK

81

Peter Lynch .....	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill .....	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish.
James Fogo .....	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Frederick W. Grantham	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Yarmouth.
Daniel Dickson .....	24 July, 1838	25 July, 1837	Pictou.
James McKeagney .....	30 Oct. 1838	31 Oct. 1837	Sydney, C.B.
A. G. Archibald, q.c. ....	15 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1837	Truro.
Hon S. L. Shannon, Q. C.	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining ..	30 April, 1839	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott ..	30 April, 1839	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke .....	23 July, 1839	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe .....	23 July, 1839	23 July, 1839	Halifax.
George A. Blanchard ..	29 Oct. 1839	30 Oct. 1838	Kentville.
Charles Morse .....	3 Nov. 1840	29 Oct. 1839	Liverpool.
John C. Wade, q.c. ....	24 July, 1841	28 July, 1840	Digby.
Hon. W. A. Henry, q.c.	30 Nov. 1841	3 Nov. 1840	Halifax.
William H. Troop .....	19 April, 1842	9 Jan. 1841	Bridgetown.
Jas. C. Cogswell, D. C. L.	19 April, 1842	19 April, 1842	Halifax.
John Murray, Jr. ....	26 July, 1842	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
Hiram Blanchard, q.c. .	18 April, 1843	30 Nov. 1841	Halifax.
Peter S. Archibald .....	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Truro.
Robert McCully .....	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Amherst.
Alfred F. Haliburton ..	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Baddeck.
John D. McNutt .....	7 May, 1844	29 April, 1842	Truro.
Timothy D. Ruggles .....	7 May, 1844	18 April, 1843	Bridgetown.
Philip C. Hill, D. C. L. .	7 May, 1844	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Thomas Wm. Harris, Q.C.	23 July, 1844	25 July, 1843	Kentville.
James Hall Thorne ....	23 July, 1844	23 July, 1844	Halifax.
Hon. Alex. McFarlane ..	3 Dec. 1844	5 Dec. 1843	Wallace.
Alexander James .....	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Charles James Stewart.	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting .....	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Wm. R. Cutler .....	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Arichat.
John McKinlay .....	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
Simeon C. Irish .....	22 April, 1846	29 April, 1845	Antigonish.
James W. Johnston, Jr.	18 July, 1846	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
Peter H. LeNoir .....	20 April, 1847	22 April, 1846	Do.
Richard Sands, Jr. ....	20 April, 1847	20 April, 1847	Granville.
Alex. C. McDonald, q.c. .	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Pictou.
Francis S. Beamish .....	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
Norman F. Uniacke .....	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1847	Mt. Uniacke.
James Thomson .....	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1847	Halifax.
Edward C. Cowling .....	4 Dec. 1848	29 Nov. 1847	Annapolis.
Daniel J. Janvrin .....	4 Dec. 1848	29 Nov. 1847	Arichat.
Henry Wm. Smith .....	23 July, 1849	24 July, 1848	Liverpool.
William Twining .....	3 Dec. 1849	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
Isaac J. Wylde .....	22 July, 1850	23 July, 1849	Do.
William H. Blanchard ..	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
Matthew H. Richey .....	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
Mather B. Desbrisay .....	21 April, 1851	1 May, 1850	Bridgewater.
William B. Chandler .....	21 July, 1851	26 July, 1836	Arichat.
Hon. James McDonald ..	22 Dec. 1851	2 Dec. 1850	Halifax.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, Cigars, &amp;c.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO

re, Halifax.

Benjamin G. Gray.....	22 Dec. 1851	22 Dec. 1851	Do.
Daniel McDonald.....	19 April, 1852	21 April, 1851	Antigonish
J. N. S. Marshall.....	26 July, 1852	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
John Burnyeat.....	29 Nov. 1852	21 July, 1851	Truro.
John Stubs.....	29 Nov. 1852	22 Dec. 1851	Amherst.
Peter S. Hamilton.....	29 Nov. 1852	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. DesBarres....	18 April, 1853	19 April, 1852	Do.
George A. McKenzie....	19 April, 1853	22 Dec. 1851	Pictou.
Robert G. Haliburton...	25 July, 1853	25 July, 1853	Halifax.
Samuel W. DeBlois.....	17 April, 1854	19 April, 1852	Do.
James G. Tobin.....	4 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Otto Weeks.....	4 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1853	Windsor.
Wm. M. Fullerton.....	16 April, 1855	25 July, 1853	Amherst.
Clifford K. Morse.....	3 Dec. 1855	4 Dec. 1854	Do.
Hugh McDonald.....	3 Dec. 1855	4 Dec. 1854	Antigonish.
John L. Tremain.....	28 April, 1856	4 Dec. 1854	Port Hood.
John E. Whidden.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Bridgewater.
Jared C. Troop.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Bridgetown.
Henry A. N. Kaulback..	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Halifax.
Fitzgerald C. Cochran..	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Do.
George Campbell.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Truro.
James J. Kerr.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Amherst.
Henry Oldright.....	30 Nov. 1857	1 Dec. 1856	Halifax.
Joseph Norman Ritchie.	30 Nov. 1857	30 Nov. 1857	Do.
James Dennison.....	10 May, 1858	1 Dec. 1856	Digby.
A. W. White, Jr.....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Shelburne.
Thomas W. Chesley....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Bridgetown.
W. Myers Gray.....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Halifax.
John T. Smith.....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke.....	2 Aug. 1858	2 Aug. 1858	Halifax.
Joseph Creighton.....	4 Jan. 1859	30 Nov. 1857	Lunenburg.
William Fitz Uniacke...	4 Jan. 1859	30 Nov. 1857	Mt. Uniacke.
James W. K. Johnston..	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
N. W. White.....	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Shelburne.
William A. D. Morse...	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
Newton LeG. McKay....	31 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Sydney, C. B.
Charles MacColla.....	31 Dec. 1859	31 Dec. 1859	Truro.
William Miller.....	31 May, 1860	31 May, 1860	Halifax.
Stephen L. Purvis.....	2 Aug. 1860	23 July, 1859	Pictou.
Henry W. Johnston.....	21 Nov. 1860	21 Nov., 1860	Halifax.
Robert D. Chandler....	7 June, 1861	23 July, 1859	Pugwash.
Edward D. Tremain....	18 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Port Hood
John W. Ouseley.....	23 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Halifax.
Thomas C. Hill.....	23 July, 1861	25 July, 1860	Sydney, C. B.
A. W. Savary.....	30 July, 1861	30 July, 1861	Annapolis.
Joseph H. Weeks.....	23 Dec. 1861	22 Nov. 1860	Halifax.
Samuel MacDonnell....	21 April, 1862	8 April, 1861	Antigonish.
George B. Kenny.....	5 Aug. 1862	5 Aug. 1862	Halifax.
Barclay E. Tremain....	1 Sept. 1862	28 May, 1861	Port Hood.
Israel Longworth.....	3 Dec. 1862	8 Dec. 1861	Truro.
William H. Hill.....	10 Aug. 1863	12 May, 1862	Halifax.

Robert  
George  
Samuel  
Lewis  
Wm. J.  
Joseph  
Malcolm  
Fred.  
Brenton  
Sarnie  
William  
John Y.  
Robert  
William  
James  
Simon  
John M.  
James  
Murray  
Robert  
Robie  
George  
James  
Jno. S.  
Albert  
Douglas  
Wm. J.  
William  
Chas. J.  
Thomas

Public.

Hon.  
Vice Ad.  
Council  
Matthew  
Sec'y,

At pr  
Chief  
ant, Th  
W. H.  
Superin  
—Rich  
Jno. Fie  
Sinclair

To



1807

1867.7

ALMANACK.

83

Do.	Robert L. Weatherbe...	26	Octr.	1863	26	Octr.	1863	Halifax.
Antigonish	George Dennison .....	1	Dec.	1863	2	Dec.	1862	Digby.
Liverpool.	Samuel H. Gray .....	11	Dec.	1863	11	Dec.	1862	Halifax.
Truro.	Lewis R. Kirby .....	16	Dec.	1863	15	Dec.	1862	Do.
Amherst.	Wm. Fred. McCoy .....	30	April	1864	29	April,	1863	Shelburne.
Halifax.	Joseph Coombes .....	10	May	1864	11	May,	1863	Halifax.
Do.	Malachy B. Daly .....	10	May,	1864	10	May,	1864	Do.
Pictou.	Fred. W. Bent .....	28	July,	1864	24	July,	1863	Amherst.
Halifax.	Brenton H. Eaton .....	11	Octr.	1864	11	Octr.	1864	Halifax.
Do.	Samuel G. Rigby .....	13	Octr.	1864	8	Octr.	1862	Pictou.
Do.	William D. Sutherland..	7	Dec.	1864	7	Dec.	1864	Halifax.
Windsor.	John Y. Payzant .....	7	Dec.	1864	7	Dec.	1864	Do.
Amherst.	Robert Motton, Jr.....	31	Dec.	1864	7	Dec.	1864	Do.
Do.	William H. Owen .....	23	Mar.	1865	23	Mar.	1864	Bridgewater.
Antigonish.	James G. Foster .....	7	Apr.	1865	10	May,	1864	Halifax.
Port Hood.	Simon H. Holmes .....	10	April,	1865	9	Aug.	1864	Pictou.
Bridgewater.	John M. Viets .....	25	April,	1865	10	May,	1864	Liverpool.
Bridgetown.	James H. Hearn .....	2	May,	1865	2	May,	1865	Aricbat
Lunenburg.	Murray Dodd .....	2	May,	1865	2	May,	1865	Sydney, C. B.
Halifax.	Robert N. Henry, Jr....	2	May,	1865	2	May,	1865	Antigonish.
Do.	Robie S. Morse .....	2	May,	1865	2	May,	1865	Amherst.
Truro.	George Robertson .....	6	May,	1865	10	May,	1864	Middleton.
Amherst.	James A. Fraser .....	14	July,	1865	9	Aug.	1864	New Glasgow
Halifax.	Jno. S. D. Thompson...	25	July,	1865	25	July,	1865	Halifax.
Do.	Albert Morse .....	3	Aug.	1865	10	May,	1864	Bridgetown.
Digby.	Douglas B. Woodworth..	24	Oct.	1865	24	Oct.	1865	Halifax.
Shelburne.	Wm. Jos. Croke .....	21	Nov.	1865	21	Nov.	1865	Do.
Bridgetown.	William Walsh .....	21	Dec.	1865	21	Dec.	1865	Do.
Halifax.	Chas. J. Townshend ....	8	May	1866	8	May	1866	Amherst.
Amherst.	Thomas Ritchie .....	8	May	1866	8	May	1866	Halifax.
Halifax.								

**B** The Barristers and Attornies also hold commissions as Notaries Public.

NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.

*Honorary Members*, the Judges of the Supreme Court and Court of Vice Admiralty. *Pres.*, *Hon.* John W. Ritchie. *V. Pres.*, C. Twining. *Council*, Beamish Murdoch, *Hon.* S. L. Shannon, Hiram Blanchard, Matthew H. Richey, Alex. James. *Treasurer*, *Hon.* S. L. Shannon. *Sec'y*, Saml. H. Gray.

## NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY.

At present connects Truro and Windsor with Halifax.

*Chief Commissioner*, Avard Longley; *Secretary and Chief Accountant*, Thos. Foot; *Chief Engineer*, Alex. McNab; *Division Engineer*, W. H. Tremain; *Traffic Superintendent*, Geo. Taylor; *Locomotive Superintendent*, Wm. Johnston; *Road Inspector*, Wm. Marshall; *Agents—Richmond*, Arthur Busby; *Truro*, Hugh McCallum; *Windsor*, Jno. Fielding; *Mount Uniacke*, R. McLearn; *Shubenacadie*, Daniel Sinclair.

Coffee! Coffee! Coffee! Coffee! Unequalled. Send to E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

re, Halifax.

**Toilet Soaps, and Perfumery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.**

## SUMMER ARRANGEMENT.

Leave Halifax } for Truro at 6.00 A. M., and 3.30 P. M.  
                   } for Windsor at 6.45 A. M., and 4.15 P. M.

Leave } Truro for Halifax at 6.20 A. M., and 4.00 P. M.  
       } Windsor for Halifax at 6.45 A. M., and 4.50 P. M.

The morning trains from Halifax connect at Truro with ARCHIBALD'S Stages for Amherst, Sackville, Dorchester and Moncton, and thence by Rail for Shediac and St. John, N. B., and with HYDE'S Stages for Pictou, and Steamer thence to P. E. Island, Shediac, Miramichi, Bay Chaleur and Quebec, and with LINDSAY'S Stages from New Glasgow for the Gold Fields and Canso, Sydney and Arichat and all points in Cape Breton. At Pictou the Stages for River John, Wallace, Pugwash and Amherst, connect daily. At Windsor, the Steamer Empress connects on Wednesday and Saturday for St. John, N. B., and thence by Railway to Shediac, or by Steamers to Portland and Boston, and by the River Steamers for Fredericton, Woodstock and the Upper St. John. KING'S Stages also connect here daily for Kentville, Port Williams and Canning, and on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, for Bridgetown, Annapolis, Digby and Yarmouth.

## FARES.

	First Class.	Second Class.	Children.
Halifax to Windsor, and <i>vice versa</i> . . . . .	\$1.35	0.90	0.68
Halifax to Truro, and <i>vice versa</i> . . . . .	1.83	1.22	0.92
Children under 4 years <i>free</i> . Return Tickets (first class) a fare and a half for the same day, or for Monday when issued on a Saturday.			

## STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

KING'S Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails,) leave Windsor for Kentville daily, and for Annapolis on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, after the arrival of the morning train from Halifax. Kentville to Windsor daily, and from Annapolis on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, in time for the afternoon train for Halifax. Agents—Windsor, Andw. King; Kentville, Jas. Lyons; Annapolis, Law. Hall.

KING'S Coaches Leave Windsor for Chester, Lunenburg, Bridgewater, Liverpool and Shelburne on Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings at 6 o'clock, returning the intervening days. Agents, A. & H. Creighton, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

The Steamer Empress leaves Windsor for St. John, N. B., (calling at Parrsboro' going and returning) every Wednesday and Saturday (during the Summer,) connecting at St. John with the Steamers for Boston and Portland, and from thence with the Grand Trunk Railway, for all parts of Canada. Also leaves Annapolis for St. John, N. B., every Monday and Thursday after the arrival of the mail from Halifax. Through tickets can be had from A. & H. Creighton, Agents, Ordnance Square, Halifax, or from Andrew King, Clifton House, Windsor.

INGLIS'S Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) leave Halifax on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 6 o'clock, A. M., for Chester, Bridgewater, Liverpool and Shelburne. A Coach leaves Mahone Bay for Lunenburg on the arrival of the Mail from Halifax, and leaves Lunenburg on the following mornings for Mahone Bay to meet the Stage for Halifax. Office, Granville Street, opposite the Province Building.

ARCHIBALD'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Shubenacadie station (39 miles from Richmond Depot) after the arrival of the morning

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



ARCHIBALD'S  
thence by  
or Pictou,  
y Chaleur  
the Gold  
e Breton.  
Amherst,  
Wednes-  
o Shediac,  
amers for  
ages also  
g, and on  
lis, Digby

Children.  
0 68  
0.92  
fare and  
rday.

Kentville  
after the  
sor daily,  
me for the  
Kentville,

dgewater,  
mornings  
H. Creigh-

calling at  
y (during  
oston and  
ail parts  
y Monday  
Through  
e Square,

Mondays,  
dgewater,  
nenburgh  
h on the  
Halifax.

cadie sta-  
morning

Halifax.

train from Halifax, for Middle and Upper Musquodoboit, Guysborough, St. Mary's, Country Harbour, and Port Mulgrave, on *Monday* and *Thursday*; arriving at Port Mulgrave on *Tuesday* and *Saturday*; leaves Port Mulgrave on *Monday* and *Thursday*, arriving at Shubenacadie on *Tuesday* and *Saturday*.

ARCHIBALD'S Stage (carrirg H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour and Beaver Harbour, every *Monday*, *Wednesday* and *Friday* morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

ARCHIBALD'S (C. B.) Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) leave Truro daily for Amherst (connecting there with Stages for Moncton, &c.) after the arrival of the morning train, and arrive at Truro every day in time to meet the afternoon train for Halifax.

HYDE'S Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) leave Truro daily for Pictou, New Glasgow, Antigonish, Strait of Canso, Port Mulgrave, St. Peters, Arichat and Sydney, C. B., after the arrival of the morning train, and arrive at Truro every day in time to meet the afternoon train for Halifax.

LINDSAY'S Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) leave Antigonish 3 times weekly for Guysboro', Gut of Canso and Sydney, C. B. Through tickets can be had at the Railway Depot, Halifax.

NELSON'S Coach (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves the Shubenacadie station (39 miles from the Richmond Depot) every *Monday* and *Thursday*, on the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, for Sherbrooke.

BLAIR'S express wagon leaves Truro for Pugwash, Wallace, Tatamagouche, and Point Brule, on Tues., Thurs. and Sat., returning on the intervening days.

An Express wagon runs daily between the Waverly Gold Diggings and Rock Lake Station, (11 miles from Richmond Depot) to meet the trains to and from Halifax,

An Express wagon (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Kentville for New Ross and Chester every *Monday* at 6 A. M., returning from Chester the following day.

McAMES'S Mail Coach leaves Antigonish for Sherbrooke and Wine Harbour Gold Fields, Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings, returning same days.

Steamers run from Charlottetown, P. E. I., to Pictou, Brule, Summerside and Shediac. Leaving Charlottetown for Pictou, Monday and Thursday mornings; for Brule, Thursday and Saturday mornings; and for Summerside and Shediac, Tuesday Wednesday and Friday mornings. Pictou to Charlottetown, Monday and Thursday evenings. Shediac for Summerside and Charlottetown, Tuesday, Wednesday and Saturday afternoons. Connect at Pictou with Hyde's Stages on Tuesday and Friday mornings, for Truro (40 miles,) thence by Railway to Halifax.

The Steamer "Emperor" runs twice weekly between Halifax and Liverpool, calling at Lunenburg going and returning.

The Steamers "Alhambra" and "Oriental," run between Boston and Charlottetown, P. E. I., calling, going and returning, at Halifax and Plaister Cove.

The Steamer "Union" runs between Quebec and Pictou (during the Summer,) touching each trip up and down the St. Lawrence, at Gaspé, Paspébiac, Dalhousie, Miramichi and Shediac. Leaves Pictou after the arrival of the Halifax mail, every alternate Tuesday.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

## MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE MASONRY.

*Grand Master of England*—The Earl of Zetland.*Grand Master of Ireland*—The Duke of Leinster.*Grand Master of Scotland*—The Duke of Athol.

## ENGLISH.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE UNDER ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

*District Grand Master for Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and P. E. Island*, R. W. Hon. Alexander Keith. *Dep. Dist. Grand Master*, R. W. James Forman. *S. G. Warden*, R. W. Sam'l Blair. *J. G. Warden*, R. W. Benj Curren, D. C. L. *Grand Chaplain*, v. w. Rev. Theophilus Richey. *G. Treasurer*, v. w. Wm. Twining. *G. Secretary*, v. w. H. C. D. Twining. *S. G. Deacon*, w. Wm Holloway. *J. G. Deacon*, w. Henry W. Johnston. *G. Direct. Ceremonies*, w. Wm Ward, *G. Supt Works*, w. Wm M. Adams. *G. Organist*, w. Currer F. Bushfeild. *G. Sword Bearer*, w. Geo Gowans. *G. Standard Bearer*, w. Chas A. McFaden. *G. Pursuivant*, w. Walter Graham. *G. Tyler*, w. Jno M. Taylor. *Grand Stewards*, Bros: Thos Wilson, Jas S. Cochran, Alfred C. Cogswell, Thos Barrett, Thos E. Everett, Chas T. Biddle. *Com. of Charity*, Bros Thos Annand, H. C. D. Twining, Wm A. Hesson, Thos Micklewright, Chas Blackadar, Chas R. Morris.

## LODGES UNDER ENGLISH AUTHORITY.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 118, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the first Tuesday of every month. *W. Master*, Isaac Parish. *Treasurer*, John McDonald. *Secretary*, N. L. Herbert.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 161, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the first Monday of every month. *W. Master*, Wm. C. Urquhart. *Treasurer*, H. C. D. Twining. *Secretary*, J. W. K. Johnston.

VIRGIN LODGE, No. 396, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the fourth Monday of every month. *W. Master*, William A. Hesson. *Treasurer*, Wm. Twining. *Secretary*, James Gossip.

ROYAL STANDARD LODGE, No. 398, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the second Tuesday of every month. *W. Master*, Thomas Micklewright. *Treasurer*, *Secretary*, T. Barrett.

UNITY LODGE, No. 399, *Lunenburg*.—Regular meeting first Tuesday of every month. *W. M.*, Wm N. Zwicker. *Sec'y* Wm B. Lawson.

ALBION LODGE, No. 470, *New Glasgow*.—*W. Master*, Stewart Fraser. *Treasurer*, John F. McDonald. *Secretary*, Hugh Cameron.

ROYAL SUSSEX LODGE, No. 479, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the first Thursday of every month. *W. Master*, W. Holloway. *Treasurer*, Thos E. Everett. *Secretary*, George Gordon.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 499, *Sydney, C. B.*.—Regular meeting on the third Tuesday of every month. *W. Master*, Edm. Outram. *Treasurer*, C. E. Leonard, jr. *Secretary*, Thomas LeCras.

ZETLAND LODGE, No. 562, *Liverpool*.—Regular meeting on the fourth Thursday of every month. *W. Master*, William Knaut. *Treasurer*, Charles E. D. Snow. *Secretary*, John Hood.

NEW CALEDONIA LODGE, No. 565, *Pictou*.—Regular meeting on the second Tuesday of every month. *W. Master*, Richard Tanner. *Treasurer*, Wm McLaren. *Secretary*, Chas. E. Davies.

HIRAM LODGE, No. 596, *Yarmouth*.—Regular meeting on the first

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO., Druggists, Cornhill Square, Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

87

Monday of every month. *W. Master*, Wm B. Townsend. *Treasurer*, F. V. B. Bingay. *Secretary*, A. W. Homer. *S. W.*, Wm Law. *J. W.*, Geo E. Gray. *S. D.*, Jas W. Lovitt. *J. D.*, R. L. Brown. *Chaplain*, Rev Jno Prince. *Marshal*, Chas White. *Stewards*, R. S. Brown, A. R. Cook. *Organist*, A. J. Hood. *Tyler*, R Williamson.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 612, *Pugwash*.—*W. Master*, Chas E. McNutt. *S. W.*, Geo. Bergman. *J. W.*, H. C. Black. *Treasurer*, Jas. Seaman. *Secretary*, Thos P. Brooke. *S. D.*, John C. Warner. *J. D.*, Danl D. Scott. *Chaplain*, Rev W. G. T. Jarvis.

KEITH LODGE, No. 628, *Hillsburgh*.—*W. Master*, Benj. J. Short. *Treasurer*, Thos H. Harris. *Secretary*, Stephen Hennigar.

UNION LODGE, No. 693, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the third Monday of every month. *W. Master*, Charles Morris. *Treasurer*, Robert Roach. *Secretary*, Robert R. Morris.

St. GEORGE'S LODGE, No. 849, *Cornwallis*.—*W. Master*, Thos Wm Harris. *Secretary*, John Strong.

KEITH LODGE, No. 870, *Albion Mines*.—*W. Master*, Lewis Johnston, M.D. *Secretary*, Hector McKenzie.

WESTPORT LODGE, No. 923, *Westport*.—*W. Master*, B. Morrell. *Secretary*, B. P. Ladd.

WELSFORD LODGE, No. 924, *Windsor*.—*W. Master*, C. E. Harding. *Secretary*, Geo. Stirling.

WIDOWS' FRIEND LODGE, No. 953, *Weymouth*.—*W. Master*, Jos W. Roberts. *Treasurer*, Jas L. Jones. *Secretary*, Colin Campbell, senr.

SCOTIA LODGE, No. 961, *Canning*.—*W. Master*, David N. Tupper. *Secretary*, Chas. F. Eaton. *Treasurer*, D. N. Dickie.

PRINCE OF WALES LODGE, No. 964, *Liverpool*.—*W. Master*, Joshua N. Freeman. *Secretary*, L. S. Ford. *Treasurer*, Zopeth Freeman.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL LODGE, No. 1047, *Annapolis*.—*W. Master*, Harris Hall. *Secretary*, E. G. Runciman.

THISTLE LODGE, No. 1109, *Block House Mines*, C. B.—*W. Master*, Jas Johnston. *Treas.*, Jno Walker. *Sec'y*, Thos Johnston.

HARMONY LODGE, *Shelburne, Co.* (under dispensation).—*W. M.*, John Fox, M. D.

EUREKA, (under dispensation,) *Waverly*.—*W. Master*, Jos Thompson.

COBEQUID, (under dispensation,) *Truro*.—*W. Master*, Alex McKay.

ACACIA, (under dispensation,) *Bridgewater*.—*W. Master*, Andrew Gow.

ROYAL UNION CHAPTER, No. 118, R. E. *Grand Superintendent*, Hon. Alex. Keith. *M. E. Companions*—N. G. Smith, 1st Principal Z; Benj. Curran, H.; R. T. Roome, J. *Ex-Companions*—Jas Gossip, E.; W. H. Tully, N.; Wm. A. Hesson, P. S.; H. Hesslein, R. A. C.; Jas S. Cochran, C. H.; C. F. Hopkins, 1st *Vail*; F. W. Fishwick, 2nd *Vail*; Geo Johnson, 3rd *Vail*. *Treasurer*, Wm Esson. *Architect and Janitor*, Jno M. Taylor.

## SCOTTISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*Provincial Grand Master*, R. W. Hon. Alex. Keith, Honorary Member of the Grand Lodge of France, &c. *Prov G. Secretary*, R. W. Geo Fraser. *Prov. G. Treasurer*, W. Thos. P. Studd.

Quarterly communications the third Tuesday in February, May,

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea. Small chests for family use.

August and November. Annual communication on St. Andrew's Day.

SCOTIA LODGE, No. 411, *Halifax*.—Regular Meeting at Free Mason's Hall on the *third* Wednesday in each month. *W. Master*, J. Norman Ritchie. *Sub Master*, Henry W. Johnston. *S. W.*, Wm. Wilson. *J. W.*, J. W. K. Johnston. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Fitz Cochran. *S. D.*, Jno Garvie. *J. D.*, Theo W. Tapper. *J. G.*, G. A. Lloyd.

ROYAL ALBERT, No. 379, *North Sydney*.—Regular meeting last Monday in every month. *W. Master*, Albert Corbett. *Secretary*, C. A. Robertson. *Treasurer*, John B. Moore.

SCOTIA LODGE, No. 430, *Yarmouth*.—*W. Master*, Geo W. Johnson. *P. M.*, Jno. Baxter. *D. M.*, C. W. Panter. *S. M.*, C. E. Horton. *S. W.*, J. R. Corning. *J. W.*, S. F. Raymond. *Treasurer*, G. B. Doane. *Secretary*, Geo W. Tooker. *S. D.*, Thos Barrowman. *J. D.*, F. A. Bailey. *Chaplain*, Rev Jno Roy Campbell. *Tyler*, H. Phipps. *Inner Guard*, Jacob V. B. Bingay. *Stewards*, R. Hunter, Ralph Moody.

ELDORADO LODGE, No. 434, *Wine Harbour*.—*W. Master*, Peter Gunn. *Treasurer*, W. McPherson. *Secretary*, F. W. MacEwen.

OPHIR LODGE, No. —, *Tangier*.—*W. Master*, ——. *Secretary*, A. P. Penery.

ATHOLE LODGE, (under dispensation,) *Amherst*.—*W. Master*, Robt Stubs. *Treasurer*, A. McLeod. *Secretary*, Miles Hoar.

HARMONY LODGE, (under dispensation,) *Aylesford*.—*W. Master*, Elk. B. Bolser. *S. W.*, Chas. Barteaux. *J. W.*, Jas. Burgess.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 364, *Fredericton, N. B.*.—*W. Master*, Robt Gowan. *Treasurer*, A. Cumming. *Secretary*, Alex Burchill.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 376, *Kingston, Richibucto, N. B.*.—*W. Master*, Jas Mc Dougall. *Secretary*, John Wheten.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 412, *Bathurst, N. B.*.—*W. Master*, Jas G. Dick. *Treasurer*, Jno S. Dawson. *Secretary*, Gideon Duncan.

VICTORIA LODGE, No. 383, *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*.—*W. Master*, —.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTERS HOLDING UNDER THE REGISTRY OF THE SUPREME GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF SCOTLAND.

Wm. H. Davies, M. D., Grand Superintendent of Scotch Royal Arch Masonry for the Province of Nova Scotia.

ST. ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. 55.—George Fraser, 1st *Princip.* Z., Chas J. Macdonald, *Past Princip.* Z. Wm Taylor, 2nd *Princip.* J. W. E. Harrington, 3rd *Princip.* H. Robert Brechin, *Royal Arch Captain.* M. F. Eagar, *Scribe* F. Geo J. Payne, *Scribe* N. S. R. Sircom, *Treas.* T. H. Pryor, M. D., 1st *Sojourner.* J. D. H. Browne, 2nd *Sojourner.* H. J. Marshall, 3rd *Sojourner.* J. Mac-coush, *Architect.* J. E. M. Taylor, *Janitor.* Quarterly meeting third Tuesday of March, June, September and December.

UNION ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. —. Meeting at Yarmouth, N. S. and holding under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland. F. A. Pitcher, 1st *Princip.* Z. George Johnston, 2nd *Princip.* J. Thos R. Jolly, *Scribe* E.

SCOTIA MARK LODGE, No. 20.—Meets at Halifax, holding under the Supreme Grand Lodge of Scotland. S. R. Sircom, *R. W. Master*: Thos H. Pryor, M. D., *Senior Warden.* Geo J. Payne, *Junior Warden.* A. R. Payne, *Secretary.*

1867.]

Andrew's Day.  
Free Mason's  
J. Norman  
Wilson. J.  
Schran. S.  
d.  
Meeting last  
Secretary,

V. Johnson.  
Morton. S.  
B. Doane.  
D., F. A.  
ps. Inner  
Moody.  
ster, Peter  
Cwen.  
Secretary,

ster, Robt  
Master,  
ress.

Master,  
urchill.

F. B.—W.

er, Jas G.  
can.

Master,

E SUPREME

Royal Arch

Fraser, 1st

aylor, 2nd

ne, Scribe

ter. J. D.

J. Mac-

ting third

uth, N. S.

nd. F. A.

Thos R.

under the

ter: Thos

Warden.

Halifax.

## SCHOOL REQUISITES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION AT MUIR'S.

[1867.

ALMANACK.

89

NOVA SCOTIA ENCAMPMENT OF MASONIC KNIGHTS TEMPLARS.—*Sir R. J. Romans, E. C. Sir Jno D. Nash, P. Sir L. Petitmaitre, 1st Capt. Sir J. D. H. Browne, 2nd Captain. Sir T. Short, Regr and Treas. Sir C. F. Browne, Capt Lines. Sir Geo T. Smithers, Expert. Sir J. M. Taylor, Sir J. E. M. Taylor, Equeries. Sir J. M. Taylor, Guard. Standard Bearers, A. G. Hesslein, F. W. Fishwick. Herald, Robt Gilbert, Jas Harton. Almoner, Wm A. Amey.*

## PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Grand Master, M. W. Wm H. Davies, M. D. Dep Grand Master, M. W. Wm Taylor, Sub Grand Master, M. W. Jas. R. Graham. S. G. Warden, R. W. R. J. Romans. J. G. Warden, R. W. Wm Garvie. G. Treasurer, R. W. Andrew K. Mackinlay. G. Secretary, R. W. Chas J. McDonald. G. Registrar, R. W. S. R. Sircom. G. Lecturer, R. W. Newell Snow. S. G. Deacon, R. W. W. S. McDonald. J. G. Deacon, v. w. L. Petitmaitre. G. Jeweller, v. w. E. L. Spike. G. Architect, v. w. Ralph Patrick. G. Bible Bearer, v. w. James Fortune. G. Director Ceremonies, v. w. W. M. Allen, jr. G. Sword Bearer, v. w. James Maccuish. G. Organist, v. w. Louis Meyer. G. Pursuivant, v. w. John M. Hay. G. Tyler, v. w. J. E. M. Taylor. G. Stewards, Geo Anderson, Geo McAllister, George S. Brown, Jno M. Hay, Wm Robinson, Jas Dexter, Jas McKinnon, Dan Murdock.*

## SUBORDINATE LODGES.

BURNS LODGE, No. 1, meets at *Halifax*.—*W. Master, Isaac Melvin. D. Master, Robert Brechin. S. Master, J. R. B. Fidler. S. Warden, W. S. McDonald. J. Warden, Jno Overy. Treasurer, Jas Fortune. Secretary, Wm Taylor. S. Deacon, Ralph Patrick. J. Deacon, D. Pottinger. Stewards, Geo McAllister, D. H. Fowler. Tyler, J. E. M. Taylor.*

ATHOL LODGE, No. 2, meets at *Halifax*. *W. Master, W. Williams. D. Master, Chas J. McDonald. S. Master, C. F. Browne. S. Warden, Jno Allan. J. Warden, W. Brush. Treasurer, H. A. Taylor. Secretary, Louis Petitmaitre. S. Deacon, A. Rockwell. J. Deacon, W. Rhind. Stewards, G. S. Brown, Geo Davis.*

KEITH LODGE, No. 3, meets at *Halifax*. *W. Master, Robert J. Romans. D. Master, E. R. Harrington. S. Master, Wm Garvie. S. Warden, Jos Jacobs. J. Warden, A. Busby. Treasurer, E. L. Coleman. Secretary, A. G. Hesslein. S. Deacon, C. F. Hopkins. J. Deacon, Jas K. Munnies. Stewards, Jno M. Hay, W. L. Lowell.*

SCOTIA LODGE, No. 4, meets at *Halifax*. *W. Master, H. J. Marshall. D. Master, W. E. Harrington. S. Master, A. E. Allison. S. Warden, S. R. Sircom. J. Warden, Geo J. Payne. Treasurer, J. L. Mackay. Secretary, A. H. Woodill. S. Deacon, C. F. Vose. J. Deacon, J. Laidlaw. Stewards, Wm. Robinson, F. C. Mahon.*

VIRGIN LODGE, No. 5, meets at *Wilmot*. *W. Master, W. F. Woodberry. S. Warden, E. H. Gates. J. Warden, H. Van Buskirk. Treasurer, Nelson Pierce. Secretary, J. W. Darragh.*

ALBERT LODGE, No. 6, meets at *Shelburne*. *W. Master, N. W. White. S. Warden, Geo A. Cox. J. Warden, Jno Bower. Treasurer, Jno Boyd. Secretary, Peter G. Fraser.*

ELDORADO LODGE, No. 7, meets at *Wine Harbour*. *W. Master, Peter Gunn. S. Warden, W. J. Daniels. J. Warden, Geo W. Clark. Treasurer, W. M. McPherson. Secretary, J. W. McEwen.*

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, (choice quality) at E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

Works on Homeopathy, Preparations, &c., at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

CONCORD LGDGE, No. 8, meets at *Barrington*. *W. Master*, J. S. Clark, M. D. *S. Warden*, F. Nickerson. *J. Warden*, T. Newell. *Treasurer*, A. M. Gray. *Secretary*, B. F. Cowen.

ST. MARK'S LODGE, No. 9, meets at *Baddeck*. *W. Master*, C. N. Campbell. *S. Warden*, Wm Kidston. *J. Warden*, H. A. Foile. *Treasurer*, Robt Elmsly. *Secretary*, Levi Hart.

QUEEN'S LODGE, No. 10, meets at *Sherbrooke*. *W. Master*, A. K. White. *S. Warden*, Neil Leslie. *J. Warden*, Chas McIntosh. *Treasurer*, Zelah Hewett. *Secretary*, W. H. McDaniel.

LODGE OF ST. MARC, No. 11, meets at *Halifax*. *W. Master*, Wm. Garvie. *S. Warden*, Geo J. Payne. *J. Warden*, Geo Smithers. *Treasurer*, B. F. Staples. *Secretary*, C. F. Browne.

### COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, CLERGY, ETC.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—The members of the Executive Council. *Superintendent of Education and Sec'y*, Theodore H. Rand, M. A.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.—*Halifax*, J. R. Miller; *Kings*, Wm Eaton; *Digby*, Rev P. J. Filluel; *Annapolis*, Rev Geo Armstrong; *Lunenburg*, W. M. B. Lawson; *Queens*, Rev D. O. Parker; *Shelburne*, Rev G. M. Clarke; *Yarmouth*, G. J. Farish, M. D.; *Hants*, Rev D. M. Welton; *Colchester*, H. C. Upham; *Cumberland*, Rev Jas. Christie; *Guysborough*, Sam'l R. Russell; *Antigonish*, Rod'k McDonald; *Pictou*, M. T. Smith; *Cape Breton*, Edward Outram; *Victoria*, C. R. McDonald; *Inverness*, Jas. McDonald; *Richmond*, Wm. R. Cutler.

For Boards of School Commissioners and Chairmen of Examiners, see lists in the several counties.

PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL, TRURO.—*Examiners*, Rev Jas Ross, D. D., Rev. Jas. Robertson, L.L.D., D. F. Higgins, M.A. *Principal*, Rev. A. Forester, D.D. *Teacher of Classics and English*, Jas. B. Calkin. *Teacher of Mathematics*, Wm R. Mulholland. *Drawing*, Miss Crowe.

MODEL SCHOOL, TRURO.—*Head Master*, Edw. Blanchard; *Intermediate Department*, Jas. Little; *Primary Dep't*, Miss Matilda Faulkner.

*Terms*—Summer term commences *second* Wednesday of May, and ends last Thursday of September. Winter term commences *second* Wednesday of Nov. and ends last Thursday of March.

### KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

FOUNDED A. D. 1788. CHARTERED BY KING GEORGE III. A. D. 1802.

*Patron*—His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, D. D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *Visitor and President of the Board*, Rev George McCawley, D. D., Hon. Lewis M. Wilkins, B. A., Wm J. Almon, A. B., M. D., Edward Binney, Hon Mather B. Almon, M.L.C., Rev George W. Hill, A. M., Sam'l P. Fairbanks, Q. C., Rev Canon Gilpin, D. D., Hugh Hartshorne, Benjm. Curren, D.C.L., Chas B. Bowman, Rev Canon Gray, D.D. *Treas.*, John C. Halliburton. *Sec.*, Rev J. C. Cochran, M.A.

*President and Professor of Classics, Logic, Hebrew*, Rev George McCawley, D. D.; *Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology*, Rev Jno M. Hensley, B.D.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*, Jno McLeod; *Fellow and Classical Tutor*,



Halifax.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

91

Rev G. Hodgson, M. A.; *Professor of Nat. History and Chemistry*, Henry How, D.C.L.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, Henry Stiefel-hagen, PH. D.; *Librarian and Bursar*, Professor Hensley, D.D.; *Steward*, Mr. Wier.

TERMS.—*Michaelmas Term* extends from the first Monday in Sep-tember to the 15th December; *Lent Term* from the first Monday after the 15th January to the Saturday before Palm Sunday; *Easter Term*, from the Monday after Easter Monday to the 1st July.

### COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, WINDSOR.

*Under the control of the Governors of King's College.*

*Principal*, Rev I. J. M. W. Blackman, D.C.L.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, Henry Stiefel-hagen, PH.D.

*Vacations*—From July 1 to August 15; from Dec 15 to Jan 15.

### INCORPORATED ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE.

*Patron*—His Excellency, the Lieutenant Governor.

*President*, Benj Curren, D.C.L.; *V. P.*, Chas Twining, B.A.; *Commit-tee*, Rev Jas C. Cochran, A. M., T. B. Akins, D. C. L., A. Cowie, M. D., Chas Gossip, M. D., Hon S. L. Shannon, A. M., Rev Jas B. Uniacke, A. B., Rev Ferdinand Pryor, B. A. *Treas*, Brenton H. Collins. *Sec'y*, Fitz Cochran.

COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.—*Trustees*, Rev R. F. Uniacke (*Chairman*), Rev Prof Hensley, Rev Henry L. Owen, Rev Geo W. Hill, Henry Pryor, Hon J. W. Ritchie, Jas C. Cogswell. *Sec'y*, P. C. Hill. *Scholar*, Chas Matthew.

### ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE

GOVERNORS.—The President *ex officio*, Rev George Armstrong, A. M., Rev I. E. Bill, Rev W. Burton, Rev S. W. DeBlois, A. M. (*Sec'y*), Rev J. Davis, Rev D. M. Welton, A. M., Rev A. S. Hunt, A. M., Rev Geo F. Miles, Rev Jas Parker, Rev S. Robinson, Rev J. A. Smith, Rev Chas Spurden, D. D., Rev A. D. Thomson, Rev E. C. Cady, A. M., Hon J. W. Johnston, Hon W. B. Kinnear, D. McN. Parker, M. D., Mayhew Beck-with. *Treas* John W. Barss.

*President and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evi-dences*, Rev J. M. Cramp, D. D. *Professor of Mental Philosophy, His-tory, Rhetoric, Logic and Political Economy*, Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D. *Professor of Mathematics, Chemistry and Geology*, D. F. Higgins, A.M. *Professor Latin and Greek Literature*, Robt V. Jones, A. M.

FACULTY OF TRIFOLOGY.—*Professor Biblical Interpretation and the Hebrew Language*, Rev E. A. Crawley, D. D. *Professor Theology and Ecclesiastical History*, Rev J. M. Cramp, D. D.

*First Term* commences January 6th, and ends June 6th.

*Second Term* commences September 1st, and ends December 20th.

### HORTON COLLEGIATE ACADEMY.

*Principal*, Rev Thomas A. Higgins, A. M. *Assistant and Teacher of French*, Albert J. Hill, A. B. *Teacher Mathematics and Nat. Philoso-phy*, Israel A. Blair, A. M. *Matron*, Mrs Best.

*Committee of Management*, the Trustees, Governors, and Fellows of Acadia College resident in Nova Scotia.

*First Term* begins January 3, and ends June 6.

*Second Term* begins August 3, and ends December 20.

DOWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Flower, Field & Garden Seeds.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Pickles, Sauces, Jams, Jellies and Dried Fruits.

Halifax.

**FEMALE DEPARTMENT.**—*Principal*, Miss Olive J. Emerson. *Teacher Mathematics and Nat. Philosophy*, J. A. Blair, A. M. *French*, A. J. Hill, A. B. *Music*, E. C. Saffery. *Matron*, Mrs Tibert.

#### ASSOCIATED ALUMNI OF ACADIA COLLEGE.

*President*, Theodore H. Rand, A. M. *V. P.*, Rev D. M. Welton, A. M. *Sec'y*, John Y. Payzant. *Treas*, Brenton H. Eaton, A. M. *Directors*, Rev E. M. Saunders, A. M., Rev S. W. DeBlois, A. M., Rev John Pryor, D. D., W. N. Wickwire, M. D., Stephen Seldon.

**BAPTIST CONVENTION OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND P. E. ISLAND.**—*Pres*, Hon J. W. Johnston. *V. P.'s*, E. A. Crawley, D. D., Rev C. Randall, Rev J. M. Cramp, D. D., Rev C. Spurdin, D. D., Hon A. McL. Seely, Rev David Crandall. *Secy's*, Rev Isaiah Wallace, A. M., Rev E. C. Cady, A. M. *Treas*, J. W. Hart, A. M. *Directors*, Revs A. D. Thompson, W. A. Coleman, John Pryor, D. D., A. S. Hunt, A. M., Henry Angell, I. E. Bill, Thos Todd, R. D. Porter, A. M., D. M. Welton, A. M., W. V. Garner, W. G. Parker, J. E. Balcom, G. F. Miles, Jas Parker, Rev G. W. M. Carey, A. M. and J. W. Nutting, Jno Fisher, Jos Shaw, John King, H. S. Blinkhorn, Asa Coy, Geo Davis, Avard Longley, John H. Harding, A. W. Marsters.

#### ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*President*, Rev Thos W. Allen. *Professors*, Mr J. Donahoe, Mr Jno Walsh, Brother Geoffrey, Brother Paul, Brother Morinus.

#### CATHOLIC SCHOOLS AT HALIFAX.

**CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Spring Gardens.**—*Superioress*, Madame Major 80 Pupils—90 in Free School.

**CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' SCHOOL, Barrington St.**—4 Teachers,—300 Boys.

**SISTERS OF CHARITY SCHOOL, Barrington St.**—300 girls in daily attendance.

**ST. PATRICK'S SCHOOL.**—*Sisters of Charity*—200 Girls. *Boys' School*—250 Boys. *Teachers*, Messrs Walsh & O'Connor.

**FREE SCHOOL IN NEW MARKET, Argyle St.**—180 Children in attendance. *Teachers*, Messrs Kelliher & McDonald.

#### ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE ANTIGONISH.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**—Right Rev C. F. McKinnon, D. D., Lord Bishop of Arichat, *ex officio* President of the Board and Patron of the College, Revs Ronald McGillivray, senr, Hugh Gillis, A. McGillivray, Ronald McGillivray, jr, and Hugh McDonald, Richard Forristall.

*Director of Studies*, Rev Daniel McGregor, D. D., PH. D.

**PROFESSORS.**—*Theology, Sacred History and Rhetoric*, Rev Dr McGregor. *Mental Philosophy and Superior Greek and Latin Classics*, Rev Dr Chisholm. *Greek Grammar, &c.*, Colin Chisholm. *Latin Classics*, Jas Fraser. *Natural Philosophy, Chemistry and Mathematics*, Rodk McDonald. *English Dept* Alex McKinnon and Miss Eunice McKinnon.

**ARICHAT ACADEMY.**—*Head Master*, Angus McIsaac. *Preparatory Department*, Remie Benoit. *Primary Department*, Angus McDonald.

The two Female Academies established, one in Arichat and the other at Acadiaville, each with its efficient staff of teachers, are under the patronage of the Bishop of Arichat, and respectively under the Superintendence of the Very Rev Dr Cameron and Rev H. Gerroir.

**TRAPPIST OR CISTERCIAN MONASTERY.**—The present flourishing house

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

93

of the above order established in the District of Tracadie, in the County of Antigonish, consists of a Prior, Sub-Prior, and about 28 brothers, principally natives of Belgium.

CONVENT OF TRAPIST NUNS AT TRACADIE.—*Superioress*, Madame Anne Cote.

COLLEGE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

*Theological Department at Halifax.*—*Professor of Theology and Church History*, Rev Andrew King, A. M. *Professor of Exegetical Theology*, Rev. James Smith, D.D. *Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages*, Rev. Alex. McKnight.

*Committee of Superintendence of Theological Hall*, The Professors, with Rev. Messrs. McGregor, Wm. Murray, J. McLean, Maxwell, Cumming, and Alex'r James, J. H. Liddell, J. S. McLean, Dr. Forest.

*Educational Board.*—Rev. Professors King, Smith, Ross, Lyall, and McKnight, Rev. Messrs McLeod, D. D., Murdoch, J. Stewart, J. Campbell, Steele, McGregor, Bayne, D.D., A. Ross and Andw McKinlay, Robt Romans, C. D. Hunter, Jas. H. Liddell, Geo. Buist, and Alex'r James, Halifax; Abram Patterson, Rod'k McGregor, Anthony McLellan, R. P. Grant, and Howard Primrose, Pictou; Adam Dickie, Maitland; Isaac Logan, Shubenacadie; John D. Christie, Truro; Wm. Gammell, Bras d'Or; Jas. Bearisto, Princetown, P.E.I.; Hon. Kenneth Henderson, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

GOVERNORS.—*Hon* Chief Justice Young, *Hon* Jos Howe, Jas F. Avery, M. D., Andw McKinlay, *Hon* Chas Tupper, M.D., *Hon*. John W. Ritchie, *Hon* S. Leonard Shannon, Rev Geo M. Grant, Chas Robson. *Sec'y and Treas*, Jas Thomson.

*Principal and Professor of Logic, Ethics, and Political Economy*, Very Rev Jas Ross, D.D. *Professor of Metaphysics, Esthetics, and Belles Lettres*, Rev. Wm. Lyall, L.L.D. *Professor of Mathematics and Sec'y to Senate*, Rev Chas McDonald. *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*, George Lawson, PH. D., L.L.D. *Professor of Rhetoric and History*, Jas De Mill, A. M. *Professor of Classics*, John Johnson, M. A. *Professor of Modern Languages*, Monsieur J. Liechti.

*Terms.*—The Winter Session commences on the *third* Wednesday of October, and ends *first* Wednesday in April. The Summer session commences on the *second* Wednesday in April, and ends *last* Wednesday of June.

GOREHAM COLLEGE, LIVERPOOL.

TRUSTEES.—*Hon*. Freeman Tupper, Geo. Payzant, Thos. P. Calkin *Treasurer*, Hiram Freeman.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

TRUSTEES.—*Hon* Wm B. Bliss, Henry Pryor, Wm B. Fairbanks, Hugh Hartshorne, J. Tremain Twining, Wm J. Stairs, H. C. D. Twining.

*Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, D.D.; *Assistant*, R. J. Wilson.

NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

TRUSTEES.—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and the Rector of St. Paul's. *Committee*, Dr. Cogswell, (Chairman), E. Dodson, B. H. Collins, Capt Lyttleton.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Fresh Medicinal Herbs.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer and Dealer in Teas, Coffees, Spices, Sugar, &c., &c.

## ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

*President.* Charles Twining. *V. P.*, John Naylor. *Treasurer*, Jas. Thomson. *Committee*, John Metzler, Robt. Noble, J. T. Twining, J. B. Oxley, Jos. Bell.

## PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

*Board of Trustees*, Rodk. McKenzie (chairman), Daniel Dickson (Sec'y), Jas. Crichton (Treas.), Wm. Gordon, James Ives, John Crenar, Adam Gordon, Alex. Fraser M. R., Jas. Fraser, N. G., Peter Ross, W. H. Davies, David Matheson.

*Teacher of Classical and Mathematical Department*, Herbert Bayne. *Teacher English Department*, Wm. Jack.

## MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN COLLEGE, SACKVILLE, N. B.

*Board of Trustees and Governors*, Rev. John McMurray (chairman), John Starr (Sec'y), Mariner Wood (Treas.), Rev. Humphrey Pickard, D.D., Rev. Chas. DeWolf, D.D., Rev. M. Richey, D.D., Rev. T. F. Davies, Rev. E. Botterell, Rev. J. R. Narraway, A.M., Rev. J. Snowball, Rev. Chas. Stewart, Henry B. Allison, Stephen Fulton, Bartlett Lingley, A. R. McClelan, Hon. Chas. Young, L.L.D.

*President and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Logic*, Rev. H. Pickard, D.D. *Professor of Theology and Hebrew*, Rev. Chas. DeWolf, D.D. *Professor of Mathematics, Astronomy, and Natural Science*, Thos. Pickard, A.M. *Professor of Latin, Greek, and Literature*, David Allison, A. M. *Professor of Rhetoric, French and German*, James R. Inch, A.B.

## MOUNT ALLISON ACADEMY.

*Executive Committee*, Mariner Wood (Chairman), Rev. Charles Stewart (Sec'y), Rev. H. Pickard, D.D., Rev. Chas. DeWolf, D.D., Rev. J. Snowball, Henry B. Allison. *Principal*, Rev. H. Pickard, D.D.—*Teacher of Mathematics, &c.*, Professor Thomas Pickard. *Teacher of the Latin and Greek languages*, Professor David Allison. *Teacher of the French Language*, Professor J. R. Inch. *Teacher Primary Department*, Jos. Dixon. *Steward and Stewardess*, Mr. and Mrs. John Towse.

**FEMALE BRANCH**—*Principal and Teacher of Languages*, James R. Inch, A.B. *Chief Preceptress and Teacher of Natural Science, &c.*, Mrs. S. O. Spencer. *Teacher of Mathematics, Calisthenics, &c.*, Miss Julia A. Goodhue. *Teacher Primary Dept.*, Miss Clara Fowler. *Teacher of Crayoning, &c.*, Miss Anne Fowler. *Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music*, Professor S. O. Spencer. *Matron*, Mrs. J. R. Inch.

*Alumni of Mount Allison College and Academy*.—*Pres.*, Jos. L. Moore. *V. Pres.*, Abner L. McClelan, Geo. Johnson, Rev. Jos. G. Angwin. *Sec. and Treas.*, David Allison, M.A.

**YARMOUTH SEMINARY**.—*Principal*, J. A. McLellan, M.A.

**ANNAPOLIS CO. ACADEMY**.—*Head Master*, ———.

**DIGBY CO. ACADEMY**.—*Head Master*, D. W. Elder.

**SHELburne CO. ACADEMY**.—*Head Master*, Crofton U. McLeod.

**QUEEN'S CO. ACADEMY**.—*Head Master*, N. Smith.

**LUNENBURGH CO. ACADEMY**.—*Head Master*, F. W. George, M.A.

**CUMBERLAND CO. ACADEMY**.—*Head Master*, J. T. Mellish.

**GUYSBOROUGH CO. ACADEMY**.—*Head Master*, Burpee Lynds.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

95

treasurer, Jas.  
Twining, J. B.

Daniel Dickson  
, John Crenar,  
er Ross, W.H.

ment, Herbert

ILLE, N. B.  
y (chairman).  
phrey Pickard,  
T. F. Davies,  
Snowball, Rev.  
ett Lingley, A.

phy and Logic,  
ew, Rev. Chas.  
and Natural  
ek, and Liter-  
French and

Rev. Charles  
Wolf, D.D., Rev.  
ickard, D. D.—  
d. Teacher of  
h. Teacher of  
Primary De-  
and Mrs. John

guages, James  
l Science, &c.,  
nics, &c., Miss  
ara Fowler.—  
cher of Vocal  
on, Mrs. J. B.

Prest., Jos. L.  
, Rev. Jos. G.

A.

McLeod.

orge, M.A.  
ish.  
ynds.

are, Halifax.

VICTORIA CO. ACADEMY.—*Head Master*, Geo E. Tufts, B.A.  
CAPE BRETON CO. ACADEMY.—*Head Master*, H. C. Creed, B.A.  
RICHMOND CO. ACADEMY.—*Head Master*, Angus McIsaac.

# CLERGY OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND, IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Rev. Hilbert Binney, D. D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

The Ven. Canon McCawley, (Windsor,) D. D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia.

The Ven. J. H. Read, D. D., Archdeacon of Prince Edward Island.

*Halifax*, St. Paul's, Rev Geo W. Hill, A. M., Rev W. B. Armstrong, A. B.; St. George's, Rev Robt Fitzgerald Uniacke, A. M., Rev Foster Almon, Rev Jas B. Uniacke, A. B.; St. Luke's, Very Rev Wm Bullock, D. D., Dean of Halifax, Rev John Abbott; Trinity Church, Rev Canon Cochran, A. M.; Garrison Chaplain, Rev J. C. Edghill, A. M.; Rev Canon Gilpin, D. D., Rev Geo W. Morris, A. M. *Annapolis*, Rev Jas J. Ritchie, A. M., Rev W. S. Gray, A. B.

*Aylesford*, Rev Richard Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Geo Townshend, A. M. *Albion Mines*, Rev L. M. Wilkins. *Antigonish*, Rev Wm Thos Morris, A. M., Rev E. H. Jenkins, Rev Lewis M. W. Hill, A. B. *Arichat*, Rev R. F. Brine, A. B. *Bridgewater*, Rev Wm H. Bullock, A. B. *Barrington*, Rev Abraham Jordan. *Bridgetown*, Rev Henry P. Almon, A. M. *Blandford*, Rev Richard Payne, A. B. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev Edw Ansell, A. B. *Cornwallis and Horton*, Rev Jno Storrs, A. B. *Clementsport*, Rev Wm M. Godfrey, A. B. *Chester*, Rev Chas J. Shreve, A. B. *Dartmouth*, Rev W. F. Pryor, A. B. *Digby*, Rev Harry L. Yewens. *Falkland*, Rev James Breeding. *Granville*, Rev Henry DeBlois, A. M. *Glace Bay*, Rev Alfred Brown, A. B. *Guysboro'*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev R. O. Ruggles, A. M. *Liverpool*, Rev Edw B. Nichols, A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev Henry L. Owen, A. B. *Mailand*, Rev John Randall, A. B. *Mainadieu*, Rev W. H. Jamieson, A. B. *Melford*, Rev J. P. Sargent, A. B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A. M. *Manchester*, Rev H. H. Hamilton, A. B. *Newport*, Rev Jas J. Hill, A. M. *New Dublin*, Rev Henry M. Spike, A. B. *New Ross*, Rev D. C. Moore, Rev W. Shannon. *Parrsboro'*, Rev Wm B. King, A. M. *Pictou*, Rev A. C. F. Wood, A. B. *Pugwash*, Rev W. G. Jarvis, A. M. *Port Medway*, Rev H. Genever. *Porter's Lake*, Rev O. M. Grindon, A. B. *Rawdon*, Rev C. Bowman, A. M. *River John*, Rev J. A. Kaulback, A. B. *Ship Harbour*, Rev Robt Jamieson. *Stewiacke*, Rev Jos Alexander, Rev Robt Haire, A. B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev Jno Ambrose, A. M. *Sackville*, Rev J. S. Smith, A. B. *Sydney Mines*, Rev W. Meek. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev Richard J. Uniacke, D. D. *Shelburne*, Rev Thomas H. White, D. D., Rev H. Wainwright, A. B. *St. Mary's*, Rev Theophilus Richey. *Truro*, Rev Jos Forsythe. *Windsor*, Ven Archdeacon McCawley, D. D., Rev Canon Hensley, D. D.; Rev Thomas Maynard, A. M.; Rev T. J. M. W. Blackman, LL.D.; Rev G. W. Hodgson, A. B. *Weymouth*, Rev Philip Filluel, A. B. *Wilmot*, Rev Jas Robertson, LL.D. *Yarmouth*, Rev Jno T. F. Moody, A. M.; Rev J. Roy Campbell, Rev C. Croucher, A. B.; Rev A. D. Jamieson, A. B.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Charlottetown*, Rev D. B. Parnter, Rev D. Fitzgerald, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D. C. L. *Cherry Valley*, Rev W. Stewart, A. B. *Cascumpeque*, Rev H. Dyer. *Port Hill*, Rev H. B.

Unadulterated Ground Spices at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.

Coffee! Coffee! Roasted and Ground by steam power at SUTOLIFFE'S.

Swabey, A. B. *Georgetown*, Rev Robert F. Roach, A. B. *Crapeau*, Rev Henry Sterns, A. B. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev J. W. Forsythe. *New London*, Rev J. A. Richey.

The names in Italics are retired ministers.

# DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.

## PATRONS.

His Excellency Sir F. W. Williams, Bt. K. C. B. Lt. Governor, &c.

The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

*President*, the Lord Bishop, *ex-officio*. *Vice-Presidents*, The Ven Archdeacon McCawley, D.D., *Hon* M. B. Almon, Jno S. Morris, *Hon* W. B. Bliss, D.C.L., A. M. Uniacke, D.C.L., The Very Rev the Dean, Nepean Clarke. *Sec'y*, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D. *Assistant Sec'y*, Henry Pryor, D.C.L. *Treasurer*, Colonel Myers. *Executive Committee*, all Clergymen licensed by the Bishop of the Diocese, E. D. Meynell, Wm C. Silver, T. B. Akins, D.C.L., J. M. Jones, John Willis, Com Gen Graham, John W. Marvin, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Wm M. Brown, Major Nugent, E. M. Harrington, Edw Binney, Wm Gossip, Hugh Hartshorne, T. A. Brown, Charles Cogswell, M.D., Jas R. Smith, Geo Smithers, James H Thorne, Wm Hare, Thos Boggs. *Auditors*, E. D. Meynell, Thos Boggs. *Life Members*, The Lord Bishop, *Hon* E. Collins, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D., J. G. Farish, M.D., Lt Col E. K. S. Butler, Lewis Bliss, Henry Pryor, *Hon* M. B. Almon, *Hon* W. B. Bliss, Edw Binney.

The annual meeting of the Society is held at Halifax, in October, or at such other time as the Executive Committee shall appoint.

The Executive Committee meet on the 3rd Friday in each month, with the exception of the months of July, August and September.

CHURCH ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE.—*Hon* M. B. Almon (*Chairman*), A. M. Uniacke (*V. C.*), C. W. H. Harris, Jas. C. Cogswell, Edw Binney, *Hon* W. B. Bliss, A. M. Cochran, Wm C. Silver, J. B. Snow, J. W. K. Rowley, Hugh Hartshorne, C. B. Bowman, Wm Hare, T. C. Hill, B. H. Collins.

# THE HALIFAX BRANCH OF THE COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

PATRON.—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.

VICE-PATRONS.—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury,

His Grace the Archbishop of York.

*Committee*, the Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (*ex officio Patron and Chairman*), Rev Geo W. Hill, Rev R. F. Uniacke, Rev F. Pryor, *Hon* M. B. Almon, Breton H. Collins, T. A. Brown, P. C. Hill, Peter Lynch, Wm Pryor, W. Lyttleton, *Hon* Jno W. Ritchie, J. C. Cogswell, S. A. White (*Treasurer*), J. C. Halliburton. *Life Members*, Wm Cunard, Jas C. Cogswell, Chas Cogswell, M.D., Miss Cogswell, Edw Binney, J. G. Creighton, *Hon* Enos Collins, Thos A. Brown, Capt Webber Smith, Wm Hare, *Hon* Jno W. Ritchie, J. C. Allison, Benj'm Wier.

# MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA AND P. E. ISLAND.

Moderator, Rev Wm Stewart. Clerk, Rev Alex McWilliam, A. M. Treasurer, Wm Gordon, Pictou.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Rev G. M. Grant, A.M. (Modera

tor). *Musquodobbitt*, Rev Jno McMillan, B. D. *St. John's, N. F. L.*, Rev D. McRea. *Missionaries*, Rev Chas M. Grant, B. D., Rev D. M. Gordon, B. D. *Clerk*, Rev Chas McDonald, A. M.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—*Pictou*, Rev A. W. Herdman, A. M. *New Glasgow*, Rev Allan Pollock. *Gairloch and Salt Springs*, Rev Alex McKay, A. M. *Wallace and Pugwash*, Rev Jas Anderson. *W. and E. Branches East River*, Rev Simon MacGregor, A. M. *Earl Town and W. Branch River John*, Rev W. McMillan. *Wallace River and Folly Mountain*, Rev Daniel McCurdy. *Rogers Hill and Cape John*, Rev John Goodwill. *Broad Cove, C. B.*, Rev John Gunn. *McLennan's Mountain*, Rev Wm Stewart. *River John*, Rev R. McCunn, A. M., (Moderator). *Albion Mines*, Rev W. M. Philip. *Barney's River and Lochaber*, Rev Jas McDonald, A. M. *Missionaries*, Rev Neil Brodie, Rev Jas W. Fraser, A. M. *Without Charge*, Rev Jas Christie. *Clerk*, Rev Wm McMillan.

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**—*Charlottetown*, Rev Thos Duncan (Moderator). *Belfast*, Rev Alex McLean. *Georgetown*, Rev Alex McWilliam, A. M. *St. Peter's and Brackley Point Roads*, Rev Geo W. Stewart. *Clerk*, Rev A. McLean.

*Minister without Charge*, Rev Professor C. Mac Donald, A. M.  
The Synod meet this year at Charlottetown, P. E. I., on the last Tuesday of June.

#### CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

**DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.**—His Grace the Most Reverend THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, Archbishop of Halifax. *Halifax*, Very Rev. M. Hannan, D.D., Vicar General, Rev Patk Power, Rev Alex McIsaac, Rev Philip Walsh, Rev Thos W. Allen, Rev W. J. Donahoe, Very Rev Canon Shepherd, Chaplain to the Forces. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Jno. B. Woods. *Prospect*, Rev W. J. Smith. *Herring Cove*, Rev Jno Carmody. *Kentville*, Rev P. M. Holden. *Eastern Harbours*, Rev J. Maas. *Clare*, Rev Jas Daly, Rev Thos Butler. *Yarmouth*, Rev Jno Quinnan. *Pubnico*, Rev Wm McLeod. *Shubenacadie*, Rev T. Donahoe. *Metaghan*, Rev F. Blanchette. *Chezelscook*, Rev Thos J. Daly. *Tusket*, Rev J. M. Gay. *Bermuda*, Rev Jas Hamilton, Chaplain to the Forces. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. Jas. Butler. *Liverpool*, Rev E. Kennedy. *Amherst*, Rev J. Lovejoy.

**SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL.**—*Spiritual Director*, Rev. Dr. Hannan. *Prest.*, John Barron. *Vice-Prests.*, Peter Grant and Wm. Compton. *Sec'y*, Edw. Kelly. *Asst. Sec'y*, Francis O'Connor. *Treas.*, Thos. Durney.

**DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.**—Right Rev. Colin Francis McKinnon, D.D., Lord Bishop of Arichat, residing at Antigonish.

**NOVA SCOTIA PROPER.**—*Antigonish*, St. Ninian's, Rev. Hugh Gillis. *Arisaig*, St. Margaret's, Rev W. B. McLeod. *Georgeville*, St. George's, Rev. Andw. McGillivray. *Pictou*, St. Patrick's, Rev. Ronald McDonald, Rev Jno V. Macdonnell. *St. Andrew's*, St. Andrew's, Rev. Ronald McGillivray, senr. *West River, Ohio*, St. Bean's, Rev Ron McGillivray, jr. *Pomquette*, Holy Cross, Rev Wm Chisholm. *Tracadie*, St. Peter's, Rev Chas P. Martell. *Havre au Bouch*, St. Paul's, Rev Peter Fiset. *Port Mulgrave*, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thos. Sears. *Guysborough*, St.

Elastic Stocking, Knee Caps and Anklets at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.'S

E. W. Sutcliffe, dealer in French White Wine Vinegar, English and Cider Vinegars.

Ann's, Rev. Michl. Tomkins. *Tor Bay*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Felix Von Blerk.

CAPE BRETON.—*Arichat*, St. Mary's, Rev Jno Cameron, D.D., V.G. *Acadiaville*, St. Hubert's, Rev Hubert Gerroir, *D'Escousse*, St. Hyacinth, Rev Hubert Deslauriers. *Port Hood and Mabou*, St. Mary's, Rev K. J. McDonald. *Judique*, St. Andrew's, Rev Allan McLean. *Broad Cove*, St. Margaret's, Rev Jno Grant. *Margarie*, St. Margaret's, Rev Jno Chisholm. *Cheticamp*, St. Appolinaris, Rev Arch McKenzie. *Creignish*, St. Margaret's, Rev. Arch. McKenzie. *North Sydney*, St. Paul's, Very Rev. Jno. Laughlin. *Cape North*, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Wm Le Blanc. *Sydney*, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Quinan. *Main-a-Dieu*, St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Quinan. *East Bay*, St. Andrew's, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Red Islands*, St. Margaret's, Rev Jno McDougall. *Boisdale*, St. James', Rev Alex McSween. *Grand Narrows*, St. Barra's, Rev. Don. McIsaac. *L'Ardoise*, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev Julien Courteau. *Glace Bay*, Rev Jno Shaw. *Little Bras d'Or*, Rev. Jos. Chisholm.

INDIAN MISSIONS.—On the Bras d'Or Lake, C. B.—*Chapel Island*, St. Ann's, attended by Rev. J. Courteau. *Escasoni*, St. Ann's, attended by Rev. Neil McLeod. In Nova Scotia proper—*Indian Island*, *Merrigomish*, St. Ann's, attended by the Rev. Ronald McDonald. *Pomquette*, St. Ann's, attended by Rev. Wm. Chisholm.

#### WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARIES.

*President of the Conference of Eastern British North America*, Rev Geo Scott, D. D. *Co-Delegate*, Rev. James England. *Secretary*, Rev. R. Alder Temple.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—*Halifax*, Rev. Edm. Botterell, Rev. R. Alder Temple, Rev. Jno. McMurray (*Chairman and Book-Steward*); Rev. H. Pope. *Dartmouth*, Howard Sprague, A. M. Rev Thos Angwin. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Rev R. O'B. Johnson. *Middle Musquodoboit*, Rev. Leonard Gaetz. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Jno. J. Teasdale. *New Germany*, Rev. John Johnson. *Windsor*, Rev. Elias Brettle, Rev. Fred. Smallwood. *Falmouth*, Rev C. B. Pitblado. *Newport*, Rev Jas Taylor (*Fin. Sec'y*), Rev H. McKeown. *Kempt*, Rev Wm Tweedy. *Mailand*, Rev D. B. Scott. *Bermuda*, Rev. J. McC. Fulton, A. B. Rev Wm Ryan, Rev A. S. Desbrisay. *Sambro and St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev Fred Devitt.

ST. JOHN, N. B. DISTRICT.—*St. John*, Rev Jno S. Addy, Rev Jas England (*Chairman*), Rev. J. L. Sponagle, Rev Wm Temple, Rev Michl Pickles, Rev Wm T. Cardy, Rev. G. O. Huestis (*Fin. Sec'y*). *Fairville*, Rev Jos G. Angwin. *St. Andrew's*, Rev Robt Wilson. *St. Stephen's*, Rev Alex B. Black. *Milltown*, Rev Wm Wilson. *St. David's*, Rev. Isaac Thurlow. *Sussex Vale*, Rev. G. B. Payson. *Greenwich*, Rev Jos Sutcliffe. *Kingston*, Rev J. J. Colter. *Upham*, Rev Wm C. Brown. *Grand Lake*, Rev Geo Harrison. *Havelock*, Rev C. W. Dockrill.

TRURO DISTRICT.—*Truro*, Rev Roland Morton, Rev Chas Stewart. *River Philip*, Rev Jas R. Hart. *Wallace and Pugwash*, Rev Geo Johnson (*Chairman*), Rev Chas Paisley, A. M. *River John*, Rev J. V. Jost (*Fin Sec'y*). *Albion Mines*, Rev Douglas Chapman. *Guysborough and Canso*, Rev Jas Burns, Rev W. W. Lodge, Rev Jas. Buckley.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



[1867.]

Rev. Felix Von

D., V. G. Aca-  
St. Hyacinth,  
Mary's, Rev  
Lean. Broad  
Margaret's, Rev  
h McKenzie.  
Sydney, St.  
Lawrence's,  
Jas. Quinan.  
St. Andrew's,  
no McDougall.  
s, St. Barra's,  
s, Rev Julien  
Or, Rev. Jos.

Chapel Island,  
Ann's, attend-  
Indian Island,  
Donald. Pom-

S.  
rth America,  
Secretary,

Rev. R. Alder  
rd); Rev. H.  
gwin. Mus-  
Musquodoboit,  
New Ger-  
Rev. Fred.  
Jas Taylor  
Mailland,  
B. Rev Wm  
s Bay, Rev

dy, Rev Jas  
Temple, Rev  
Fin. Sec'y).  
Wilson. St.  
Wilson. St.  
son. Green-  
m, Rev Wm  
Rev C. W.

as Stewart.  
h, Rev Geo  
n, Rev J. V.  
n. Guysbo-  
s. Buckley.

e, Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

99

Manchester, Rev Jno G. Bigney. Sydney, C. B., Rev Paul Prestwood-  
Ship Harbour, Rev Elias Slackford. Blockhouse Mines, Rev J. Win-  
terbotham. Gabarus, Rev A. E. LePage.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DISTRICT.—Charlotte Town, Rev Matthew  
Richey, D. D. (Chairman), Rev Jabez A. Rogers, Rev Richard Johnson.  
Cornwall, Rev Henry Pope, jr (Finan. Sec'y), Pownal, Rev F. W.  
Moore. Bedeque, Rev Richd Smith. Margate, Rev W. W. Colpitts. Mur-  
ray Harbour, Rev J. A. Mosher. Summerside, Rev W. W. Percival,  
Rev J. B. Strong.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.—Fredericton, Rev John Lathern (Finan  
Sec'y). Sheffield, Rev Job Shenton. Kingsclear, Rev John A. Clarke,  
A.M. Jacksonville, Rev F. Harrison. Florenceville, Rev John W. Howie.  
Andover, Rev Benj J. Johnson. Nushwaak, Rev S. B. Martin. Gage-  
town, Rev Jno S. Allen. Miramichi, Rev Edwin Evans, A. D. Morton,  
A.B. Woodstock, Rev Geo S. Milligan, A. M. (chairman). Bathurst, Rev  
Wm Alcorn. Dalhousie, Rev R. H. Taylor.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.—Sackville, Rev H. Pickard, D. D., Rev Chas De-  
wolf, D.D., Rev A. W. Nicolson, Rev J. Snowball. Point de Bute, Rev  
Robt Duncan. Bay Verte, Rev A. S. Tuttle. Moncton, Rev Wm Mc-  
Carty, Rev Stephen Humphrey, A. B. Hopewell, Rev Jas Tweedy. Cover-  
dale, Rev Asa B. Waters. Richibucto, Rev Jno Cassidy. Amherst,  
Rev Ingham Sutcliffe (Chairman), Rev W. Sargent. Parrsboro',  
Rev Robt Tweedy, Rev D. W. LeLacheur. Dorchester, Rev C. Jost, A. M.,  
(Finan. Sec'y). Travelling Agent, &c, Rev George Butcher. Hills-  
borough, Rev I. N. Parker.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—Annapolis, Rev. Jos. Hart, Rev. W. H. Heartz.  
Bridgetown, Rev Henry Daniel (Chairman), Rev Geo Miller, Rev  
Thos H. Davies. Wilmot, Rev G. M. Barratt, Rev. Jos. F. Bent.  
Aylesford, Rev R. E. Crane. Horton, Rev S. W. Sprague, Rev R. B.  
Mack. Cornwallis, Rev R. Weddall, Rev Jno Read. Hillsburgh, Rev  
Jos. S. Coffin. Digby, Rev Stephen F. Huestis (Finan Sec'y). Digby  
Neck, Rev Thos Deinstadt.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—Liverpool, Rev. D. D. Currie, (Finan Sec'y).  
Caledonia, Rev E. B. Moore. Yarmouth, Jas. G. Hennigar, (Chair-  
man), Rev W. W. Perkins. Barrington, Rev C. W. T. Dutcher, Rev  
Thos Smith. Shelburne, Rev T. Watson Smith. Port Mouton, Rev  
Robt Wasson. Mill Village, Rev F. H. W. Pickles. Petite Riviere,  
Rev C. Lockhart. N. E. Harbour, Rev Thos D. Hart.

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.—St. Johns, Rev Jno Prince, Rev A. W.  
Turner, Rev. Jos. Gaetz. Harbour Grace, Rev Jno S. Phinney. Car-  
bonear, Rev. John S. Peach (Chairman), Rev J. Todhunter. Brigus,  
Rev W. E. Shenstone. Blackhead, Rev Jno Waterhouse. Island  
Cove, Rev Thos Fox. Perlican, Rev J. A. Duke. Bonavista, Rev  
Jas Dove (Finan. Sec'y). Twillingate, Rev Jno Goodison. Burin, Rev  
Thos Harris. Grand Bank, Rev S. T. Teed. Petites, Rev Jos  
Pascoe. Channel and Greenspond, Rev Isaac Howie. Exploits,  
Rev H. L. Crauford. Fogo, Rev Chas Ladner. Hants Harbour, Rev  
Jno M. Pike. Catalina, Rev Chas Comben. Labrador, Rev J. S. Allen.  
Trinity, Rev Geo Forsey.

\*\*\* The names in *italics* are supernumeraries.

The Conference will be held this year at Halifax, on the fourth  
Wednesday of June.

Works on Homeopathy, Preparations, &c., at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, (choice quality) at E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.



WESLEYAN MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.—The President, Co-Delegate, Sec'y of Conference, and Chairmen of respective districts, Rev R. A. Temple (Sec'y), Rev Chas Stewart, Geo H. Starr (Treasurers), Rev J. S. Addy, Rev G. M. Barratt, Hon J. H. Anderson, Richard Smith, Aaron Eaton, Geo. P. Sancton, S. Rettie, R. Brecken, Hon C. Young, LL. D., Hon Judge Wilmot, Mariner Wood, W. K. Dudman, A. Henderson, Zachariah Chipman, J. J. Rogerson, Hon E. White, Thos. S. Tuzo, Hon S. L. Shannon.

### MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES.

*Antigonish*, Rev. M. A. Bigelow. *Amherst*, Rev. George F. Miles, *Aylesford*, Rev. Chas. Tupper, D. D., Rev. A. Stronach, Rev. Obed Parker, Rev. R. Walker, Rev. J. L. Read. *Arcadia*, Rev. W. L. Parker. *Beaver River*, Rev. A. Cogswell. *Bridgewater*, Rev. S. March. *Brookfield*, Rev. D. O. Parker. *Bedeque, P. E. I.*, Rev. M. P. Freeman, Rev. Malcom Ross. *Baddeck, C. B.*, Rev. W. McPhee. *Bass River*, Rev. Jas. Reid. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, A. M. *Barrington*, Rev. W. H. Richan. *Cornwallis*, Rev. David Freeman, A. M., Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M., Rev. Jas. Parker, Rev. E. M. Saunders. *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*, Rev. John Davis. *Chester*, Rev. I. J. Skinner, A. B. *Clementsport*, Rev. G. D. Cox, Rev. Jno Miller. *Canso*, Rev. D. A. Steele. *Chute's Cove*, Rev. P. F. Murray. *Deerfield, Yarmouth*, Rev. J. A. Stubbett. *Digby*, Rev. J. F. Tooker. *Digby Neck*, Rev. J. C. Morse. *East Point, P. E. I.*, Rev. Jno Shaw. *Economy*, Rev. S. Thompson. *Falmouth*, Rev. D. G. Shaw. *Gaspereaux*, Rev. E. O. Read. *Great Village*, Rev. J. E. Ialcom. *Granville*, Rev. Isaiah Wallace, A. M. *Guysborough*, Rev. Jos H. Murray. *Halifax*, Rev. John Pryor, D. D., Rev. A. F. Porter. *Hantsport*, Rev. W. Burton, Rev. S. T. Rand (Mic-Mac Missionary). *Hillsburgh*, Rev. A. Martell. *Hebron*, Rev. W. G. Goucher, Rev. R. D. Porter. *Kempt, Hants Co*, Rev. B. Vaughan. *Kempt, Queens Co*, Rev. W. G. Goucher. *Liverpool*, Rev. E. C. Anderson. *Long Island*, Rev. J. A. Moore. *Long Point*, Rev. D. Pineo. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Aug Shields. *Margarie, C. B.*, Rev. J. F. Kempton, Rev. R. McDonald. *Maccan*, Rev. D. McKeen. *Mira Bay, C. B.*, Rev. D. P. McQuillan. *New Germany*, Rev. W. E. Hall, Rev. B. Taylor. *Newport*, Rev. J. Bancroft, Rev. Geo Wethers. *New Minas*, Rev. S. B. Kempton. *Nictauz*, Rev. W. G. Parker, Rev. R. S. Morton. *North River, P. E. I.*, Rev. E. N. Archibald. *Ohio, Yarmouth*, Rev. J. H. Saunders. *Onslow*, Rev. W. G. Parker. *Parker's Cove*, Rev. H. Achilles. *Port Medway*, Rev. J. E. Goucher. *Ragged Islands*, Rev. A. W. Barss. *River Philip*, Rev. W. George. *Rawdon*, Rev. J. Stevens. *St. Mary's*, Rev. H. Eagles. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev. L. B. Gates. *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Geo Richardson, Rev. W. Boggs. *North Sydney*, Rev. Hugh Ross, Rev. T. H. Porter, jr. *Sable River*, Rev. J. McKenne. *Stewiacke*, Rev. A. Chipman, Rev. Obed Chute, A. M. *Sackville*, Rev. R. R. Philp. *Truro*, Rev. D. W. C. Dimock. *Tasket*, Rev. M. Normonday. *Uigg, P. E. I.*, Rev. Saml McLeod. *Weymouth*, Rev. C. Randall. *Wilmot*, Rev. N. Vidito, Rev. W. H. Porter. *Windsor*, Rev. D. M. Welton, A. M. *Westport*, Rev. S. Richardson. *Wolfville*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Rev. E. A. Crawley, D. D., Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A. M., Rev. Thos A. Higgins, A. M., Rev. John Chase. *Yarmouth*, Rev. H. Angell, Rev. A. H. Munro.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—President, J.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867.]

Gift Books at R. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

ALMANACK

101

Co-Delegate,  
Rev R. A. Tem-  
rs), Rev J. S.  
Smith, Aaron  
Young, LL. D.,  
Anderson, Zach-  
azo, Hon S. L.

## URCHES.

George F. Miles,  
h, Rev. Obed  
W. L. Parker.  
arch. Brook-  
Freeman, Rev.  
River, Rev.  
rrington, Rev.  
v. A. S. Hunt,  
own, P. E. I.,  
entsport, Rev  
Chute's Cove,  
bert. Digby,  
Point, P. E.  
th, Rev D. G.  
J. E. Balcom.  
os H. Murray.  
port, Rev W.  
argh, Rev A.  
ter. Kempt,  
G. Goucher.  
Moore. Long  
arie, C. B.,  
Keen. Mira  
Hall, Rev B.  
New Minas,  
S. Morton.  
mouth, Rev  
s Cove, Rev  
slands, Rev  
J. Stevens.  
ates. Syd-  
dney, Rev  
McKenne.  
ille, Rev B.  
ormonday.  
all. Wil-  
M. Welton,  
M. Cramp,  
v Thos A.  
Rev A. H.

resident, J.

Halifax.

W. Nutting. *Vice-Prests*, J. W. Barss and Jno. King. *Treasurer*, D. McN. Parker, M.D. *Sec'y*, R. N. Beckwith. *Auditor*, Geo. Robins. *Board of Managers*—Revs. J. E. Balcom, J. M. Cramp, D.D., D. W. C. Dimock, S. W. DeBlois, A. M., David Freeman, A. M., A. S. Hunt, A.M., G. F. Miles, E. M. Saunders, J. Pryor, D. D., Jas Parker, D. M. Welton, A. M., Rev A. F. Porter, I. J. Skinner, R. R. Philp, and S. Selden, Fras Webber, H. N. Paint, H. R. Cunningham, Alex Robinson, D. Thompson, L. S. Payzant, J. Steele, Louis Estano.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Rev. Geo. Armstrong, A. M. (Chairman), Rev Chas Tupper, D. D. (Sec'y), Rev W. G. Parker, Rev I. E. Bill, Rev. S. Robinson, Rev. W. H. Porter, Rev Abraham Stronach, Rev Nat Vidito, Rev J. L. Read, Rev Jas Parker, Rev I. Wallace, A. M., and S. Wheelock, Ambrose Dodge, Ansel T. Baker (Treas), John Wheelock.

PROVINCIAL SABBATH SCHOOL CONVENTION.—*General Board*, S. Selden (Prest), (Sec'y). Rev J. Pryor, D.D. (Treas). *Western Board*, Rev H. Angell, Rev J. H. Saunders, S. Brown. *Central Board*, Jno W. Barss, Rev D. Freeman, Rupert Eaton. *Eastern Board*, Rev J. E. Balcom, David Page, T. B. Layton.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis, meet this year at Hillsburgh, on the third Saturday in June.

The Central Association, comprising the counties of Kings, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meet this year at Canning, Cornwallis, on the second Saturday in June.

The Eastern Association, comprising the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney and P. E. Island, meet this year at Upper Londonderry, on the first Saturday in July.

The Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edw rd Island, meet this year at Pine Grove, Wilmot, on Saturday, August 24.

## FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cornwallis, Elders J. B. Norton, S. K. West. *Yarmouth*, Elder Thos Brady. *Kemppville*, *Lower Argyle* and *Brooklyn*, Elder Chas Knowles. *Tusket*, *Upper Argyle* and *Plymouth*, Elder Edw Sullivan. *Bear Point*, Elder Albert Swim. *Cape Sable*, *Shag Harbour* and *Pubnico*, Elder W. C. Weston. *Wood's Harbour*, Elder Henry Stokes. *Barriington Passage*, Elder Jacob J. Porter, (Sec'y).

## FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

*Argyle*, Rev. Chas J. Oram. *Cape Sable Island*, Rev E. G. Eaton. *Yarmouth*, Rev David Oram. *Licentiates*, Jas F. Smith, Theodore H. Crowell, Barrington Proper. The Barrington Quarterly meeting is held on the Friday before the first Saturday and Sabbath in May, Aug, Nov, and Feb'y, at 10, p.m. The May session is termed the yearly meeting. The Quarterly meeting comprises 8 churches with 589 communicants. Clerk, James C. Smith, Barrington.

## CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS OF N. S. AND N. B.

*Nova Scotia*.—*Yarmouth*, Rev. Arch. Burpee. *Chebogque*, Rev.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTOLIFFE. Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, Cigars, &c.

John Gray. *Liverpool*, Rev. Jas. Melvin, Rev. Jas. owell. *Mil-*  
ton, Rev. R. K. Black. *Pleasant River*, Rev. Simeon 'es. *Corn-*  
wallis, Rev J. R. Kean. *Manchester*, Rev J. Davis. *Margarie*, Rev  
J. Hart. *New Brunswick*.—*St John*, Rev Oliver Brown, Rev J. G.  
Baylis. *Sheffield*, Rev Robt Wilson (Secretary). *Keswick Ridge and*  
*Cardigan*, Rev Geo Stirling. *St Stephens*, Rev C. G. McCully. *Treas-*  
*urer*, H. P. Bridges, *Sheffield*

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF  
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.**

[Synod first constituted on the 4th of October, 1860.]

*Moderator*, Rev Jas Bennet. *Synod Clerk*, Rev Peter G. McGregor.  
**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—*Windsor*, Rev Jno L. Murdoch, A.M., Rev  
Edw Annand. *Halifax*, Rev Peter G. McGregor, Rev Wm Maxwell,  
*Musquodoboit*, Rev. Robt. Sedgewick. *Musquodoboit Harbour*,  
Rev Edw McCurdy. *Yarmouth*, Rev Geo Christie. *Lunenburg*,  
Rev William Duff. *Bermuda*, Rev Walter Thorburn. *Nine Mile*  
*River*, Rev Jno Cameron. *Shelburne*, Rev Geo M. Clarke. *Cornwal-*  
*lis*, Rev Wm Forlong, Rev Wm Murray, Rev Howard D. Steele. *New-*  
*port*, Rev Jno M. McLeod. *Shubenacadie*, Rev Jas McLean. *Porter's*  
*Lake*, Rev Alex Stuart. *Dartmouth*, Rev Alex McKnight. *LaHave*,  
Rev Don McMillan. *Bridgewater*, Rev Jno Morton. *Annapolis, &c*, Rev  
Don S. Gordon. *Sheet Harbour, &c*, Rev Jas Waddell. *Clyde and*  
*Barrington*, Rev Matt G. Henry. *St John, Nfl*, Rev Moses Harvey.  
*Harbour Grace, Nfl*, Rev Alex Ross.

**PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.**—*Maitland and Noel*, Rev Thos S. Crowe,  
Rev Jacob McLennan. *Maitland*, Rev Jno Currie. *Upper Stewiacke*,  
Rev Jas Smith, D.D. *Onslow*, Rev John I. Baxter. *Truro*, Rev Wm  
McCulloch. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev Ebenezer E. Ross. *Lower*  
*Londonderry*, Rev Alex L. Wyllie. *Economy*, Rev James McG.  
McKay. *Harvey, N. B.*, Rev Samuel Johnston. *Clifton*, Rev  
Jas Byers. *Parrsboro'* Rev Dun McKinnon. *M. Stewiacke and*  
*Brookfield*, Rev John D. McGillivray.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—*New Glasgow*, Rev Geo Walker, Rev John  
Stewart. *Chatham, N. B.*, Rev John McCurdy. *Pictou*, Rev James  
Bayne, D.D. *R. Hill and W. B. R. John*, Rev Alex Sutherland. *Bar-*  
*ney's River and Blue Mountains*, Rev Duncan B. Blair. *Green Hill*,  
Rev Geo Patterson. *West River*, Rev Jas Thomson, Rev Geo Roddick.  
*East River*, Rev David Roy. *Hopewell*, Rev John McKinnon. *Anti-*  
*gonish*, Rev Thos Downie. *Sherbrooke*, Rev John Campbell. *French*  
*River*, Rev Andw P. Miller. *Little Harbour*, Rev Jno A. F. Sutherland.  
*Merigomish*, Rev Ken J. Grant. *Glenelg and Caledonia*, Rev Chas B.  
Pitblado. *Charlottetown*, Rev Alex Ross. *Albion Mines*, Rev A. J.  
Mcwatt.

**PRESBYTERY OF TATAMAGOUCHE.**—*New Annan*, Rev Jas Watson.  
*Wallace*, Rev John Munro. *River John*, Rev Hector B. McKay. *Tu-*  
*amagouche*, Rev Thos Sedgewick. *Goose River*, Rev Wm S. Darragh.

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.**—*Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D.D.  
*Boularderie*, Rev Jas Fraser. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Matt Wilson.  
*Grand River and Loch Lomond*, Rev Jas Ross. *St Ann's*, Rev Abram  
McIntosh. *Baddeck*, Rev Ken McKenzie. *Gabarus*, Rev Isaac McKay.  
*Leitch's Creek*, Rev Alex Farquharson.

**PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND.**—*West Bay*, Rev Murdoch  
Stewart. *Plaister Cove*, Rev Wm G. Forbes. *Baddeck*, Rev Ken Mc-

[1867.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

103

Kenzie. *Middle River*, Rev Don McKenzie. *Mabou*, Rev Wm Sinclair.  
 PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Bedeque*, Rev Robt S. Paterson,  
*Covehead*, Rev Jas Allan. *Cavendish and New Glasgow*, Rev Isaac  
 Murray. *Brown's Creek*, Rev Alex Munroe. *East St Peters and Bay*  
*Fortune*, Rev Henry Crawford. *Charlottetown*, Rev Geo Sutherland,  
 Rev Alex Falconer. *Cascumpeque and Tidnish*, Rev Allen Fraser.  
*Woodville and Little Sands*, Rev Don McNeill. *Princetown*, Rev  
 Robt Laird. *W. River and Brookfield*, Rev Wm Ross. *Dundas*, Rev  
 Allan McLean. *Richmond Bay and Summerside*, Rev Wm R. Frame.  
*N. London and Summerfield*, Rev Alex Cameron. *Strathalbyn*, Rev  
 Alex Campbell. *Richmond Bay, west*, Rev Jno D. Murray. *St John's*,  
*New London*, Rev Don McDougald. *West St Peters*, Rev David W.  
 Cameron. *W. Campbellton and Brae*, Rev Wm Stuart. *Foreign Mis-*  
*sionaries, New Hebrides*, Rev John Geddie, D.D. *Islands of Fate*,  
*Aneitum and Erromonga*, Rev Messrs Morrison, McCullagh and  
 Gordon.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N. B.—*Campbell Settlement*, Rev Andw  
 Donald. *Springfield*, Rev Lewis Jack. *Carleton*, Rev Jas Band.  
*Norton*, Rev Jas Gray. *St John*, Rev Jas Bennet, Rev Wm Alves, Rev  
 Neil McKay.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. STEPHEN.—*St James*, Rev Jno Turnbull. *Boca-*  
*bee*, Rev Wm Millen. *St Stephen*, Rev P. Morrison.

PRESBYTERY OF YORK.—*Prince William*, Rev Alex Smith. *Salmon*  
*River*, Rev Jas Salmon. *Fredericton*, Rev Alex Sterling.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.—*New Mills*, Rev A. McMaster. *Richi-*  
*buco*, Rev Jas Law. *Blackville*, Rev Thos G. Johnston. *Bass River*,  
 Rev Jas Fowler. *River Charles*, Rev Thos G. Nicholson.

*Ministers without Charges*, Rev Professor King, A.M., Rev Alex For-  
 rester, D.D., Rev Wm Lyall, LL.D., Rev D. Honeyman, D.C.L., Rev John  
 Sprott.

*Licenses*, Jno Forrest, Edw Archibald, Arch Glendinning, Jos Hogg,  
 A. R. Garvie, Don Stewart, A. McLean, — Sinclair, Allan Simpson.  
 The Synod meets this year in the Primitive Church, New Glasgow, on  
 the fourth Tuesday of June, at 7 p. m.

*Board of Foreign Missions*; Rev Messrs Roy, J. Stewart (*Chairman*),  
 Bayne (*Sec'y*), G. Patterson, Blair, Walker, J. A. F. Sutherland,  
 Alves, N. McKay, and Messrs J. S. McLean and Rodk McGregor, with  
 power to add to their number; with Rev John I. Baxter, of Onslow; Rev  
 John McCurdy, of Chatham, N. B.; Rev I. Murray, of Cavendish, P. E. I.

*Board of Home Missions*, Rev Messrs Murdoch, McKnight (*Chair-*  
*man*), McGregor, Cameron Maxwell, Bennet, Alves, Law, Morrison,  
 Salmon, and Messrs Chas Robson, James Barnes, J. Allen, P. Morrison,  
 Jno Fraser. *General Treas.* Abram Patterson, Pictou. *Treas.*  
*of Professorial Fund*, Jas H. Liddell, Halifax.

LUTHERAN MINISTERS.—*Lunenburg*, Rev Chas E. Cossman, Rev W.  
 M. Bowers, Rev D. F. Hutchinson.

THE TABERNACLE.—Brunswick Street, *Halifax*—Rev ——— Osborne.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—*Halifax*—Rev A. Kent.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST CHURCH.—*Halifax*, Rev R. R.  
 Morris.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—*Halifax*, Rev Jas Thomas. *Bear*  
*River*, Rev Henry Jackson. *Preston*, Rev Geo Neal. *Secretary*, John  
 R. Thomas.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer and Dealer in Teas, Coffees, Spices, Sugar, &c., &c.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

*President*, Rev R. F. Uniacke. *Vice-Presidents*, Hon Judge Johnston, J. W. Nutting, Wm Pryor. *Committee*, Rev Messrs J. C. Cochran, G. W. Hill, Prof McKnight. E. Botterell, H. Pope, John Pryor, D.D., G. M. Grant, Wm Maxwell, Prof King, Jas Ross, D.D., Jno McMurray, R. A. Temple, W. B. Armstrong, Foster H. Almon, — Osborne:—Hon M. B. Almon, Judge Marshall, Hon Chief Justice Young, Henry Pryor, Hon J. H. Anderson, S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, T. A. S. DeWolt, J. F. Avery, M.D., A. MacKinlay, J. G. A. Creighton, Chas Robson, Peter Lynch, Jas Thomson, Hon J. W. Ritchie, P. C. Hill, Jas C. Cogswell, Nepean Clarke, Geo H. Starr, Danl McEwen, Jno Starr, W. Sawers Stirling, Chas D. Hunter, Capt Lyttleton, M. H. Richey, Wm Cunard, Jas Morrow. *Treasurer*, Sam'l H. Black. *Sec*, Hon S. L. Shannon. *Cor Sec'y*, Jas Farquhar. *Agent*, Alex Russell. *Collector*, S. Borham. *Life Members*, Sam'l Creelman, J. C. Cogswell, Henry B. Webster, Sam'l H. Black.

*Depository*, 113 Barrington Street, opposite St Paul's Church.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.—*Prest* Mrs David Allison. *Treas* Mrs S. N. Binney. *Sec'y*, Mrs Edwd Binney. *Committee*, Messdames R. F. Uniacke, Liddell, Elias Marshall, D. McN. Parker, M. Wallace, Wm Creighton, Chas Hosterman, Edw Smith, McLean, Nepean Clarke, Alfred Cogswell, John Pryor, J. C. Cogswell, R. Romans, jr; Milles Tremain, Isabel Hosterman, M. Strachan, M. Murison, Forrester, Hosterman, J. Brown, E. Wells, Fairbanks, Fanny Pryor, M. Starr, Annie Crichton, J. Stairs, Braine, Norbeck. *Bible Women* Mrs Ruth-erford, Mrs Patterson.

HALIFAX CITY MISSION.—*Committee*, Rev Messrs Geo W. Hill, E. Botterell, P. G. McGregor, R. Alder Temple, G. M. Grant, W. Maxwell, Jas C. Cochran, Jno Pryor, D.D.;—W. S. Stirling, Judge Marshall, Sam'l H. Black, A. K. Doull, Jas Farquhar, H. N. Paint, Thos B. Akins, Hon John W. Ritchie, Chas Murdoch, Wm C. Silver, Geo Robins, Thos Saunders, Capt Lyttleton. *Missionary under the control of the Committee paid by the Presbyterian Church*, John Grierson. *Sec'y*, Henry Theakson. *Treas*, Hon S. L. Shannon. The Committee meet quarterly at the Young Men's Christian Association Rooms.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

*President*, John S. Maclean. *Vice-P's*, Peter Lynch, Wm S. Stirling, A. K. Doull, Jas Farquhar, Dr Hattie, Thos A. Brown. *Sec'y*, Henry Theakson. *Treasurer*, Samuel H. Black. *Committee*, Geo R. Anderson, R. N. Beckwith, M. M. Lindsay, Wm B. McNutt, W. H. Davies, M. D., Jos Bell, Charles Robson, W. H. Waddell, Geo H. Starr, Geo Mitchell, A. Robinson, Wm Roche, jr., P. C. Hill, H. N. Paint, Brenton H. Eaton, A. G. Bremner, D. Blackwood, S. A. White, J. Grierson, John W. Watt. *Life Members (Associate and Active)*, Hon Enos Colling, Jas C. Cogswell, Hon John H. Anderson, George H. Starr, J. C. Allison, Wm Hare, Wm Cunard, Henry Boggs, Wm B. Fairbanks, Wm Miller, Hon M. B. Almon, Jas Forman, J. Stirling, M.D., Hon Chief Justice Young, Edw Binney.

Connected with the Association is a Library and Reading Room, open every day from 10, a. m., to 10, p. m., 183 Hollis Street.

MIC-MAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*President*, Jas F. Avery, M. D. *Committee*, D. McN. Parker, M. D.,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

105

idge John-  
C. Cochran,  
or, D.D., G.  
Murray, R  
rne:—Hon  
Henry Pryor,  
T. A. S. De-  
has Robson,  
Jas C. Cog-  
W. Sowers  
m Cunard,  
L. Shannon.  
S. Borham,  
B. Webster,

urch.  
vid Allison.  
Committee,  
Parker, M.  
ean, Nepean  
Romans, jr;  
n, Forrester,  
r, M. Starr,  
en Mrs Ruth-

Hill, E. Bot-  
Maxwell, Jas  
ge Marshall,  
aint, Thos B.  
r, Geo Robins,  
control of the  
rson. Sec'y,  
nmittee meet

ATION.

m S. Stirling,  
Sec'y, Henry  
R. Anderson,  
Davies, M. D.,  
Geo Mitchell,  
ton H. Eaton,  
John W. Watt.  
e, Jas C. Cog-  
Allison, Wm  
n Miller, Hon  
Justice Young.

g Room, open

Parker, M. D.,

are, Halifax.

H. N. Paint, *Hon* J. W. Ritchie, Chas Robson. *Treasurer*, George H. Starr. *Sec'y*, Jas Fa'quhar. *Missionary*, Rev S. T. Rand.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION, Gottingen Street.—*Patron*, His Excel-  
lency, the Lieut Governor. *Directors*, Andw McKinlay (Chairman),  
Jno Duffus (Treasurer), *Hon* J. H. Anderson, Chas Cogswell, M. D., Jno  
Naylor. *Sec'y* Rev J. C. Cochran. *Principal*, J. S. Hutton; *Assist*,  
Wm Gray. *Matron*, Mrs Vinceove. *Visiting Physician*, Dr Parker,  
*Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell. *Visitors*, Messdames, Cochran, Duffus, J.  
W. Johnston, Silver, Newton Binney, E. Cunard, Mackinlay, J. H. An-  
derson, C. Murdoch, Barss, Alfred G Jones.

HOME FOR THE AGED.—*Committee*, Messdames R. F. Uniacke (Chair-  
man), Chas Murdoch, Crisp, T. A. Anderson, G. H. Starr, Edw Binney,  
Sweet, Hamilton, Selden, Pope, J. Hart, E. K. Brown, Liddell, C. Twin-  
ing, Bisset, Cunard. *Mdles* C. Lawson, Hierlihy, Coyle, Clarke, Cogswell,  
Starr, Hosterman, Fozzard, Forrester (Sec'y), Kidston, Murison, Nord-  
beck (Treas). *Trustees*—Chas Murdoch, D. McN. Parker, M. D., Edw  
Binney (Treas).

PROTESTANT ORPHAN'S HOME.—*Governors*, Wm Cunard (Prest),  
Edw Binney (Treas and Sec'y), *Hon* Chief Justice Young, *Hon* M. B.  
Almon, Jno Doull, Robt Boak, jr, Geo H. Starr, Jas C. Cogswell, Andw  
McKinlay, Alfred G. Jones, Rev R. F. Uniacke, D. McN. Parker, M. D.  
*Ladies' Committee*, Messdames Cunard, Geo H. Starr, Hunter, Selden,  
R. F. Uniacke, Jas W. Merkel, Peter Ross, Edw Binney, Skimmings,  
Lytleton; *Mdles* Cogswell, B. Boggs, Parvis, Wells, C. Lawson (Sec'y),  
Mrs Liddell (Treas). *Matron*, Mrs McKie.

### COUNTY OF HALIFAX.

*High Sheriff*, John James Sawyer.

*Coroners*, Edw. Jennings, M. D., Wm. Pearson, M. D., Wm. H.  
Weeks, M. D., Alfred Croucher, M. D., Andrew Cowie, M. D., Robert  
A. Logan.

Terms of the Sup. Court, Halifax: Easter Term commences on the  
third Tues of July, and Michaelmas Term on the first Tues of Decr.

Sittings for the trial of causes at Halifax, after Easter Term on the  
fourth Tues of April, and after Michaelmas Term on the fourth Tues-  
day of October. *Crier Sup. Court*, J. Monteith.

*Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jas W. Nutting. *Deputy*, Chas  
M. Nutting.

General sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, on the first Tues of  
March, June, September, and December. *Crier of the Court of Ses-  
sions*, Jas B. Sentell.

*Notaries Public*, The Attornies of the Sup. Court, and Philip Dodd,  
Sable Island.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affida-  
vits to hold to Bail*, Jas Tremain, Andw MacKinlay, Jas R. Smith  
Henry C. D. Twining, Andw Shiels, Jno Naylor, Jos Jennings, Jos  
Kaye, Chas M. Nutting, Benjm G. Gray.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Andw MacKinlay (*Custos*), Jos Jennings,  
*Hon*. Jno H. Anderson, Andw Shiels, Philip Letson, Patk Power,  
Jas Kent, Alex Farquharson, Daniel O'Gorman, Robt A. Logan. Jno  
Thomas, Fras Munro, Thos Potts, Angus McInnes, David Annand,  
Chas Hamilton, Jas Croucher, Henry A. Gladwin, Matt Burris, Alex

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.—Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.



Stephen, Matt Guild, Alex Fraser, Thos Wallace, Chas D. Hunter, Jeremiah Northup, Jas Cochran, Wm H. Tidmarsh, Westcote Lytleton, Philip J. Dodd (Sable Island), Arch McPhee, Jas L. Griffin, Robt Fox, Jno Geddes, Jno Martin, David Archibald, Adam Dean, Ephraim Burgess, Judah Borden, Alex Mitchell, Henry Henritsey, Wm E. Brine, Jos Browner, Don Murray, Sam'l R. Caldwell, Geo L. C. Chipman, Edm Ryan, Thos A. Gaetz, Geo Garrison, David Thomson, Don McLaren, Wm Hay, Fras Leighton, Wm Evens, Jos Kaye, Jno Naylor, Robt Romans, Isaac McCurdy, Geo Munro Peter Cruikshanks, Wm Landels, Jno Crooks, Jno Carmichael, Henry Shellnut, Jas Ward, Jas C. Mason, Jno D. Tupper, Jno Nauffis, Jno A. Bell, Nat Russell, Patk Fuller, Jno Stairs, Henry Balcom, Wm Parker, Jno D. Nash, Wm J. Coleman, Wm Ackhurst, Jno Lingley, Jos Thompson, Wm Rennels, Robt D. Clarke, Jno McCulloch, Edw Leahy, Wm Compton, Jno E. Shatford, Geo Shiels, Geo Dauphiney, Jas E. Shatford, Fras Webber, Geo J. Richardson, Wesley Hays, P. Carteret Hill, Wm F. Knight, Ezekiel Sibley, Isaac Hopkins, Jno Woodill, Jno Purcell, Edw Johnson, Jos Murphy, Chambers Blakeney, D. F. Curry, Jeremiah Conway, Benj C. Wilson, Chas Twining, Nicholas Power, Jno Hays, David A. Nicholson, Thos Humphrey, Andw Gray, Geo P. Mitchell, Danl Cronan, Jas Cullen, Thos E. Kenny, Wm Hare, Thos Walsh, Jno Doull, Matt H. Richey, Benjm W. Salter, Patk Walsh, Geo J. Longard, Geo G. Dustan, A. P. Christian, Jas Fraser, Don McDonald, Wm Dunbar, and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city only.

*Stipendiary Magistrate*, Andrew Shiels.

*Clerk of the Peace*, Nepean Clarke. *County Treasurer*, John Naylor.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Wm Sutherland; *Reg'r* Wm Howe. *Registrar of Deeds*, Wm H. Keating. *Agent London Mining Association*, Wm Cunard. *United States Consul*, Mortimer M. Jackson; *Brazilian Vice-Consul*, Michl Tobin; *Spanish Vice-Consul*, J. G. A. Creighton; *Consul of the Free Hanseatic City of Hamburg*, Wm Pryor; *Consul of the Free Hanseatic Cities of Bremen and Lubec*, Wm Hare; *Vice Consul of France and Consul for Austria*, Wm Cunard; *Prussian Consul*, C. A. Creighton; *Consul for Denmark*, Stephen Tobin; *Vice-Consul for Sweden and Norway, and Italy*, Jas B. Oxley; *Consul for Belgium*, Chas Bonne; *Consul for Portugal*, Thos Abbott.

*Agents for Lloyd's*, S. Cunard & Co. *Lloyd's Surveyor*, Jos I. Tucker, *Windsor*. *Dep. Postmasters*—*St. Margaret's Bay*, Jno S. Brine, *Middle Musquodoboit*, H. Kaulback; *Upper Musquodoboit*, Saml L. Henry; *Tangier*, Jas Leary.

**CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.**—*Collector*, Edward Binney. *Controller*, Henry B. Paulin. *Warehouse Keeper*, Wm G. Fife. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, Jno U. Ross, Jas M. Tidmarsh, Jno W. C. agg. *Guaguers*, Jos Austen, Saml, R. Caldwell. *Clerks*, Peter Donaldson, Jas Fitzgerald, Jas S. Morris, Jno Strachan, Edw Ducket, Jas S. Richardson, Wm H. Hill, Andw D. Merkel, Chas M. Almon, Jas G. Morris, Jas R. D. Snyder. *Tide Surveyor*, A. Kelly. *Shipping Officers*, Jas Hills, Errol Boyd, Robt Boak. *Warehouse Lockers*, Wm Foster, Don Fraser, Robt B. Currie, Wm McLean, Jno L. Compton, Robt McDonald, Wellwood Reynolds, Edw LeGuirre, Geo Ryder, Jon



[1867.]

Hunter,  
te Lyt-  
Griffin,  
Dean,  
enritsey,  
ell, Geo  
David  
Evans,  
o Munro  
rmichael,  
er, Jno  
s, Henry  
ckhurst,  
rke, Jno  
eo Shiels.  
chardson,  
el Sibley,  
s Murphy,  
C. Wilson,  
son, Thos  
as Cullen,  
H. Richey,  
Dustan. A.  
e, and the

urer, John

Wm Howe.  
Mining As-  
M. Jackson;  
ul, J. G. A.  
burg, Wm  
and Lubec,  
ustria, Wm  
Denmark,  
d Italy, Jas  
r Portugal,

eyor, Jos I.  
Bay, Jno S.  
usquodoboit,

Controller,  
ding Waiters  
agg. Gua-  
onaldson, Jas  
Jas S. Rich-  
Jas G. Mor-  
pping Officers,  
Wm Foster,  
mpton, Robt  
Ryder, Jon

are, Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

107

Crowe, Geo G. Gray, Geo P. Lawson, Wm Maloney, Norman McDon-  
ald, Jas F. Burnham. *Weighers*, Jno Hatch, Edw Kelly, Thos Shea.  
*Boatmen*, Dan Gallagher, Alex Mellom. *Tide-waiters*, Edw Kavanagh,  
Jno Drummond, Robt Miller, Thos Clark, John Steele, Chas Grant,  
Andw Doyle, Geo Card, Law Veriker, Stephen White, Matt Nangle.  
*Messengers*, Wm Blackman, Jas Venables. *Truckman*, Jas Potter.  
*Broker*, Wm Hill.

*Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Col'r of Colonial  
Duties, and Seizing Officer*—Tangier, Jos Browner. *Health Officers*,  
*Halifax*, Chas Gossip, M. D. Wm N. Wickwire, M. D.; *Portugues  
Cove*, Thos Pryor, M. D. *Board of Health*.—Waverley, B. C. Wilson,  
Jno Lingley, Jos Salter, W. B. Buckley, M. D., Jos Thompson  
Chas Thomas, Robt Laidlaw; *Portuguese Cove and Ketch Harbour*,  
Richd Flemming, Jno Whelan, Jno Purcell, Edw Beaur; *St. Margaret's  
Bay*, Jas Croucher, Wm E. Brine, Thos Meagher, Jas Fraser, Jno  
E. Shatford, Fredk Hubly, Geo Dauphiney, Geo Garrison.

COMM'RS TO EXAMINE AND SELECT PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALI-  
FAX, Jno U. Ross, Jno Taylor, Wm Cunard, Wm Roche, Danl Cronan  
*Local Board of Examiners of Shipmasters and Mates*, Peter Coffin,  
Benjm Davidson, Geo A. McKenzie.

COMM'RS COUNTY COURT HOUSE.—Andw Mackinlay, Chas Twining  
Nat Russell.

COMM'RS NEW COUNTY JAIL.—J. Naylor, S. R. Caldwell, Robt D.  
Clarke, Chas Twining. *Dep Land Surveyors*, Chas W. Fairbanks,  
Jas D. VanBuskirk.

COMM'RS OF SCHOOLS.—*Halifax City*, Andw M. Uniacke, Very Rev  
M. Hannan, D.D., Very Rev. Dean Bullock, D.D., Matt H. Richey,  
Stephen Tobin, Patk Power, Philip Thompson, Wm P. West, Wm.  
H. Keating, Jas Flinn, Rev. John Pryor, D. D. *Sec'y*, Jno R. Willis,  
*Chairman of Examiners*, J. R. Miller. *Rural Dist.*—H. A. Gladwin,  
David Archibald, Rev. Robt Sedgwick, Rev. Leonard Gaetz, Matt  
Burris, Jno Geddes, Robt A. Logan, Ezekiel Sibley, Chas N. Sprott,  
Wm Landells, Chas H. Fuller, *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev. —  
McMillan. *Shore Dist.*—Rev. Robt Jamieson, Rev. Jas Waddell,  
Rev. Edw Ansell, Jas Leary, Neal Boullong, Henry Leslie, Wm  
Hall, Jas D. VanBuskirk, Jos Browner. *Chairman of Examiners*,  
Rev. E. Ansell. *Western Dist.*—Rev. Jno Ambrose, Rev. Jno Cam-  
mody, Rev. Thos Cumming, Rev. Robt R. Philp, Rev. Jas Breeding,  
Rev. Alex Stewart, Rev. Jno B. Woods, Rev. —Smith, Jas Thomn-  
son, Dominick Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, Geo J. Longar, Jas W.  
Turner Rev. Jno MacMillan. *Chairman of Examiners*, J. R. Miller,  
*Comm'rs City Hospita' and Poors' Asylum*, Chas Twining (*Chairman*),  
Henry Pryor (*V. C.*), *Hon.* Edw Kenny, Geo P. Mitchell, P. C. Hill,  
Patk Power, Dr. Parker, Dr. Black, The Mayor, Aldermen Tren-  
aman, Dunbar, and Conway. *Sec'y*, Jas H. Reynolds, *Superintend-*  
*ent*, Edw Shields.

### SOCIETIES.

ROYAL HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—*Patron*, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.  
*Vice-Patrons*, His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor; *Vice-Admiral*  
Sir James Hope, G. C. B.; The Marquis of Normanby; Sir Alexander  
Milne, K. C. B.; His Worship the Mayor of Halifax; Sir Houston Stew-  
art, K.C.B.; Major-General C. Hastings Doyle. *Commodore*, Benjamin

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

Wier. *Vice-Commodore*, W. H. Davies, M.D. *Captain*, Jas. A. Moren, junr. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, Alex. W. Scott. *Auditors*, F. W. Bullock, Jno. Grant. *Sailing Committee*, Jno. Strachan, Jno. Pugh, Jos. Starr, H. W. Albro, Jas. Pryor. *Stewards*, Jno. T. Compton, W. S. Symonds, Henry Peters. *Measurers of Yachts*, Jno. Strachan, Jas. Pryor.

HALIFAX CALEDONIA CLUB, *Instituted* 1860.—*Patrons*, His Excellency Vice-Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B.; Sir Alexander Milne, K.C.B.; Sir Houston Stewart, K.C.B.; *Hon.* Wm. Young, Chief Justice. *Chief*, Jno. Taylor. *Pres't*, Don. Ross. *Vice P.*, Adam McKay. *Treas.*, Jas. C. Mackintosh. *Sec'y*, Jas. Maccaish. *Asst. Sec'y*, C. Edmonston. *Marshal*, Geo. Anderson. *Surgeon*, H. B. Forman, M. D. *Chaplains*, Rev. Hugh McLeod, D.D., Rev. Geo. M. Grant. *Pipers*, Jno. McKenzie, Jno. Patterson, D. McInnis.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patrons*, the Marquis of Normanby, and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, Jas. B. Smithers. *Vice-Prest.*, Geo. S. Yates. *Asst. Vice-Prests.*, Wm. Humphrey, E. W. Sutcliffe. *Treasurer*, Robt Woodill. *Asst. Treas.*, Geo T. Smithers. *Sec'y*, Jos. Della Torre. *Asst. Sec'y*, Chas. Downie. *Marshal*, Wm. Murray. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Dean Bullock, D. D. *Committee of Charity*, Geo. Payne, Geo. Smithers, .. Osborne, E. W. Sutcliffe, Jno. Hatch. *Physician*, Wm. J. Almon, M. D. *Committee of Management*, Jno. Edwards, Edgar Dodson, Chas. Major, Geo. Crosskill. *Principal Standard Bearers*—*St. George's Banner*, Thos. Clarke, Chas. Downie; *Queen's Arms*, R. Turvey, Geo. Hawkins; *Royal Standard*, Wm. Morley. *Messenger*, Wm. Graham.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*Pres't*, Jno. Tobin, M. P. P. *V. P.*, Jas. M. Brown. *Asst. V. Ps.*, Wm. J. Croke, M. Doran, sr. *Treas.*, Wm. Compton. *Sec'y*, Wm. Walsh. *Asst. Sec'y*, Michl. Doran, jr. *Marshal*, Thos. Spelman. *Committee of Charity*, John Ead, James Mackey, Jas. Payne, Law. Vereker, Edw. Kavanagh, Jno. Larrisee. *Committee of Investigation*, Chas. McCarthy, Patk Hayden, Jos. Mulcahy, Jno. Mackasey. *Committee of Audit and Finance*, Thos. Kenny, jr., Henry Peters, Thos. Kelly, *Messenger*, Thos. Connors.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Jno. B. Campbell. *Vice-Prest.*, Alex. Stephen. *Asst. Vice-Prests.*, J. C. Mackintosh, Jas. Scott, jr. *Treas.*, John Watt. *Sec'y*, Hugh Murray. *Asst. Sec'y*, Jas. Steinson. *Marshal*, Capt. Robt. Brechin. *Chaplains*, Rev. Geo. M. Grant, Rev. W. Maxwell. *Pipers*, Jno. McKenzie, Jno. Patterson. *Committee of Charity*, J. S. Maclean, Geo. Alexander, Geo. Esson, Geo. Buist, Jno. A. Sinclair.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Jno. Strachan. *Vice-Prest.*, Jno. Doull. *Asst. Vice-Prests.*, Wm. Finlay, Jno. McKay. *Treas.*, Alex. Primrose. *Sec'y*, Alex. McKay. *Directors*, Don. Murray, Jas. Williams, Robt. Noble, *Hon.* Alex. Keith, Jno. Richardson, *Hon.* Chief Justice Young, Adam Reid.

CARPENTERS' PROVIDENT SOCIETY.—Established 1794. *Prest.*, Matt. Lownds. *V. P.*, Edw. Cashman. *Sec'y*, Thos H. Peters. *Treas.*, Jno L. Barry. *Vis Committee*, R. Doherty, R. Richardson, Thos Spruhan, J. Edwards, R. Shephard, J. West, Edw Warner. *Com. in Charge of Property*, Robt Richardson (*Chairman*), Matt. Lownds, Geo. Butler, Thos. H. Peters, Jno. L. Barry.

Halifax Branch of the Royal Society for prevention of Cruelty to Animals.—*Patron*. His Excellency the Lieut Governor. *Prest*, Hon Chief

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

109

Moren,  
Bullock,  
Starr,  
Symonds,  
or.

excellency  
C.B.; Sir  
Chief.  
Treas..

Imonston.  
Chaplains,  
McKenzie,

y, and the  
ice-Prest.,

Sutcliffe.  
Sec'y., Jos.

Murray.  
Charity,

no. Hatch.  
ment, Jno.

Principal  
as. Downie;  
ard, Wm.

P. V. P.,  
r. Treas.,

Doran, jr.  
Ead, James

Larriosey.  
s. Jos. Mul-

Kenney,  
Vice-Prest.,

s. Scott, jr.  
s. Steinson.

nt, Rev. W.  
mmittee of

Buist, Jno.  
Jno. Doull.

x. Primrose.  
ams, Robt.

tice Young,  
rest., Matt.

re. Treas.  
dson, Thos

Com. in  
tt. Lownds,

elty to Ani-  
Hon Chief

, Halifax.

Justice Young. *V. P's.*, Hon Jno W. Ritchie, Col Francklyn. *Com-  
mittee*, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Hon C. Tupper, M. D., Hon  
M. B. Almon, Hon S. L. Shannon, Wm Cunard, Lt-Col Cearnley, Jno  
C. Halliburton, Hon E. Kenny, Jas C. Cogswell, Hon J. W. Johnston,  
Rev Dr Hannan, The Mayor, Rev G. M. Grant, Rev G. W. Hill, Stephen  
Tobin. *Hon Sec'y*, P. C. Hill.

FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION AND INTERNATIONAL SHOW SOCIETY.—  
*Patron*, His Excellency the Lieut Governor. *Prest*, C. C. Hamilton,  
M.D. *Vice P's—Kings Co*, Richard Starr; *Annapolis Co*, Jared C.  
Troop; *Halifax Co*, Geo A. S. Crichton; *Hants Co*, Jno Brown.  
*Council*, D. R. Eaton, Jno G. Byrne, Robt W. Starr, Sydney Shaw,  
Amos Black, Andrew H. Johnson, Thos W. Chesley, Oliver Foster, Jas  
E. Fellows, Herbert Harris, A. J. Ritchie, Jno McDonald. *Sec'y and  
Treas*, Jos R. Hea, D.C.L. *Corres Sec'y*, D. Henry Starr. *Auditor*,  
Geo V. Rand.

WESTERN HALIFAX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—*Prest*, Hon Chief Justice  
Young. *V. P.*, Chas Hamilton. *Treas* W. C. Silver. *Sec'y*, Professor  
Lawson. *Directors*, Jas F. Avery, M. D., Henry T. Wright, Jos Kaye,  
S. Tupper, Chas Heffler.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—*Prest.*, A. McKinlay; *Vice Prest.*,  
Jas Thomson. *Treas.*, Jas Forman. *Sec'y*, Jas Barnes. *Curator*,  
Errol Boyd. *Committee*, R. H. Wetmore, Jno S. Thompson, J. B. Gilpin,  
M.D. Robt Noble, Alex J. Ritchie, F. M. Passow, J. L. Whytal.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NOVA-SCOTIA.—*Prest*, Jas R. Dewolf. *Vice-  
Prest's*, J. B. Garvie, Geo Snyder. *Treas*, R. S. Black. *Sec'y*, W. N.  
Wickwire. *Cor. Sec'y*, C. S. D. Rigby. *Council*, D. McN. Parker,  
W. J. Almon, A. J. Cowie, E. Jennings, and the Secretary *ex officio*.  
*Hon. Members*, Jas. F. Avery, M. D., Chas. Cogswell, M. D.

Almon, W. J., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Bissett, Henry E., M.D. Cape Breton.  
Buckley, Wm. B., M.D. .... Waverly.  
Black, R. S., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Halifax.  
Cowie, Andw. J., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Creamer, Jos., M.D. .... Arichat.  
Desbrisay, T. B., M.D. .... Dartmouth.  
Dennison, Wm., L.N.S. .... Newport.  
Dennison, James H., M.D. .... Newport.  
Deywolf, J. R., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Dartm'th.  
Davies, William H., M.D. .... Halifax.  
DeBlois, L. G., M.D. .... L. Granville.  
Farrell, Edw., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Fox, John, A.S.R.N. .... Bear River.  
Farish, Gregg Jos., M.R.C.S.L. Yarmouth.  
Fixott, H. C., M.D., M.R.C.S.L. .... Arichat.  
Forrest, A. L.R.C.S.E. .... Halifax.  
Fraser, B. DeW., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. Windsor.  
Gossip, Charles J., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Greer, Robt., M.D. .... Mahone Bay.  
Gilpin, J. Bernard, M.D. .... Halifax.  
Geddes, T. O., L.N.S. .... Yarmouth.  
Garvie, J. B., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Huttie, Alex. G., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Jeans, J. E., L.N.S. .... Sydney Mines.  
Jennings, Edw., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Johnston, Lewis, M.D. Sydney, C. B.  
Jamieson, Robt., M.D. .... Tangier.  
Jamieson, J. H., M.D. .... Chester.  
Lane, Alex., M.D., M.R.C.S.L. Mahone Bay.  
Lawson, A., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Laughlin, Jas F., M.D. Musquodoboit.

Moren, Arthur, M.D. .... Halifax.  
Muir, Saml., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Truro.  
Morrison, J. B. G., M. D., F. M. C. P.,  
Meteghan.  
Moore, Jos., M.D. .... Amherst.  
McFatrige, Robt., M.D. .... Halifax.  
McRoberts, W.E., L. N.S. Loudond'y.  
Outhet, George, M.D. .... Wilmot.  
Page, B. G., M.R.C.S.L. .... Halifax.  
Parker, D. McN., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. Halifax.  
Pearson, Wm., L.N.S. Musquodoboit.  
Payzant, E. N., M.D. West Cornwallis.  
Philips, Jno., L.N.S. .... River Philip.  
Pryor, Thos. H., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Reid, Alex. P., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. Halifax.  
Read, H. H., M.D. .... Windsor.  
Ruggles, H. D., M.D. .... Weymouth.  
Rigby, Chas. S. D., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Roach, Elisha D.M.D. Tatamagouche.  
Shaw, Henrie, M.D. .... Kentville.  
Snyder, Geo., L.R.C.S.E. .... Shelburne.  
Stephen, Robt., M.D. .... Digby.  
Steveman, Jos., M.D. .... Lunenburg.  
Smith, P. W., M.D. .... Digby.  
Tupper, Charles, M.D., L.R.C.S.E. Halifax.  
Tupper, Nathan, M.D. .... Amherst.  
Turnan, J., M.D. .... Halifax.  
VanBuskirk, L. E., M.D. Dartmouth.  
Wilson, Israel Kelly, M.D. .... Barrington.  
Weeks, W. Henry, M.D. .... Dartmouth.  
Wickwire, W. N., M.D. .... Halifax.  
Woodill, A. H., M.D. .... Halifax.

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases.—BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

**HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.**—*Pres't.*, Rev. James C. Cochran. *V. P.*, S. P. Fairbanks. *Sec'y*, Danl Gallagher. *Treas. & Resident Physician*, F. W. Morris, M.D.

Open daily (Sundays excepted) from 12 to 2 o'clock, to the sick poor of the city.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF GAME AND THE FISHERIES.**—*Pres't.* Lt.Col. Wm Chearnley. *Vice-Pres'ts.*, Capt Hardy, R. A., Jas Thomson. *Treas.*, Wm Silver. *Sec'y*, Lieut Jesson, R.A. *Council*, W. M. Harrington, Geo Piers, Col Clifford, R.A., Capt Clerke, A.D.C., Wm Finlay, Jno H. Duvar, Fred Blaiklock, Andw Downs.

**NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE.**—*Patron*, His Excellency, the Lieut Governor. *Pres't.*, J. Matthew Jones, F.L.S. *V. P's.*, J. Bernard Gilpin, M. D., Capt Hardy, R. A. *Treas.*, Capt. Lyttleton. *Sec'y*, Wm Gossip. *Council*, J. R. DeWolf, M.D., P. S. Hamilton, Col. Myers, J. Hunter Duvar, W. C. Silver, Jos Bell, Professor Lawson, Col. Clifford, R. A.

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX.**—*Executive Committee*, Benjn. Wier, Jno S. Maclean (*Sec'y*), Robt Boak, Wm Pryor (*Pres't*), A. G. Jones, Wm J. Stairs, Geo H. Starr, *Hon. E. Kenny*, *Hon. M. B. Almon*, Jno Tobin, Geo P. Mitchell, Jer Northup, B. W. Salter, R. I. Hart, R. W. Fraser. *Arbitration Committee*, *Hon. Edw. Kenny*, Benjamin Wier, Jno Tobin, Geo P. Mitchell, Robt Boak.

**LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY (Province Building Halifax)**—*Committee*, *Hon. J. McCully* (Chairman), *Hon. M. B. Almon*, *Hon. Edw. Kenny*, *Hon. S. L. Shannon*, A. G. Archibald. *Librarian*, Jas Venables.

**YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY CLUB.**—*Pres't*, Jos F. Ellis. *V. P.*, Thos R. Jenkins. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Danl McNiven. *Council*, Chas Archibald, Jos F. Ellis, Wm Roche, jr, Edw Kelly, Jno B. Adams. This Club has a Reading Room and Library. Regular Meeting every Friday evening at their Rooms Hollis Street opposite the Province Building

**SONS OF TEMPERANCE READING ROOM—Halifax**—In the basement of Temperance Hall, Poplar Grove. Open every evening (Sunday excepted) from 6 to 10. *Pres't.*, Wm Murray. *V. P.*, Jno Heenan. *Sec'y.*, P. Monaghan. *Treas.*, Jas Spike. Strangers are permitted the privilege of visiting the room (without charge) during their stay in the city.

**METROPOLITAN CLUB.**—*Pres't*, Jno Barron. *V. P's.*, W. J. Croke. Thos Connolly. *Treas.*, Thos Isles. *Sec'y*, Thos O'Connor. *Assistant Sec'y*, J. J. Donahoe.

**HALIFAX THISTLE CURLING CLUB.**—*Patron*, *Hon Alex Keith*. *Pres't*, Jno Taylor. *V. P.*, Peter Ross. *Rep. Members*, Wm Finlay, Jno Strachan. *Sec'y and Treas.*, J. D. Nash. *Council*, Adam Burns, W. Richardson, Geo McKenzie.

**HALIFAX CURLING CLUB.**—*Patroness*, Mrs Janet Richardson. *Pres't*, Robt Davis. *V. P.*, Jno Richardson. *Rep Members*, W. R. Cogswell, Arch Harshaw. *Treas.*, H. M. Creighton. *Sec'y*, Jno Richardson, jr. *Committee*, H. M. Creighton, Jno Northup, jr., Jas King, H. C. D. Twining.

**STUDLEY QUOIT CLUB.**—*Pres't.*, Wm. H. Creighton. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Jno. T. Wyld. *Committee*, A. G. Jones, H. C. D. Twining, L. J. Morton, Jas Thomson, Wm. Duffus.

**CHEBUCTO QUOIT CLUB.**—*Pres't*, Saml W. Deblois. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Wm. Twining. *Committee*, Geo. A. McKenzie, Wm S. Symonds, Jas H. Thorne.

HALIFAX  
Land.  
Daly, W.  
GRAN  
H. A. T.  
Angwin  
G. Com  
sion hel  
HALIF  
Pres't.  
Robt Co  
senger,  
Wm G  
Edw D  
Jas He  
HALIF  
Vice  
Comm  
J. L. V  
HALIF  
Rev G  
D. D.,  
nell, W  
(Hon.  
Griers  
UN  
late  
every  
and I  
No  
\*E. I  
Merl  
ford  
nish  
Wils  
Che  
Gu  
wol  
Car  
W  
D.  
Ho  
Un  
gru  
Ho  
lin  
O  
G  
S  
E

[1867]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

111

HALIFAX CRICKET CLUB.—*Prest.*, C. B. Bullock. *V. P.*, A. Sutherland. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Geo. Ritchie. *Committee*, C. Sawyer, M. B. Daly, J. W. Walsh, Jno B. Young, J. Foley.

GRAND DIVISION SONS OF TEMPERANCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*G. W. P.*, H. A. Taylor. *G. W. Associate*, Wm Murray. *G. Chaplain*, Rev J. G. Angwin. *G. Scribe*, Patk Monaghan. *G. Treas.*, Stephen Fulton. *G. Conductor*, T. M. King. *G. Sentinel*, T. B. Layton. Annual Session held at Halifax.

HALIFAX CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Rev Thos W. Allen. *Vice Ps.*, Wm Graham, Jno Payne. *Treas.*, Robt Conroy. *Sec'y*, Michl Austin. *Asst. Sec'y*, Jas Coughlin. *Messenger*, Michl Griffin. *Marshal*, Wm Tierney. *Board of Management*, Wm Graham, Jno Dunn, Patk Doyle, Jas O'Brien, Danl Kennedy, Edw Delaney, Tim Ryan, Thos Comfort, Maurice Hartery, Jas Mackey, Jas Healy, Jno Joice.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY—Instituted 1831.—*Prest.*, W. C. Silver. *Vice Prest.*, Geo G. Grey. *Treas.*, Robt Noble. *Sec'y*, Jas Farquhar. *Committee*, J. S. Thompson, M. Herbert, E. Jost, A. K. Doull, A. Morton, J. L. Whytal, G. Mathison, Judge Marshall.

HALIFAX INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—*Committee*, P. C. Hill (Chairman), Rev Geo W. Hill, Rev Geo M. Grant, Rev Wm Maxwell, Rev Jno Pryor, D. D., Rev R. A. Temple, J. S. Maclean, Geo. R. Anderson, E. D. Meynell, W. S. Stirling, A. K. Doull, Capt Lyttleton, W. H. Neal, R. Tremain (Hon. Treas.), Jos. S. Belcher (Hon. Sec'y). *Superintendent*, Jno Grierson.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY, May 1861.—*Re-formed from the late "Union Engine Company" of 1768.*—Meets third Tuesday of every month at 8 p. m., at Geldert's building corner of Prince Street and Bedford Row. *Capt.*, Jas. B. Smithers. *Sec'y*, Jno R. Willis.

## COMPANIES.

NOVA SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—*Directors at Halifax*, \*E. D. Meynell (*Prest.*), \*Thos. C. Kinnear, \*Thos. Bolton, Jas. W. Merkel, Benjm. Wier. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Chas. Twining, office 29 Bedford Row. *Local Directors*—*Amherst*, Hon. \*R. B. Dickey; *Antigonish*, Hon. \*W. A. Henry; *Arichat*, Thomas Bosdet; *Barrington*, I. K. Wilson, M. D.; *Bridgetown*, S. L. Morse; *Cape Canso*, J. W. Bigelow; *Chester*, D. Evans; *Canning*, J. W. Borden; *Digby*, Chas. Budd; *Guysborough*, T. J. Cunningham; *Liverpool*, Thos. Patillo, J. O. De-wolf; *Lunenburg*, Hon. John Creighton; *New Glasgow*, Jas. W. Carmichael; *Ragged Islands*, Jno Locke; *Shelburne*, Geo Snyder, M.D.; *Wallace*, Hon. A. McFarlane; *Kentville*, W. Chipman; *Weymouth*, C. D. Jones; *Wolfville*, John W. Barss; *Windsor*, T. S. Harding; *Sydney*, Hon T. D. Archibald.

THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY, amalgamated with the Western Union Telegraph Company and Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital \$50,000,000. Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. *Prest.*, J. H. Wade. *Vice P's*, N. Green, W. Orton, H. Sibley. *Sec'y and Treas.*, O. H. Palmer, *Asst Sec'y*, W. H. Abel. *General Engineer*, Marshall Lefferts. *Supt'd, Eastern Division*, T. F. Eckhert.

\*Executive Committee.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea. Small chests for family use.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery at BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.

*Honorary Directors Atlantic Telegraph Company at Halifax, Wm Cunard, Thos. C. Kinnear.*

The N. S. lines connect with those of N. B. at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at Port Hood.

*Nova Scotia District, Chief Office, 174 Hollis Street, Halifax. Superintendent, Jesse Hoyt. Asst. Supt., A. E. Hoyt. Cashier and Auditor, Wm. H. Wiswell. Halifax Office, W. B. Clum (Chief Operator), M. Davin (Operator), J. B. Ditmars (Recv. Clerk).*

LAKE AND RIVER NAVIGATION COMPANY.—*Prest. Jas. Avery M.D. Directors, Geo. Mitchell, Jno. Stairs. Sec'y and Manager, G. A. S. Crichton.*

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS' FUND.—*Trustees, A. M. Uniacke. Wm. J. Almon, M. D., and S. Selden. Directors, John P. Mott (Prest), W. M. Harrington (V. Prest), J. J. Sawyer, Jas. A. Moren, Benjm. Wier. Auditors, J. T. Wyld, Charles Robson. Bankers, The Union Bank of Halifax. Solicitor, J. W. Johnston jr. Surveyor, Duncan Grant. Sec'y and Treas, John W. Burton. Office, No. 42 Bedford Row.*

PROVINCIAL PERMANENT BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETY.—*Board of Directors, Wm. Roche (Prest), W. J. Myers (V. P.), R. Cunningham, W. H. Pallister, E. J. Lordly, C. D. Hunter, Robt. Boak jr., John Doull, James Woodili, Hon Alex'r Keith, Hon S. L. Shannon, M. H. Ritchey, W. H. Davis, M. D., Charles E. Wiswell—the first six form the Executive Committee. Solicitor, W. Myers Gray. Sec, J. H. Duvar. Surveyor, James McNutt. Office, Union Marine Buildings, Bedford Row.*

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.—*Directors, A. J. Ritchie, (Prest), Edward Jost, John Metzler, Jas. Farquhar, H. A. Taylor, Robt. Noble, Thos Wesley. Sec'y and Treas, H. G. Laurilliard. Keeper, Saml. Caldwell.*

THE HALIFAX CLUB.—*Committee, Col. W. J. Myers (Chairman), Hon M. B. Almon, Hon Edw Kenny, Jas C. Cogswell, and Wm Cunard, ex. off.; and Robie Uniacke, M. B. Almon, jr., J. H. Tobin, Edw. Binney, Henry Pryor, L. J. Morton, W. H. Creighton, Geo C. Harvey, Jno T. Wyld, Geo B. Kenny, B. W. Salter, Jas Thomson, P. C. Hill, Wm Twining, Jno Duffus, jr. Sec'y, Alex W. Scott.*

HALIFAX CLUB BUILDING COMMITTEE.—*Jas. C. Cogswell, William Cunard, A. G. Jones, James B. Duffus, W. J. Myers.*

INDUSTRIAL AND MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*Prest, Andw MacKinlay. V. P's, Jno Starr, W. S. Symonds. Sec'y, F. L. Hoge. Cor Sec'y, W. A. Johnston. Treas, W. S. Moir. Committee, A. Pilsbury, Wm Fraser, Col. B. H. Hornsby, Alex Stevens, Jno S. Maclean, C. H. M Black.*

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—*Prest., Hon. M. B. Almon. Directors, Dominick Farrell, David Falconer, Jas W. Merkel, Wm J. Stairs, M. G. Black (Sec'y). Auditors, Henry Yeomans, S. W. DeBlois. Agent and Manager, Geo. A. McKenzie.*

CHEDUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH.—*Directors, Robt. Boak (Prest.), Geo Esson, G. A. McKenzie. Sec'y and Treas., John T. Wyld.*

STRAIT OF CANO MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY.—*Directors, Wm J. Stairs (Prest.), Wm. B. Hamilton, Edw. M. McDonald, Peter Ross, John S. McLean. Sec'y and Treas., Henry N. Paint.*

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY.—*Directors, Jas B. Duffus (Prest), Hon T. D. Archibald, Benjm Wier, Hon Edw Kenny, Wm Cunard. Sec'y, H. N. Paint.*



[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

113

at Halifax, Wm

e, and those of

Halifax. Su-  
Cashier and  
(Chief Opera-s. Avery M. D.  
ager, G. A. S.AND SAVINGS'  
and S. Selden.  
(Prest.), J. J.  
Vylde, Charles  
licitor, J. W.  
reas, John W.DIETY.—Board  
R. Cunning-  
Boak jr., John  
hannon, M. H.  
t six form the  
, J. H. Duvar.  
Bedford Row.  
A. J. Ritchie,  
Taylor, Robt.  
ard. Keeper,airman), Hon  
Wm Cunard,  
Edw. Binney,  
arvey, Jno T.  
C. Hill, Wm

well, William

YA SCOTIA.—  
onds. Sec'y,  
Moir. Com-  
Stevens, Jno, Hon. M. B.  
s W. Merkel,  
omans, S. W.Robt. Boak  
ohn T. Wylde.  
ctors, Wm J.  
Peter Ross,ctors, Jas B.  
Edw. Kenny,

re, Halifax.

THE ACADIA CHARCOAL IRON COMPANY, LONDONDERRY. *Manager*, E. A. Jones. *Head Office*, New Church Street, Sheffield. *Directors*, John Livesey (Managing Director), T. Jessop, W. A. Matthews, Wm. Owen, C. Hall, C. Tylden Wright, Alex. Beattie, M. D., H. W. Blackburn, J. Hedley, C. Horseley, Col. John Bazalgette. *Sec'y*, G. Wilkinson. *Bankers*, Sheffield and Rotherham Bank; London and Westminster Bank; Bank of Nova Scotia.

HALIFAX GAS COMPANY (Capital, £60,000).—*Prest.*, Andw. Mackinlay. *Directors*, John Naylor, *Hon.* J. H. Anderson, John J. Sawyer, Jas. Tremain, Jas. Donaldson, Geo. Esson. *Sec'y*, W. L. Bell. *Manager*, George Buist. *Clerks*, G. W. Jones, Fletcher E. Hennigar.

NOVA-SCOTIA ICE COMPANY.—*Directors*, Cathcart Thomson (*Prest.*), George Esson, Wm Finlay.

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY.—*Directors*, Thos. Abbott (*Prest.*), L. J. Morton, Geo. Esson.

NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Jas. F. Avery, M. D. *V. P.*, Col. Myers. *Directors*, S. Trenaman, Geo. C. Whidden, Andw. Mitchell, Stephen Tobin (*Treas.*), W. B. Hamilton. *Sec'y*, J. R. Willis. *Superintendent*, James Hutton.

HALIFAX CITY RAIL ROAD.—*Manager*, Wm D. O'Brien. *Office*, Richmond Depot. Cars run Daily between Richmond Depot and Fresh Water Bridge, every quarter of an hour, from 6 A.M. to 10 P. M., Sunday excepted.

BLOCK HOUSE COAL MINING COMPANY.—(*Cow Bay, Cape Breton*).—Capital, 10,000 shares of \$100 each. *Prest.*, Hon. D. P. Ingraham. *V.-P.*, Louis J. Belloni. *Treas.*, A. T. Stout. *Sec'y*, O. S. X. Peck. *Agent at Halifax for Nova Scotia*, J. C. Allison.

LITTLE GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY.—*Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton*.—Capital 6000 Shares of \$100 each.—*Directors*, Jas. A. Moren (*Prest.*), Estes Howes, Edw. P. Archbold, Henry B. Paulia, Jas. W. Emery, Jas. R. Lithgow, Peter Lynch. *Manager, Treas & Clerk*, E. P. Archbold.

CLYDE COAL AND MINING COMPANY.—*Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton*.—Capital 10,000 shares of \$100 each.—*Prest.*, Jervis Langdon. *V. P.*, Alex. Campbell. *Treas.*, S. W. Barnard. *Sec'y*, Thos. H. Caulfield. *Agents, Halifax*, W. M. Harrington; *Mines*, Alex. Fulton.

CALEDONIA COAL MINING COMPANY.—*Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton*.—Capital, 10,000 shares of \$100 each.

GOWRIE COAL MINING COMPANY.—*Cow Bay, Cape Breton*.—*Prest.*, Hon. T. D. Archibald. *Sec'y at Halifax*, M. B. Almon, jr.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE AND READING ROOM—No. 158 Hollis Street—Chas. M. Creed, Proprietor and Superintendent.

HALIFAX LIBRARY COMMITTEE.—H. C. D. Twining (*Chairman*), S. W. Deblois (*V. C.*), Edward Binney, John Naylor, W. C. Silver, Jas. C. Cogswell. *Treas.*, A. Harshaw. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Chas. Creed.

## MARINE, FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES AT HALIFAX.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £40,000. *Prest.*, Wm Pryor. *Directors*, J. T. Twining, Alfred G. Jones, Jno S. Maclean, Wm B. Fairbanks, Andw. Mitchell, Geo. P. Mitchell. *Auditors*, J. W. Merkel, J. C. W. Wilkie. *Broker*, Henry Yeomans, Bedford Row.

Unadulterated Ground Spices at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington St., opposite Parade.



UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Capital, £40,000. *Pres'*, Wm Roche. *Directors*, Jas A. Moren, Jno U. Ross, Jno T. Wainwright, Thos C. Kinnear, Nat L. West, Benj Wier, John Gibson, Jas W. Merkel, W. B. Hamilton, C. H. M. Black, B. W. Salter, John P. Mott. *Auditors*, John Watt, Edw Pryor. *Sec'y*, Geo R. Dimock—Office, Bedford Row.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—*Directors*, Robt Boak (*Prest*), Jairus Hart (*V. P.*), Wm J. Stairs, Geo H. Starr, Wm P. West, Daniel Cronan, John T. Wyld. *Sec'y*, Chas W. Wright. Office corner Bedford Row and Prince Street.

PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Capital, £500,000. *Agent*, George C. Whidden, Prince Street.

HARMONY FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.—Capital \$500,000. *Agent*, J. W. Johnston, jr, 18 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £60,000. *Directors*, A. M. Uniacke (*Prest*), Chas Twining (*V. Prest*), Jno W. Young, John Gibson, Wm Mackay, Jno P. Mott, Robt Noble. *Sec'y and Treas*, Richard Tremain, 64 Bedford Row.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £100,000. *Directors*, Jno Tobin (*Prest*), Robt Boak, jr., Jas A. Moren, Wm Finlay, Jno Duffus, A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman. *Sec'y*, Jno H. Harvey, No. 9 Prince Street.

SECURITY FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY (Capital, \$1,600,000); LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY (Capital, \$300,000), of New York. *Agent*, Geo C. Whidden, Prince Street.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Capital £1,600,000 sterling. *Agent*, Hon Wm A. Henry.

PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm Hare, Lower Water Street.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £2,000,000 sterling. *Agent*, Henry Pryor, 150 Hollis Street.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 sterling. *Agent*, Stephen Tobin. Office, head of Tobin's Wharf, Upper Water Street.

WESTERN FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF ENGLAND.—Capital, £1,000,000; and LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £2,000,000—of London. *Agent*, Jas W. Johnston, jr, 18 Bedford Row.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 sterling. *Agent*, Hugh Hartshorne, Bedford Row.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £3,000,000 sterling. *Agent*, J. C. Allison, Central Wharf.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—Capital—Fire, £1,000,000; Life Company, £100,000. *Agent*, Alex W. Scott, 27 Bedford Row.

NEW YORK ACCIDENTAL INSURANCE Co.—Capital, \$250,000. *Agent*, Alex W. Scott, 27 Bedford Row.

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.—Cash assets, \$15,000,000. *Agent*, George C. Whidden, Prince Street.

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Annual Revenue, £650,000.

Street.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

115

TIA.—Capital,  
Jno U. Ross,  
nj Wier, John  
B. W. Salter,  
Sec'y, Geo R.

rs, Robt Boak  
, Wm P. West,  
Office cor-

ADA.—Capital,

NEW YORK.—  
Row.

O. Directors,  
Young, John  
y and Treas,

O. Directors,  
n Finlay, Jno  
Harvey, No. 9

,000); LAMAR  
York. Agent,

tal £1,600,000

nt, Wm Hare,

ANCE COMPANY.  
Hollis Street.

POOL, G. B.—  
Office, head of

, £1,000,000;  
capital, £2,000-  
Row.

POOL, G. B.—  
Bedford Row.

INSURANCE COM-  
lison, Central

COMPANIES.—  
Agent, Alex W.

,000. Agent,

—Cash assets,

ue, £650,000.

are, Halifax.

*Secretary and General Agent for Nova Scotia*, M. H. Richey, Hollis Street.

STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Capital, £100,000, sterling. *Agent*, Martin G. Black, Halifax Bank.

INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Capital £500,000. *Manager and Agent*, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

EUROPEAN LIFE AND GUARANTEE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON, EDINBURGH AND MONTREAL.—Capital, £1,000,000 sterling. *Agent*, W. Myers Gray, 139 Hollis Street.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm. Hare, Lower Water Street.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—Annual Income, £248,000 stg. *Secretary*, Jno. H. Harvey, 9 Prince Street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD; and EAGLE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON. *Agent*, Alex W. Scott, 27 Bedford Row.

## BANKS.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Jas C. Cogswell (*Prest*), Wm Pryor (*V. P.*), N. T. Hill, Brenton H. Collins, P. Carteret Hill. *Cashier*, and *Accountant*, Jas C. W. Wilkie. *Tellers*, M. G. Black, Sam'l H. Black. *Clerk*, Jas C. Wilkie. *Mess'gr*, Wm Field. Discount days—*Monday and Thursday*.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

*Directors*: Hon M. B. Almon (*Prest*), Hon J. H. Anderson, Daniel Cronan, James Donaldson, William Hare, Hon Alex Keith, Andw McKinlay, Jas Tremain, Andw M. Uniacke. *Cashier*, James Forman. *Accountant*, James C. Mackintosh. *Tellers*, T. P. Studd, Thos Clay. *Clerk*, Thos W. Johns. *Messenger*, Geo Anderson. *Agents*.—*Pictou*, Jas Primrose; *Yarmouth*, Jas Murray, jr; *New Glasgow*, Jas W. Carmichael. Discount days—every week day.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

(ESTABLISHED 1836. CAPITAL £1,000,000.)

HALIFAX BRANCH.—*Manager*, Jas Smith. *Local Directors*, Hon Jas McNab, J. B. Bland, S. N. Binney. *Accountant*, James Watson. *Teller*, Alexr S. Finnie. *Clerks*, J. B. Bland, jr, David Skirving. *Messenger*, John Roxby. *General Manager*, Thos Paton. Discount days—*Monday and Thursday*.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

*Directors*, Jas A. Moren (*Prest*), Robt Boak, Martin P. Black, John Gibson, R. I. Hart, Wm J. Stairs, Wm P. West. *Cashier*, W. Sawers Stirling. *Accountant*, H. Y. Clarke. *Teller*, John C. More. *Clerk*, E. H. Reeves. *Messenger*, Thos Skinner. Discount days—every week day.

MERCHANTS' BANK. [Established 1864.]

Jas W. Merkel (*Prest*), Hon Edw Kenny, Thos C. Kinnear, John Duffus, Wm Cunard, John Tobin, Geo P. Mitchell, Jeremiah Northup. *Cashier*, George McLean. *Tellers*, Henry Romans, Cyril Francklyn. *Messenger*, David Hood. Discount days—every week day.

Toilet Soaps, and Perfumery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea for Family use, in 10 lb., 15 lb., 20 lb., 28 lb., 35 lb., 45 lb., and 48 lb.

PEOPLES' BANK OF HALIFAX.

[ESTABLISHED 1864.]

*Directors:* Geo H. Starr (*Prest*), Jas Cochran, Wm J. Coleman, N. L. West, John W. Young, Benjm Wier, R. W. Fraser. *Cashier*, Peter Jack. *Teller*, Alexr Forrest, jr. *Clerk*, R. T. Braine. *Accountant*, W. E. Harrington. *Messenger*, G. H. Wiswell. Discount days—every week day. *Agents*—*Wolfville*, Jno W. Barss; *New Glasgow*, James Fraser, jr.

The hours of Business at the above Banks are from 10, A. M., to 3, P. M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 12, noon.

PROVINCIAL SAVINGS BANK.

This Bank is kept at the Receiver General's Office, in the Province Building. Hours of attendance, from 10 to 3 o'clock.

*Director*, the Receiver General. *Cashier*, John R. Wallace.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS.

*Made on the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported at an outpost.*

For 1 square rigged vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

" 2 Do. 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 3 Do. 2 balls close up, one out and one in.

" 4 Do. 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do. a pendant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside.

" 6 Do. a pendant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do. a pendant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do. a pendant under two balls close on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do. a pendant between two balls close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 10 Do. a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When sailing vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard, now used exclusively for sailing vessels, as repeats:—

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do. at end, with a small one dropped at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

117

Two or more do., a cross half hoisted.

A topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels, thus :—

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E. or W., a Steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a second class Packet or Merchant Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a Man-of-War Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer, or large Merchant Steamer.

Two lanterns, one *red* and the other *white*, are hoisted at night to denote a Steamer reported.

The *red* lantern is always shewn at the end of the yard arm, and the *white* one at the inner halliard, E. or W., according to quarter the Steamer is reported in.

Numbers are indicated the same as on the lower yard.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast-head :

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-war Screw Steamer, a white pendant with a *blue* ball in the centre, *over* the Union Jack.

Man-of-war Paddle Steamer, a white pendant with a *blue* ball in the centre, *under* the Union Jack.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, do. from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do. from St. Johns, Nfld.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant—a Ship.

A blue and white Pendant—a Barque.

A red Pendant—a Brig.

A red and white Pendant—a Brigantine.

A white Pendant—a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white Flag horizontally divided—a Foreign or Neutral Fleet.

A white and blue Flag vertically divided—a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-war.

A blue Flag—a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman.

A red Flag—an Enemy's Merchantman.

A red, white and blue Flag, red next the mast—Enemy's Fleet.

A blue, red and white Flag, red next the mast, under Steamer's signal, a French Man-of-war.

American Flag (stars and stripes) under Steamer's signal, American Man-of-war.

When an English Packet arrives between evening and morning gunfire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from seven till eight o'clock.

#### MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.

RED—Jas. G. A. Creighton & Son, a red Flag, crossed white diagonally.

Robert Noble & Sons, do. centre a white N.

Thomas S. Tobin, do. crossed white.

Thomas Bolton, a red and white do, red uppermost.

Sea and Family Medicine Chests sold by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea, small Chests for Family Use.

G. C. Harvey, a red and blue do., crossed white.  
 Maclean, Campbell & Co., a red, white and red do., red uppermost.  
 Duffus & Co., a red, blue and white do., meeting at a point in the centre, blue next the mast, white at the end, red top and bottom.  
 J. T. Wainwright & Co., a red, white and blue do., red and white next the mast, red uppermost, blue at the end.  
 T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, a red and white do., red uppermost, with a red and white ball in the centre, the red half on the white and the white half on the red.  
 Young & Hart, a red and white do., striped horizontally, with a blue star in the centre.  
 J. M. Watson & Co., a red, white and blue Flag, divided diagonally, red uppermost, with a red star on the white.  
 Lawson, Harrington & Co., a red and yellow flag striped horizontally.

Daniel Cronan, a red and white Burgee, white next the mast.  
 Simon F. Barss, a red do., with a white St. George's cross.

**WHITE**—Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow, a white Flag, centre a blue square  
 James A. Moren, do. bordered red.  
 John B. Fay, do. centre a blue star with a small blue star in each corner.  
 Salter & Twining, do. crossed red diagonally.  
 R. J. & W. Hart, do. centre a red diamond.  
 Edwd. C. Twining, do. centre a red ball.  
 Albrow, Son & Co., do. bordered blue.  
 T. C. Kinnear & Co., do. centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom.  
 E. Lawson & Son, do. blue centre, bordered red.  
 Black, Bros. & Co., a white and blue do., white next the mast.  
 Bauld, Gibson & Co., a white and red do., checkered.  
 George H. Starr & Co., a White Burgee.

**BLUE**—S. Cunard & Co., a blue Flag, centre a white star.  
 Wm. Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do., blue uppermost.  
 Wm. B. Hamilton & Co., a blue, white and blue do., blue uppermost.  
 Wm. Hare, a blue and red do., crossed white, blue next the mast.  
 Benjm. Wier & Co., a blue, red and white checkered flag.  
 Henry Yeomans, a blue and white do., blue next the mast.  
 C. D. Hunter & Co., a blue, white and red do., blue next the mast.  
 N. L. & J. T. West, a blue Burgee, centre a white star.  
 Geo. P. Mitchell, a blue and white do., blue uppermost.  
 Oxley & Co., a blue and red do., red uppermost.  
 Wm. H. Creighton, a blue and white do., white next the mast.  
 J. J. Bremner, a blue do., crossed white.  
 J. Norman Harvey, a blue do., with a white H.  
 J. F. Phelan, a blue, white, blue and white do., blue next the mast.  
 Custom House, a blue Flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a Crown in the centre, with a white C and H below it.  
 Royal Halifax Yacht Club:—  
 Ensign—Blue.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Commodore—Blue Burgee, centre a gold crown.

Vice Commodore—Blue Burgee, centre a gold crown, with a white ball in the upper corner.

Captain—Blue Burgee, centre a gold crown, with two white balls in the upper corner.

Club Burgee—Blue, with the Provincial Flag in the upper corner.

### DARTMOUTH.

**MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.**—*Trustees*, Henry Elliott, Jon Elliott, David Falconer, Maurice Downey, T. B. Desbrisay, M. D. *Prest.*, J. W. Johnston, jr. *Vice Prests.*, Alex James, Henry Elliott. *Committee*, Patk Fuller, Nath Russell, Jon Elliott, Jos Austen. *Sec'y*, D. McLean.

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—*Prest.*, Michael Tobin. *Vice Prests.*, Alex Kuhn, Peter McNab. *Sec'y*, Thos Short. *Treasurer*, Andw Tulloch. *Directors*, Peter McMab, jr, Alex Farquharson, Charles Bissett, Wm Lawlor, Robt Settle.

**TRUSTEES DARTMOUTH COMMON.**—Jonathan Elliott, Paul Farrell, Jas W. Turner.

**HEALTH WARDENS.**—Geo Connors, Alex James, Geo Wilson. *Health Inspector*, Walter Wilson. *Board of Health*, Patk Fuller, Geo Shiels, W. H. Weeks, M. D., Jon Elliott, Paul Farrell, Jas Lawlor, Thos A Hyde, Nath Russell.

**OVERSEERS OF POOR.**—Nath Russell, D. Farrell, Jas E. Lawlor, Patk Fuller, Edwd Hoyne. *Sec'y*, D. G. Farrell.

**CLERKS OF MARKETS.**—D. G. Farrell, Geo Room.

**FIRE WARDENS.**—J. W. Turner (*Chairman*), Geo A. McKenzie, Dominick Farrell.

**FIRE ENGINE COMPANY.**—*Captain*, Wm. Elliott. *Lieut. No. 1*, Geo Connors. *Lieut. No. 2*, Maurice Downey. W. Walker, Henry Murray, Jno Graham, W. Murray, Jas Settle, Thos Bowes, Jno Graham, jr, J. Bishop, Thos Synott, Wm Glendinning, Edwd Young, Jno Misener, Wm Whitely, Henry Horn, Richd Edgecomb. *Fire Constables*, Henry Watt, Thos Bowes, Joseph Allen, Edwd Richards.

**POLICE MAGISTRATES.**—Nath Russell, Patrick Fuller and Geo Shiels. *Police Constable*, Richard Bishop. *Town Clerk*, D. McLean.

**WAY OFFICE KEEPER.**—Luther Sterns *Weigher of Hay and Straw*, D. G. Farrell. *Constables*, Jno Donovan, Jno Preeper, Jno Regan, Danl King.

**COMMISSIONERS OF STREETS AND TRUSTEES OF WATER LOTS.**—George Shiels, Fras Young, Dominick Farrell.

**DARTMOUTH CURLING CLUB.**—*Prest.*, G. Nichols. *Vice Prest.*, D. Waddle. *Rep. members*, G. Nichols, Jas Greig. *Chaplain*, Rev Geo E. W. Morris. *Treas. and Sec'y*, Jno Brander. *Committee*, R. Waddle, W. Robertson.

### WESTERN CIRCUIT.

#### COUNTY OF KINGS.

*High Sheriff*, John M. Caldwell; *Coroners*, Chas W H. Harris, Jon Borden M.D., Holmes Marsters, M.D., C. C. Hamilton, M.D., Stephen Dodge, M.D., Geo Best, Jas S. Miller, M.D., Geo Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, M.D., Gilbert Fowler, Henry Lovett, Gideon Cogswell, Wm H. West, Henri Shaw, M.D.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.'S.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Supplies Ships with all kinds of Stores, opposite the Parade.



*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, and John W. Barss, Thos L. Dewolf.

Supreme Court held at Kentville on the *first* Tuesday of June, and *second* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Henry Lovett.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Jno F. Hutchinson, Hugh L. Dickey, Seth Burgess, Mayhew Beckwith, Thos B. Campbell, Caleb R. Bill, Rich Starr, Wm Crane, Wm H. Chipman, Caleb H. Rand, Benjm H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Thos L. Dewolf, Jas P. Cunningham, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Kentville on the *last* Tuesday of April, and *last* Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace*—Hugh L. Dickey (*Custos*), Jas N. Crane, Caleb H. Rand, Hon Sam'l Chipman, Simon Fitch, Seth Burgess, Caleb R. Bill, Edm Palmer, Geo Lockwood, Richard Starr, Jno F. Hutchinson, Mayhew Beckwith, Alex Patterson, Wm Miller, Fairfield Smith, Edw P. Borden, Jas W. Harris, Jos Crane, Ward Eaton, Patk D. Scanlan, Arch Walker, Wm Woodworth, Jno O. Pineo, Gideon Cogswell, David Ells, Peter Wickwire, David Davidson, James Eaton, Amos Sheffield, G. D. Woodworth, Ebenezer Bigelow, Richd W. Kidston, Jas Griffin, John H. Cox, Griffin Miner, Jno Jacques, Irad Benjamin, Russell, Coldwell, Thos Bergin, David Skinner, Jas L. Armstrong, Levi W. Eaton, Jno Fisher, Elias Calkin, Jacob Lockhart, John Givan, Chas Eaton, Winckworth Chipman, Abraham Newcomb, Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, Wm A. Tupper, Elisha D. Harris, Jno W. Rusco, Jno W. Borden, Benjm H. Calkin, Jno N. Boles, Jno Kirkpatrick, Wm W. Patterson, Wm H. Lyons, Wm Rhodes, Edw J. Ross, Jno P. Sanders, Thos A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, Jos Chase, Jas Bligh, Isaac H. Newcomb, Jno Vaughan, Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnston, Thos Quigley, Wm Davidson, Wm J. Wallace, Augustin A. Pineo, Geo F. Robinson, Edw Hamilton, Geo McGrigor, Wm Crane, Jas Leard, jr, Jno Porter, Joshua Reid, Jno M. Parker, Chas C. Hamilton, M.D., Edwin Parker, C. H. Belcher, Nathan W. Fisher, Geo Kinsman, Chas Hall, Henry, Lovett, Jas E. Rockwell, Enoch A. Forsyth, Robt W. Beckwith, Geo Armstrong, jr, Isaac Hamilton, Geo W. Fisher, Robt J. Lyons, Jno H. Clarke, Jacob M. Rusco, Jno A. Chipman, Wm B. Ward, Leonard Fitch, Jno H. Miner, Benj B. Woodworth, Jno P. Lyons, Enoch West, Benj P. Weaver, Edw C. Foster, Geo Dodge, Geo Marsters, Wm I. Fuller, Jno W. Barss, Chas Dickie, Geo Harvey, Geo N. Fuller, Wm J. Magee, Obed Benjamin, David B. Newcomb, Henry White, Jno Belcher, Jno E. Ells, Geo Hamilton, Chas Best, Thos Farnsworth, Edw Harris, Jno Graves, Richd D. West, Thos L. Dewolf, Wm Bowles, Amos Black, Thos Hancock, Henry Pineo, Jos D. Davidson, Ansel T. Baker, Garland Cox, David R. Huntley, Jos B. Davidson, Elisha Schofield, Leonard Porter, Leonard J. Usley, John Lamont, jr, Wm C. Bell, Handley C. Shaffner, Abraham G. Masters, Eliakim Tupper, Jno S. Newcomb, Henry L. Baker, Wm N. Newcomb, Amos Baxter, Jos R. Hea, D. C. L., Martin L. Cleaveland, Geo G. Pineo, Jno A. Beckwith, Wm North, Edw A. Margeson, Moses Brown, Daniel B. Parker, Jas Martin, Samuel M. Warner, Jno B. North, David H. Clarke, Jas Doyle, John Tobin, Jno O. Morse, Edw Redmond, Jas E. Lyons, Jas P. Cunningham, Edwin Rand, Samuel S. Robinson, Wm A. Porter, Geo L. Jess, Wm R. Woodward, Wm H. West, Thos B. Campbell, Jas E. Rand, Thos Craig, Leander Rand. *Clerk of the Peace and License*, Wm H. Chipman.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



[1867.]

and John W.

f June, and  
the Crown,taking Affi-  
Seth Bur-  
Rich Starr,  
lkin, Winck-  
ingham, Geo

st Tuesday of

Crane, Caleb  
ess, Caleb R.  
Hutchinson,  
mith, Edw P.  
canlan, Arch  
David Ellis,  
heffield, G. D.  
iffin, John H.  
oldwell, Thos  
Jno Fisher,  
Winckworthelton, Wm A.  
len, Benjm H.  
Wm H. Lyons,  
Wilson, Levi C.  
Jno Vaughan,  
idson, Wm J.  
lton, Geo Mc-l, Jno M. Par-  
r, Nathan W.  
ockwell, Enoch  
Hamilton, Geo  
Jno A. Chip-  
B. Woodworth,  
er, Geo Dodge,  
Geo Harvey,  
ewcomb, Henryst, Thos Farn-  
L. Dewolf, Wm  
s D. Davidson,  
avidson, Elisha  
nt, jr, Wm C.  
m Tupper, JnoBaxter Jos R.  
Beckwith, Wm  
er, Jas Martin,  
s Doyle, John  
Cunningham,  
J. Jess, Wm R.  
d, Thos Craig,  
C. Chipman.

quare, Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK

121

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Geo A. Blanchard; *Registrar*, Henry Lovett, *Registrar of Deeds*, Thos B. Campbell. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Kentville*, John F. Hutchison; *Canning*, H. A. Borden; *Lower Horton*, J. W. Hennigar; *Wolfville*, Geo V. Rand; *Aylesford*, Thos R. Harris; *Berwick*, J. M. Parker. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Canning*, Ebenezer Rand; *Horton*, Edwin DeWolf; *Canady Creek*, Cornelius V. Rawding; *French Cross*, Robt Farnsworth; *Harbourville*, Henry Morris. *Seizing Officers*, Abraham Ogilvy, Geo Lockwood, Elijah Rockwell, Simon N. Porter. *Surveyors of Shipping*, Edwd Lockwood, Cornelius V. Rawding.

*Comm'rs of Schools*, Hugh L. Dickey, Edw L. Brown, M.D., W. Henry Chipman, Thos Farnsworth, Holmes E. Marsters, Jno N. Bowles, Jos R. Hea, D.C.L., Caleb R. Bill, Winckworth Chipman, Benjm H. Calkin, Thos Wm Harris, Jno Foster, Amos Black, Ansel T. Baker, Geo W. Fisher, Jas E. Rand, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moran, D. Rupert Eaton, Thos R. Harris, Silas Tupper Benjm Kinsman. *Chairman of Examiners*, Wm Eaton. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, E. E. Armstrong, Jas Leard, Geo Neily 3d. *Health Officers*, J. S. Miller, M.D., C. C. Hamilton, M.D., Holmes Marsters, M.D., Andw DeW. Barss, M.D., M. E. Balcom, M.D., Harris D. McLatchy, M.D. *Board of Health*, Henrie Shaw, M.D., Chas C. Hamilton, M.D., W. C. Bill, Geo W. Fisher, Gilbert Fowler, Wm Crane. *Trustees School Lands*, *Horton*, Thos Wm Harris, Wm Stewart, Jas S. Morse. *Trustees Public Buildings and Lands*, T. W. Harris, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton.

*Agent Peoples' Bank.*—Jno. W. Barss, Wolfville.

*Minas Marine Insurance Company.*—*Pres.*, J. W. Barss. *Directors*, Jno. L. Brown, Ezra Churchill, D. R. Eaton, Thos Tuzo. *Sec'y*, and *Treas.* J. R. Hea, D.C.L.

## COUNTY OF DIGBY.

*High Sheriff*, John K. Viets. *Coroners*, Saml Doucette, Jno. Ward, E. J. Budd, Robt Stephens, M.D., Edw H. Oakes, Lemuel Morehouse Anselm M. Comeau, jr., Aug Robertson, M.D., Chas Everett

Supreme Court held at Digby on the second Tuesday of June, and at Clare on the last Tuesday of September. *Prothonotary, Clerk of the Crown, and Clerk of the Peace*, Henry Stewart.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Henry Stewart, Jno Robinson, Chas Budd, Edw. Hegan, Edw. R. Timpany. Jno. Donnegan, Edw. M. Marshall, Louis J. Bourque, Basil A. Robichau, Charlton Sabean, Jos Bancroft, Holland E. Payson, Jno Hogan, Colin Campbell, senr.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Clare on the last Tuesday of April, and at Digby on the first Tuesday of November.

*Justices of the Peace.*—Chas Budd (*Custos*, Digby Dis), Jno Robinson, Colin Campbell, Elisha Payson, Samuel Doucette, Jno Ward, Jno McNeil, Fredk A. Robichau, Jas Harris, Hon Anselm F. Comcau (*Custos*, Dis Clare), Stephen Payson, Edwd A. Jones, Robt Journey, Jones Morehouse, Charlton Sabean, Thos O'Brien, Jos Bancroft, Holland E. Payson, Edw M. Marshall, Wm B. Bent, Edw Hardwick, John Eldridge, Benj H. Ruggles, Ross C. C. Fanning, Sabine Savary, Jno Hogan, Fras Bourneuf, Wm. Saunders, Lauchlan McKay, Alex Hardwick, Jno Dakin, Nath Tupper, Edw K. Timpany, Robert Hawkerson, Artemus O'Dell,

E. W. Sutcliffe, dealer in French White Wine Vinegar, English and Cider Vinegars.

Elastic Stocking, Knee Caps and Anklets at BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO'S

Basil Robichau, Reuben Perry, Ira Raymond, Bonaventure Robichau, Sterns Jones, Jno Donnegan, Mendal Crocker, Wm McKay, Edw H, Onkes, Jacob Dakin, jr, Geo Henderson, David Rice, Wm. F. Marshall, Geo Cassaboon, Geo B. Potter, David Welch, Pat Nowlan, Jas Stewart, Lewis L. Bourque, Jno B. Melanson, Maturin Robichau, Jno V. Purdy, Wm Aymar, Wm. F. Potter, Edw Haines, Pat. Maagir, Felix Deveau, jr, Jesse Harris, Wm Coggins, Jno Haines, Isaiah Thurber, Benjm Van Blarlcon, Thos B. Tooker, Jno W. Wright, Geo Denton, Jno W. Powell, Saml T. Bacon, Avit Amersault, Jas H. Jones, Edwin R. Onkes, David Morehouse, Edw Potter, Wm Lent, Alex D. Hoyt, Jno S. McNeil, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, Hubbard Davis, Quintenus Robichau, Angil Blinn, Wm. Denton, Chas Denton.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Jas A. Dennison ; *Registrar*, Chas Budd, *Registrar of Deeds*, Colin Campbell, senr. *Dep Postmasters*—*Digby*, Henry Stewart ; *Weymouth*, Cerino P. Jones ; *Westport*, Jos Bancroft ; *Sandy Cove*, Jno C. Morse. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*.—*Digby*, Botsford Viets ; *Weymouth*, Sterns Jones ; *Port Acadia*, Ambrose Bourneuf ; *Westport*, Benjm H. Ruggles. *Bellivous Cove*, Jas V. Stuart ; *Sandy Cove*, Calvin Gidney ; *Port Gilbert*, Richard Sanderson. *Surveyors of Shipping*—H. D. Ruggles, B. H. Ruggles, Richard Sanderson, Basil Robichau, Reuben Perry. *Seizing Officers and Landing Waiters*, L. McKay, Jno Smith, Jas Morehouse, Edw W. Potter, Wm Reirden, Basil Robichau, Mark Terrio. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Botsford Viets.

*Comm'rs of Schools*—*Digby dist.*—Rev H. L. Yewens, Rev Charles Randall, Rev J. C. Morse, Rev S. F. Huestis, Rev Jno Tooker, B. H. Ruggles, Jas A. Dennison, Geo Henderson, Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Wm H. Taylor, J. S. McNeil, Jno Milberry. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev P. J. Filluel ; *Clare Dis.*—Rev J. Daly, Rev E. F. Blanchet, Jno P. Knowlan, C. M. Raymond, Tim Sullivan, Reuben Perry, Anselm Comeau, Mandi Melanson, Jno P. Thibedeau, Peter J. Belliveau, Augustine Comeau, Celestine A. Robichau, Jer. McLaughlan, Jas Stuart, Angel Blin. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev Jas Daly. *Clerks of License*, Edm Burnham, Israel Rice, Alfred Peters. *Co Treasurer*, Jno K. Viets. *Supervisors Public Lands*, Edw K. Timpany, E. R. Oaks, Jno Bennett. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Alpheus Jones, Anselm M. Comeau. *Health Officers*, Robert Stephen, M.D., John Fox, M.D. *Board of Health*—*Digby*, Wm N. Bent, Jones Morehouse, John V. Purdy, Henry Blakslee ; *Weymouth*, Cerino P. Jones, Edw Jones, Edw Everett ; *Brier and Long Islands*, Jesse Harris, T. W. Ruggles, W. C. Payson, Wm Coggins, Geo Munro. *Trustees of Public Property and Supervisors of Common*, J. H. Jones, T. S. Hawkesworth, Jacob Dakin. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Jno C. Wade.

### COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.

*High Sheriff*, Peter Bonnett. *Coroners*, Gilbert F. Ditmars, Jno Ross, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, Law Phinney, Jon Woodberry, M. D., Robt Leslie, M. D., Geo T. Bingay, M. D., Jno Brenton, Zebediah Crosscup, Sam'l McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M. D., Jno Bohaker.

Supreme Court held at Annapolis on the *third* Tuesday of June and *first* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary*, Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace, Geo R. Grassie.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Geo R. Grassie, Major Chipman, I. W. Ruggles, Jos Wheelock, Jas Gray, Jas Poyntz, Wm Y. Foster, Andw Henderson, Chas M. Forbes, G. F. Pyke.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Annapolis on the *third Tuesday* of April, and *last Tuesday* of October.

*Justices of the Peace*, Silas L. Morse, q.c. (Custos), Wm Randall, Zebulon Phinney, Israel W. Ruggles, Peter Delancey, Wm Harris, Henry Gesner, David C. Landers, Edw Eaton, Weston Hall, Tennis Bogart, Jas Gray, Dan'l Nicholls, Jno Ross, Jno Mills, Jas Potter, Moses Shaw, Rees Stronach, Thos C. Wheelock, Eri Welton, Edw Fitz Randolph, Walter Rickerson, Miner Tupper, Jos Wheelock, Jno F. Bath, Robt Parker, Robt Mills 2d, Andreas Bohaker, Jas Balcom, Jno Wilson, Peter Middlemas, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, Sam'l Balcom, Jordan Messenger, Andw Henderson, Benaiah Spinney, Jas Poyntz, Ambrose Bent, *Hon Wm C. Whitman*, Martin Gates, Chas Spurr, Elias Bent, Felix McNeil, Avard Longley, Granville Reid, Wesley Reigh, Jas Wheelock, Jno H. Ditmars, Henry F. Vroom, Jas E. Potter, Jno Berry, 1st, Jos W. Robbins, Andw H. Harris, Richardson Harris, Strathan Bailey, Marsden Foster, Sam'l Morse, Saml L. Chipman, Jas Johnston, Wm Crosscup 1st, Wm Weatherspoon, Leonard Wade, Wm Y. Foster, Geo Runciman, Jas A. Whitman, Warren Chute, Asaph Whitman, Ezekiel Foster, Jacob Chute, Jas Foster, Dimock Gates, Jas W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Hen Parsons, Wm J. Crosscup, Jno Lockwood, Elias Messenger, Manley White, David Morse, Chas M. Forbes, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, Daniel W. Milner, Wm Dargie, jr, Reuben B. Durling, Steph B. Hennigar, Thos Holland, Jas Roy, Handley E. Fitch, Israel Longley, Weston Delap, Elias Grimes, Andw Brown, Jno Gates, Jno Anderson, Asaph Marshall, Murray Elliott, Jos Elliott, Robt Fitz Randolph, Benjm D. Leonard, Benjm Fellows, Wm B. Troop, Wm Shaffner, Benjm Shaffner, Harris Foster, Geo Troop, Jno Buckler, John L. Potter, Geo Murdoch, Samuel Daniels, Abraham Young, Wm Reirden.

*COURT OF PROBATE*.—Judge, Edw C. Cowling. *Registrar*, Edw H. Cutler. *Registrar of Deeds*, E. H. Cutler. *Dep Postmasters*—*Annapolis*, Wm Ruggles; *Bridgetown*, Chas Hoyt; *Clementsport*, Reginald M. Shaw; *Lawrencetown*, Jno W. James; *Wilmot*, Jas A. Gibbon. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Annapolis*, Timothy C. Tobias; *Bridgetown*, S. S. Thorne; *Margaretville*, D. W. Landers; *Bear River*, Jno Barr; *Clementsport*, Gilbert F. Ditmars; *Wilmot*, Robt Stone; *Port Williams*, Walter Graves; *Thorne's Cove*, Abraham B. Thorne; *Seizing Officers*, Hanson Chesley, Jno Clarke, Wm Durland, Tim Brooks, Jno L. Rice, Reid Hall, Phineas Phinney, Jno Bent, Wm Tupper, Jas Longley, Chas Spurr, Jas Gates, Aaron M. Chute, Wm Reirden. *Surveyors of Shipping*, T. C. Tobias, Robt Stone. *Reg'r of Shipping*, T. C. Tobias. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*Western Dist*, Rev Jas J. Ritchie, Rev Isaiah Wallace, Rev Henry P. Deblois, Rev Jos Hart, Rev Don Gordon, Wm Weatherspoon, Thos W. Chesley, Whitman Armstrong, Dimock Whitman, Geo Runciman, Wm Wright, Geo C. Harris, Alfred Troop, Elias Messenger, Wm Dargie; *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev H. P. Deblois;

*Eastern Dist*.—Rev Jas Robertson, LL.D., Rev Nat Viditoe, Rev Henry Daniel, Rev Willard G. Parker, Rev Henry P. Almon, Rev Perez F. Murray, J. E. Forsythe, M.D., Jon Woodberry, Jno Eagar, Handley E.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases.—BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

et. Halifax

[1867.

re Robichau,  
ay, Edw H,  
F. Marshall,  
Jas Stewart,  
no V. Purdy,  
elix Deveau,  
r, Benjm Van  
o W. Powell,  
Onkes, David  
McNeil, Abner  
Angil Blinn,

, Chas Budd,  
ters—Digby,  
Jos Bancroft;  
ight Duties,  
yby, Botsford  
se Bourneuf;  
uart; Sandy  
Surveyors of  
derson, Basil  
Walters, L.  
Reirden, Basil  
ts.

Rev Charles  
B. H. Ruggles,  
Potter, Wm  
Examiners,  
Blanchet, Jno  
Anselm Com-  
u, Augustine  
stuart, Angel  
of License,  
urer, Jno K.  
R. Oaks, Jno  
M. Comeau.  
rd of Health  
Henry Blake-  
t; Brier and  
Wm Coggins,  
s of Common,  
sular Agent,

Ditmars, Jno  
Woodberry,  
on, Zebediah  
ohaker.  
of June and  
Crown and

re, Halifax.

Fitch, Jno Elmsley, Chas Whitman, Boyd McGee, Harding Morse, Jesse Oakes, Wm Miller, 2nd. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev Geo Armstrong. *Trustees Ministers' Lands*, Wm A. Morse, Law Phinney, Geo Starratt, Robt E. Fitz-Randolph, Jno A. Morse. *Comm'r's School Lands*, Granville—Robt Parker, Wm Weatherspoon. *Dep Land Surveyors*, Richd Uniacke, Wm A. Calnek, Hugh Kerr. *Health Officers*, Geo T. Bingay, M.D., L. G. Deblois, M.D., R. J. Ellison, M.D., Robt Leslie, M.D. *Board of Health*, Peter Bonnett, Edw H. Cutler, Andw Henderson, Jno Mills, Law Hall, Alfred Troop, and county members. *Co Treasurer*, Avery B. Piper.

## SHORE CIRCUIT.

### COUNTY OF LUNENBURGH.

*High Sheriff*, Jno H. Kaulback. *Coroners*, Geo Turner, Nelson Chesley, Danl Dimock, Chas Gray, M.D., Wm A. C. Randall, M.D., Wm Ross, Wm V. Andrews, M. B. Desbrisay, Edw N. Pope, jr, Geo Ross, Chas Lordly, Jos Steverman, M.D., Chas Aitkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Henry Alders, Wm H. Owen.

Supreme Court held at Lunenburg on the *last* Tuesday of April, and on the *second* Thursday after the *first* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jas Dowling.

*Comm'r's for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Wm Ross, Jno Heckman, Daniel Dimock, John Harley, Matt Ernst, Jas Dowling, Adolphus Gaetz, Robert Scott, James Dechman, Geo Anderson, Jos Kaulback, Jas D. Selig. *Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court and Robt S. Eakins.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg, on the *second* Tuesday of January; and at Chester on the *third* Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Jno Heckman (*Custos*), Daniel Dimock, Martin Henneberry, Wm Ross, Henry S. Jost, Daniel Dimock (*Custos Dis. Chester*), Henry Bailey, Geo Kaulback, W. V. Andrews, Morton Wheelock, John Kedy, Lemuel W. Drew, Benjm Reinhart, Nicholas Wolf, Wm Robinson, Benj Zwicker, Geo Ross, Jos P. Miller, Geo W. Richardson, Benjm W. C. Manning, Thos K. Cragg, Jas D. Selig, Lewis Knaut, Edw Morgan, Geo Mills, Wm Drew, Nelson Chesley, Robt Scott, Jos Rudolf, Geo Anderson, Chas Rudolf, Fredk Publicover, Geo Barss, Chas Lordly, Robt A. Smith, Edw Teal, Jos Whitford, Joshua Kaulback, Milledge Hoyt, Obadiah Parker, Matt Ernst, Simon Risser, Wm Turner, Jno Kaulback, Jos Baker, Geo Wile, Jacob Fancy, Jas Starratt, jr, Robt Lindsay, Daniel Waterman, Jas Zwicker, Robt Dawson, Elias Dolliver, Jno Smith, Lewis Anderson, Jos Lockhart, Henry D. Cleaveland, John Fretheway, Geo Turner, Casper Publicover, Jno McKeen, Richard Jenkins, Jno Langille, Edw Heckman, Chas T. Evans, Jas Bond, Jas Lantz, Jas Dechman, Hen Alders, Jas Koch, Adam Feindal, Leonard Hebb, Reuben McFarlane, Jas Keizer, Jas Faulkner, Hen Kedy, Robt West, Enos Teal, Casper Publicover, J. Wm Dauphiney, Wm Cleveland, Jas Grinton, Jno Neville, Jas Publicover, Wm Shatford, senr., Henry Porter, Jos Riteey, Jno Tobin, Jas H. Wentzel, Wm Rembey, Jas Fayle, Edw Langille, Nat Strum, Casper Publicover. *Clerks of the Peace, Lunenburg*, Daniel Owen; *Chester*, Albert L. Mitchell, M.D.,

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Geo T. Solomon. *Registrar*, Adolphus Gaetz. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jno Heckman. *Dep Postmasters*—Lu-

[1867.]

Morse, Jesse  
 o Armstrong,  
 Geo Starratt,  
 lands, Gran-  
 yors, Richd  
 o T. Bingay,  
 M.D. Board  
 Jno Mills,  
 urer, Avery

Nelson Ches-  
 ., Wm Ross,  
 o Ross, Chas  
 Jost, Henry

of April, and  
 Prothono-

taking Affi-  
 dimock, John  
 Scott, James  
 ries Public,

second Tues-  
 day.

hook, Martin  
 s Dis. Ches-  
 n Wheelock,  
 s Wolf, Wm  
 Richardson,  
 Knaut, Edw  
 Jos Rudolf,  
 Chas Lordly,  
 ek, Milledge  
 Turner, Jno  
 tt, jr, Robt  
 as Dolliver,  
 eland, John  
 chard Jenk-  
 Jas Lantz,  
 Hebb, Reu-  
 West, Enos  
 as Grinton,  
 Porter, Jos  
 , Edw Lau-  
 unenburgh,

, Adolphus  
 esters—Lu-

Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

125

nenburgh, Mrs Rudolf; *Chester*, Miss Ada Smith; *Mahone Bay*, Geo Duncann; *Bridgewater*, Rufus Newcomb. *Coll's of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Lunenburgh*, H. M. Moyle; *Chester*, Danl E. Dimock; *LaHave*, Jno Har- ley; *Mahone Bay*, Chas D. Mader. *Seizing Officers*, Joshua Oxner, Danl Owen. *David J. Lantz*, Jno Zwicker, Jno Daney, Benjm Rhinard, Wm Gel- dert, Josiah Rudolf, Jno Wilkie. *Surveyor and Regr. of Shipping*, H. M. Moyle. *Comm's of Schools*.—*Lunenburgh Dist*, Rev H. L. Owen, Rev J. Q. McAttee, Rev J. J. Teasdale, Rev Wm Duff, Rev Wm Hall, Henry S. Jost, Robt Lindsay, J. Stevenson, J. Young, O. Parker. *Chairman of Examiners*, W. M. B. Lawson; *New Dublin Dist*.—Rev H. M. Spike, Rev J. Morton, Rev D. F. Hutchinson, Rev Stephen Marsh, Rev J. Mc- Millan, Rev C. Lockhart, Rev W. H. Bullock, L. W. Drew, T. K. Cragge, Martin Sperry. *Chairman, of Examiners*, Rev H. M. Spike; *Chester Dist*.—Rev Chas J. Shreve, Rev C. D. Moore, Rev J. J. Skinner, Rev R. Payne, Robt Smith, Wm Robinson, D. Hume, Geo Turner. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev D. C. Moore. *Dep. Lund Surveyor*, E. H. Solomon. *Co. Treasurer*, Edw Dowling. *Clerks of License*—*Lunenburgh*, Jno Myra; *Chester*, Jno C. Stewart. *Bridgewater*, Angus McDonald, senr; *Mahone Bay*, Jno McLean. *Trustees Common Lands*, Hon Jno Creigh- ton, Henry S. Jost, Jno Young, Benjm Berenger, Jas Eisenhaur, Wm Zwicker. *Trustees LaHave Common*, Jno Himmelman, Martin Sperry, Jno Publicover. *Trustees of Public Lands*, Adolphus Gaetz, Jas D. Selig, Jno Young. *Trustees of School Lands*, Robt Lindsay, Jno Dauphiney, Geo Anderson, senr.

## COUNTY OF QUEENS.

*High Sheriff*, Joshua N. Freeman. *Coroners*, Jas Forbes, M.D., Jas Collie, Jos B. Harlow.

Supreme Court held at Liverpool on the first Tuesday of May, and first Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jno Edgar

*Comm's for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affi- davits to hold to Bail*, Robt Roberts, J. F. More, Jno Edgar, Jas Collie, Wm Ford, Jno Shirreff.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Liverpool on the second Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*, Hon. Freeman Tupper (*Custos*), Jno Campbell, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seely, Andw Cowie, Jno F. More, Richd Car- der, Wm McGill, Edw Vanhorn, Zoheth Freeman, Jos Dexter, Geo Mc- Leod, Eldred Cohoon, Robert Dolliver, Stephen Mack, Lewis Smith, Zenas Waterman, David Freeman, Sylvanus Morton, Chas W. Foster, Jas Mulhall, Robert Roberts, Israel Hendry, Nat. Freeman, Jas DeWolf, Jno Shirreff, Geo S. Parker, Chas Allison, jr., Jno Douglas, Luther Ledbetter, Enoch Stedman, Jno Mulhall, Edw McLeod, Geo P. Christopher, Allan T. Freeman, Saml T. N. Sellon, Thos Flynn, Saml Freeman, Steph C. Tupper, Jno Hall, Geo Mack, Edw P. Freeman, Jas H. Cook, Jno Minard, Chas H. Whitman, Simeon Freeman, Elk Morton, Jabez T. Park, Bart Freeman, Jos Chandler, Phineas Armstrong, Asa Morine, Edw Seely, Nathan Tupper, Arch J. Campbell, Lewis A. Sponagle, Stewart Gardner, Thos Patillo, jr., Simon F. Hunt, Geo A. Fisher, Wm Hendry, Eldred H. Barnaby, Richd Knowles, Don Campbell, Hugh Houston, Thos Rees, Benjm O. Dewolf, Jos Innes, Wm Cowie, Jos Freeman, Geo W. Barss, Patk Flynn, Jno W. Cobb, Jno Hood, M. F.

Sea and Family Medicine Chests sold by BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, Importer of Tea, small Chests for Family Use.



Agnew, Joshua Freeman, Drew Blocket, Lathrop Doggett, Richd H. Telfer, Robt Middlemas, Jno Lacey. *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm Ford.

**COURT OF PROBATE**—*Judge*, Chas Morse; *Registrar*, Henry W. Smith, *Registrar of Deeds*, Nathaniel Freeman. *Dep Postmasters*—*Liverpool*, Thos P. Calkin; *Mill Village*, Ephraim Mack; *Milton*, Edw Kempton, *Port Medway*, Eldred Cohoon. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Contr'lers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Liverpool*, Jno H. Freeman; *Port Medway*, Jos J. Letson. *Surveyor of Shipping, Tide Waiter, Searcher, and Seizing Officer*, Wm Bryden. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Jno H. Freeman. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*South Dis.*, Rev E. B. Nichols, Rev Jos Melvin, Rev Edw Kennedy, Rev D. D. Curry, Rev J. E. Goucher, Rev Thos Smith, Rev. Amos Weaver, Rev. Jos Noble, Geo W. Barss, Hugh Houston, Jas Forbes, Jas Collie, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Stephen Mack, Whitman Freeman, Saml Kempton. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev. E. B. Nichols; *North Dist.*, Rev D. O. Parker, Rev Simeon Sykes, Zebulon Murray, Edwin Christopher, Stephen Smith, Jno Middlemass, Benjm L. Telfer, Wm E. Freeman, Wm T. Freeman, Robt Bryden, Thos Flynn, Edw P. Freeman, Jno Lacey, A. J. Ledbetter, Uriah Johnston, Fras Kempton, Thos H. Grady. *Chairman of Examiners* Rev D. O. Parker. *Dep Land Surveyor*, Whitman, Freeman. *Agent for Lloyds*, Jno Campbell. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Calvin Appleton. *Trustee of Public Property*, Jno Campbell. *Town Clerk*, Nathan Payzant. *Health Officer*, Jno Barnaby, M.D. *Boards of Health*.—*Liverpool*, Hon Freeman Tupper, Wm McGill, Edw Vanhorn, Geo McLeod, Henry G. Farish, M.D., Joshua N. Freeman, Thos R. Patillo, Fras W. Collins, Alex Cowie, Thos F. Campbell, Henry Gardner, Stephen C. Tupper, Thos Day, Jos Eaton, Arch J. Campbell, Jno Edgar, Jno D. McClearn; *Port Medway*, Geo M. Mack, Wm Masterson, Eldrid Cahoon, Geo Martene, Jos Park, Jno McVicker, Chas Atkins, C. V. Smith.

# COUNTY OF SHELBURNE.

*High Sheriff*, Jas P. Johnston. *Coroners*, Israel K. Wilson, M.D. Wm J. Bell, Jno J. Schrage, M.D., Jas J. Clarke, M.D.

Supreme Court held at Barrington on the *second Tuesday* of May, and at Shelburne on the *last Tuesday* of September. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Peter G. Fraser.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, and Xerxes Z. Chipman.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Cornelius White, Josiah Coffin, Gilbert McKenna, Geo H. Deinstadt, Robt Curry, Alex McNaughton, Winthrop Sargent, Jas Muir, Josiah Snow, jr., Gabriel Robertson, O. W. Homer, J. C. Smith, Peter G. Fraser.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Barrington on the *first Tuesday* of February; and at Shelburne on the *second Tuesday* of January, and on the *first Monday* of June.

*Justices of the Peace*—Geo H. Deinstadt (*Custos Dis. Shelburne*), Robt Curry, Gilbert McKenna, Jno Locke, Wm J. Bell, Alex McNaughton, Hugh Houston, Jno Bower, Wm T. Kelly, Jno Purney, David Eisenhaur, Jas Holden, Robt McIntosh, Jas Hogg, Wm Crews, Jas Muir, Jno M. Dall, Josiah Coffin (*Custos Dis. of Barrington*), Winthrop Sargent, Saml O. Doane, Jas C. Smith, Wm Cunningham, Josiah Snow (3d), Jno W. Homer, Thos Crowell, Thos W. Wilson, Saml Smith, Bartlett

1867.]

ALMANACK

127

Covill, Jas Nickerson, Asa Magray, David Smith, Jas Smith, Thos Banks, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, Wm Patterson, David Swain, Obed W. Homer, Heman Kenney, Wm Patterson, Jas C. Clarke, G. A. Crowell, Vincent Nickerson, Mich Wragton, Peter Stalker, Wm McKay, Jos Walters, Jesse Dexter, Jno G. W. Dall, W. Herkins. *Clerks of the Peace*—Shelburne, R. R. Thomson; Barrington, Rufus H. Crowell.

**COURTS OF PROBATE.**—Shelburne—Judge, Alex McNaughton; Registrar, Cornelius White; Barrington—Judge, Josiah Coffin; Registrar, Thos Crowell. *Registrars of Deeds*—Shelburne, Cornelius White; Barrington, Thos Crowell. *Dep Postmasters*—Shelburne, R. R. Thomson, Barrington, R. A. Crowell; *Locke's Island*, X. Z. Chipman. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Shelburne, Jas Muir, jr; Barrington, Winthrop Sargent; *Ragged Island*, Wm Stalker. *Seizing Officers*, Nathan Snow, jr; Jos Banks, Danl Sargent, Seth Smith, Wm Nickerson. *Coll'r Light Duty and Seizing Officer*—Shelburne, Jas F. Demings. *Surveyors of Shipping*—Shelburne, Wm C. Whidden; Barrington, Danl Sargent. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Jas Muir. *Comm'rs of Schools*—Barrington Dist, J. J. Clarke, M.D., Rev W. H. Richan, Thos W. Wilson, Henry Chute, Arthur Doane, Wm Patterson, Thos Crowell, Wm McKay, I. K. Wilson, M.D., Gabriel Robertson, W. Lawrence, F. Homer. *Chairman of Examiners*, J. J. Clarke, M.D.; *Shelburne Dist*, Rev T. H. White, Rev — Smith, Rev M. G. Hedry, Jno Locke, Alex McNaughton, Jos Walters, Robt Currie, Robt Freeman, G. Snyder, M.D., Robt G. Irwin, Wm T. Kelly, Peter G. Fraser, Nat W. White, R. P. Woodill, Jas G. Allan. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev G. M. Clarke. *Clerk of License*, Wm Hogg. *Health Officers*, I. K. Wilson, M.D., Geo Snyder, M.D., Hen L. Wilson. *Board of Health*—Barrington. I. K. Wilson, M.D., H. L. Kelly, M.D., Jno Schrage, M.D., Wm Snow, jr, Jos A. Smith, Isaac Nickerson, Solomon Kendrick, Geo Wilson, Warren Doane. *Dep Land Surveyor*, Jno Furth. *U. S. Consular Agent*—Barrington, Gabriel Robertson.

# COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.

*High Sheriff*, Wm B. Townsend. *Coroners*, Jas. C. Farish, M.D., Jno. Tooker, Matt. Jeffrey, Foreman Hatfield, Nathan Hilton, Wm Barton, M.D., Harvey Cann.

Supreme Court held at Yarmouth, on the Tuesday next before the last Tuesday of September; and at Tusket on the third Tuesday of May Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown, Jno. W. H. Rowley.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Reuben Clements, Jno. Bourque, Enos Gardner, Wm. Rogers, J. W. H. Rowley, Jno, Tooker, Thos. Willet, Jas. M. Lent.

General Sessions of the Peace for Argyle District held at Tusket on the third Tuesday of April, and third Tuesday of October; and at Yarmouth on the first Tuesday of March, and first Tuesday of September.

*Justices of the Peace*—Dis. of Yarmouth, Wm H. Moody (*Custos*), Reuben Clements, Thos Killam, Caleb Cook, Jno Murray, Leonard Weston, Benjm Rogers, Thos D. Chipman, Jesse Shaw, Wm H. Townsend, Robt Guest, Nathan Hilton, Wm Rogers, Amasa Durkee, Wm Burrill, John W. Lovett, Robt Brown, Jno Crawley, Ansel Robins, Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, Josiah Raymond, Benjm P. Crosby,

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO

E. W. SUTOLIFFE. Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, Cigars, &c.



Geo W. Crosby, Harvey Cann, Benjm Moses, Jos Durkee, Nat Churchill, Jno Raynard, Chas Tooker, Geo S. Brown, Saml Flint, Benjm Cleaveland, Jno Moulton, Jno K. Ryerson, Jno McIvor, Nehemiah K. Clements, Andw Lovett, Jacob Hatfield, Thos Allan; *Dist. of Argyle*, Abraham Lent (*Custos*), Israel Harding, Robt A. Eakins, Jas M. Lent, Isaac S Hatfield, Jno McKinnon, Matt Jeffery, Jno Ryder, Rueben Abbott, Simon D'Entremont, Walter Larkin, Peter S. D'Entremont, Jno Bourque, Dominick D. Boudreau, Mich Surette, Leon Porter, Wm D'Entremont, Wm Hatfield, Jr., Jas H. Hamilton, Jos White, Obed W. Slocumb, Peter Surette, Cyril Babine, Jeremiah Timms, Louis B. D'Entremont, Thos Willet, Stillman Larkin, Natt Hogg, Jno B. White, Jno Gavel, Saml Hamilton, Enos Gardner, Jno I. Brand, Geo Williams, Cyril Porter, Chas Telford, Wm Hatfield, Nathan Moses, Chas Steele, Fred Hilton, Jas A. Hatfield, Robt K. Lonnergan, Jno C. Anderson, Wm J. Hatfield, jr, Urban Babine, Jas Doucett, Philip Hilton, Stephen M. D'Entremont, Albert Gayton, Richd T. Crosby, Stephen Patten, Saml Crosby, Jon Randall, Jno A. Hatfield. *Clerks of the Peace—Yarmouth*, Jno Tooker; *Argyle*, Jas M. Lent.

COURT OF PROBATE—Judge Jas Murray jr. *Registrar*, Henry A. Grantham. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jno Murray. *Dep Postmasters—Yarmouth*, A. J. Hood; *Tusket*, Thos B. Crosby. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws—Yarmouth*, Thos E. Moberly; *Tusket*, Abram Lent; *Pubnico*, Peter S. D'Entremont; *Beaver River*, Rueben Perry. *Coll'rs Light Duty and Seizing Officers—Pubnico*, Robt Wilson; *Tusket*, Jos White, Seizing Officers, Wm. D'Entremont, Wm Townsend. *Warehouse Keeper and Seizing Officer and Surveyor of Shipping*, Henry A. Hood. *Land Waiters*, Lyman Durkee, J. Porter. *Regr. of Shipping*, Thos E. Moberly. *Comm'rs of Schools—Yarmouth*, *Dist.* Jos B. Bond, Chas E. Brown, Robt Hunter, Wm Rogers, Robt K. Lonnergan, Fredk H. Hilton, Nathan Hilton, Benjm B. Moses, Jas Murray, jr, Jno W. Moody, Chas W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen. *Chairman of Examiners*, G. J. Farish, M. D.; *Argyle, Dist.*, Rev. Jno Quinan, Rev. Chas Knowles, Rev. Wm McLeod, Rev. Jno M. Gay, Enos Gardner, David D'Entremont, Wm J. Hatfield, Nat Travis, Jas N. Hatfield, Jas Nickerson, Michl Surette. *Chairman of Examiners*, W. S. Robbins. *Health Officers—Dr. G. J. Farish, Dr. Thos Kirby. Board of Health—Dr. J. B. Bond, Dr. B. V. Varley, Dr. F. A. Webster, Wm H. Townsend, Chas B. Owen, Jas Murray, jr. Trustees of Public Property—Argyle*, Jas Nickerson, Amb Bourque, Foreman Hatfield; *Yarmouth*, Samuel Brown, Andw Lovett, Dennis Horton. *Fire Wardens—Yarmouth*, W. Burril, jr, Chas E. Brown, Robt. Hunter, W. H. Moody jr, Lyman Cann, jr, Geo Ryerson, Jno Young, Geo R. Smith, Benjm Murphy, W. B. Townsend, Jas B. Moody, Geo B. Doane, J. W. Moody. *Fire Engine Company—No. 1*, Capt Wm H. Moody, jr, 1st Lt, Chas E. Horton, 2d Lt A. F. Stoneman; *No. 2*, Capt G. W. Riddle, 1st Lt, Wm A. Cann, 2d Lt, Jacob Swaney; *No. 3*, Capt, Jno P. Falt, 1st Lt, Thos Ritchie, 2d Lt, J. C. Moulton; *Hook and Ladder Company—Capt*, W. S. Brown. *Trustees Public Cemetery*, Saml Brown, Robt Hunter, Andw Lovett. *Harbour Master—Yarmouth*, Chas Tooker. *Chebogue*, Saml Crosby, *Green Cove*, Walter Sollows. *Town Clerks—Yarmouth*, Jno Tooker. *Argyle*, Harvey Spinney. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Peter I. Hatfield. *Examiners of Merchant Captains*, Capt. Saml Flint, Nathan Moses, Jno McIvor.

[1867.

1867.]

*Vice-Consul for Sweden and Norway; Lloyd's Agent; and Agent for Underwriters Association, New York J. W. Moody.*

ATLANTIC INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Directors*, Saml Brown, Jno Young, J. K. Ryerson, Bowman Corning, Geo B. Doane, Hugh Cann, N. K. Clements. *Sec'y*, Jno Killam.

ACADIA INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Directors*, Geo S. Brown, Wm Rogers, A. F. Stoneman, Aaron Goudey, Benjm Murphy, Chas Tooker, Nathan Moses. *Sec'y.*, Thos V. B. Bingay. COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Directors*, J. W. Lovitt, Andw Lovitt, A. C. Robbins, W. K. Dudman, Benjm Killam, jr, Robt Guest, Lyman Cann, jr, *Broker*, W. Patch. MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—*Directors*, Nathan Utley, Wm H. Moody, Benjamin Rogers, Jno W. Moody, Dennis Horton, L. E. Baker, S. M. Ryerson. *Sec'y*, James Murray, jr.

MOUNTAIN CEMETERY COMP'Y.—*Directors*, Jos. B. Bond (*Pres.*), Nathan Moses (*V.P.*), Jno K. Ryerson, Staley Brown, Geo Killam, Jas C. Farish, Jas Murray, jr., Jno W. Lovitt, Saml Brown, Edw Huestis. *Sec'y and Treas.* G. J. Farish. *Agent Bank of Nova Scotia*, Jas Murray, jr. BANK OF YARMOUTH.—*Directors*, Jno W. Lovitt (*Pres.*), A. C. Robbins, Thos Killam, L. E. Baker, C. E. Brown. *Cashier*, J. W. H. Rowley. *Auxiliary Bible Society*—*Pres.*, G. J. Farish. *V. P.*, Rev Geo Christie. *Exchange Reading Room*.—*Supt*, A. W. Homer.

MIDLAND CIRCUIT.

COUNTY OF HANTS.

*High Sheriff*, Jas M. Geldert. *Coroners*, Jno A. Jenkins, Saml D. Brown, M.D., Wm Dennison, M.D., W. F. Parker, F. N. Burgess, M.D. Supreme Court held at Windsor, on the *first* Tuesday of June, and *last* Tuesday of September.

*Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Henry Mundell. *Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Jacob Withrow, Elkanah Young, Jas Sangster, Jno Otis King, David Frieze, Henry Mundell.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court and Jehu M. Macomber.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Windsor, on the *first* Tuesday of October; and at Gore on the *second* Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace*. — Hon. Richard A. McHefey (*Custos Western District*), Benjamin Curry, Francis Parker, William Mumford, J. M. Smith, George McKay, James Allison, Joseph J. Blackburn, A. McPhee, George Armstrong, Jacob Withrow, David Freize, John McDougall, Alex Thompson, Jas J. O'Brien (*Custos Eastern Dis*), Jos Madill, Jos Keating, Jno S. Brennan, Abel Tomlinson, Jno Lockhart, Geo Harvey, Arch Smith, jr, Jos Rickards, Constant Church, William R. Wallace, Stephen C. Card, William Chambers, Jas Cochran, Jno Burgess, Jas Withrow, Jas Putnam, Jas Crowe, Wm McDougall, Isaac Douglas, Geo Smith, Geo Densmore, Danl Terhune, Geo Parker, Isaac Lake, Jas Greeno, Robt Allison, Allison Smith, Bennett Sn. Wm Dimock, Danl Cochran, Israel Sanford, Mich B. Salter, Nich Mos., Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thos Sanford, Jas M. Higgins, Jehu M. Macomber, Benjm Marsters, Jno Dimock, Benj.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.—Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

Blois, William C. Casey, James Reynolds, Isaiah Smith, William Lawrence, Benjamin W. Mumford, Matthew Allison, Evan Urquhart, Jas McKenzie, Benjm DeW. Fraser, M.D., Jas W. King, Wm Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvey, James Ross, George Johnston, N. T. Harris, Harris Martin, William Etter, James F. Cochran, Robert Hunter, Wm Church, jr, Robt Faulkner, Jas Dennison, M.D., Thos A. Smith, Steph Harvie, Danl Read, Chas T. Wilkins, Jas Miller, Hugh McLean, Andw Kirkpatrick, Jas Ellis, Jacob Withrow, Wm Wardrop, Geo Ainslie, Edward Dimock, Monson H. Goudge, Walter Hunter, John Jenkins, George Dewolf, Lewis Hill, John Smith, J. P. Pellow, John Smith, John McLearn, Harry B. Murphy, Samuel S. Barbrick, William Blake, Alfred B. Smith, Don McKay, Daniel Blois, Jas Thomson, Saml Blois, Hen H. Blois, Jno Sim, Jno J. Scott, Chas Boggs, Geo Urquhart, Wm H. Withrow, Jno B. Wallace, Geo P. Thomson, Jno Graham, Jacob Hennigar, J. B. North, Wm Davison, Geo Cochran, Nelson Murphy, Phares Constantine, Jas Simpson, Geo Armstrong, Anthy Shaw, Wm Murphy, Wm Fish, Handley Starrett, Robt Putnam, Wm Hamilton, Saml Mumford, Andw Shaw, Thos Akins, Edwin Mumford, W. B. Shaw, W. Cannavan, W. Dennison, Hugh McNeil, Jno Browne, Alex Hill, Michl Terhune, Wm Stephens, Robt Parker, Nathan Wilcox, Jno Carmichael, Wm Beckman, Jno Sterling. *Clerks of the Peace.—Western Dis—Henry Mundell; Eastern Dis—Jas A. Scott.*

COURT OF PROBATE—*Judge*, Chas Bowman; *Registrar*, Godfrey P. Payzant. *Registrar of Deeds*, W. Foster Parker. *Dep. Postmasters—Windsor*, Peter Burnham; *Shubenacadie*, Danl Sinclair; *Newport*, Jno F. Cochran; *Hantsport*, N. T. Harris; *Maitland*, Adam Roy; *Walton*, Chas. R. Allison. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws—Windsor*, Edward O'Brien; *Hantsport*, N. T. Harris; *Cheverie*, Thos. H. Malcom; *Maitland*, Adam Roy; *Walton*, Chas R. Allison. *Tide waiters and Seizing Officers* Jno Stirling, Rupert G. O'Brien, Jas H. McLean. *Surveyors of Shipping*, C. R. Allison, Adam Dickey, Edw O'Brien, Thos H. Malcolm, N. T. Harris. *Reg. of Shipping*, Edw O'Brien. *Comm'rs of Schools—Western Dist.* Rev Thos Maynard, Rev J. J. Hill, Rev Jno McLeod, Rev Wm Burton, Rev Jas England, Rev Jer Bancroft, Hon Richd McHeffey, Chas Mumford, M. H. Goudge, Jas Brown, Geo Dewolf, Shubael Dimock, Jas Elder, Thos Aikins. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev D. M. Welton; *Eastern Dis.*, Rev Chas Bowman, Rev Jno Randall, Rev Jno Cameron, Rev. Jas. Stevens, Rev Jacob McLennan, Rev G. M. Barrett, Jno McLearn, Saml Blois, Wm. Casey, Jacob Withrow, D. McLean, Isaac O'Brien, Jas. McKenzie, Wm Hamilton. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev Jacob McLellan. *Health Officer*, B. DeW. Fraser, M.D. *Board of Health.—Town of Windsor*, Hon R. A. McHeffey, B. DeW. Fraser, M.D., H. H. Beid, M.D., Chas Smith, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant, Edw O'Brien, Jas M. Geldert, J. P. Pellow, W. H. Blanchard, E. McLatchey, Jos Rickards, Jno. Stirling, Thos B. Smith, Jas Shand, Jno Collins, Gasper Drillio, T. S. Harding, J. S. Shaw, M. H. Goudge. *Co. Treasurer*, C. W. Dimock. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Benjm Smith. *U. S. Consular Agent*, P. S. Burnham.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR.—Est 1866.—*Directors*, Godfrey P. Payzant (Prest.), Wm Dimock, Benjm D. Fraser, M.D., Fras Ellerhausen, Jas P. Pellow. *Cashier*, C. E. Harding. *Solicitor*, W. H. Blanchard. *Windsor Gas Company.—Directors*, G. P. Payzant (Prest.), M. H.

[1867.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

131

Goudge, E. W. Dimock, D. P. Allison. *Secretary*, Wm Dimock. *Avon Marine Insurance Comp'y.*—*Directors*, Wm Dimock (Prest.), B. Smith, David Scott, C. B. Bowman, Elk Young. *Sec'y*, D. P. Allison. *Treas.* T. B. Smith. *Auditors*, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant. *Windsor Marine Ins. Comp'y.*—*Directors*, G. P. Payzant (Prest.), E. W. Dimock, Jno Smith, Jno Stirling, Edw O'Brien. *Sec'y and Treas.*, W. H. Blanchard. *Avon Bridge Comp'y.*—*Directors*, B. DeW. Fraser (Prest), Thos Curren, Saml G. Black, E. W. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard. *Sec'y and Treas.*, G. P. Payzant.

*Windsor Fair*—Held at Windsor on the Fair Ground, annually, on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of October, for the exhibition and sale of Horses, Horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep, Farming Utensils, Seeds, and Agricultural produce.

# COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.

*High Sheriff*, Chas Blanchard. *Coroners*, Saml Muir, M.D., David V. Crowe, Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Dr Francis, Elisha Roach, M.D.

Supreme Court held at Truro on the second Tuesday of June, and on the first Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jas F. Blanchard.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, David B. Lynds, Wm Campbell, Silas H. Crane, Jas F. Blanchard, Jas K. Blair, Wm McKim, Wm A. Fulmore.

*Notaries Public*, The Barristers of Sup. Court, and S. G. Archibald.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Truro on the second Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*, David V. Crowe (Custos), Silas H. Crane, Alex Kent, David B. Lynds, Fras R. Parker, Wm Campbell, Robt Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper (4th), Samuel Creelman, Isaac McCurdy, Jno King, Jas D. Blair, Jno Fulmore, Robt Hamilton, Don Ross, Danl Morrison, Jas Munro, Saml Waugh, Benjm Tupper, Matt McCurdy, Wm McKim, Wm A. Dickie, Wm Faulkner, Wm C. Eaton, Jno Smith, Alex Conkey, Geo Reading, Geo Lombard, Jno Irvine, Jno McKay, Jas D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, Hon Arch Patterson, Hector Ross, Saml Rettie, Fras Layton, Jas N. Crowe, Jno Yuill, Richd Slade, Geo S. Rutherford, jr., Alex Ellis, Stephen Upham, Jas Flemming, Thos S. Delaney, Jno M. Campbell, Jos Fulton, Silas Clark, Jas Crowe (7th), Jno Graham, Jas McKay, Hugh Gunn, Robert Logan, Jas A. Stevens, Daniel C. Archibald, Matt Sanderson, Saml Boyd, Robt Chambers, Robt Nelson, Ezra Layton, Jas K. Blair, Robt J. Pollock, Wm Grigor, Hugh Dickson, R. Purves, Daniel McLaughlin, David Murray, Jno McGeorge, Robt L. Byers, Thos Chisholm, Jno B. Dickie, Wm J. McKay, Wm Ross, Robert Lewis, Henry Sibley, David Moore, Jas Crowe, Angus McLeod, Geo Johnston, Daniel Eaton, Jas J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Simeon H. Blair, Robt G. Rutherford, Robt Murray, Isaac Fulton, E. A. Jones, Jos Spencer, Jno Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robt Fulton, J. W. Crane, Isaac Flemming, Jas R. Henderson, Jno Archibald, Wm Fulton, Ebenezer E. Archibald, Geo Taylor, Jas Creelman, Jas Graham. *Clerk of the Peace*, Leander J. Crowe.

*COURT OF PROBATE.*—*Judge*, Ebenezer F. Munro; *Registrar*, Geo Campbell. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas K. Blair.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington St., opposite Parade.

Unadulterated Ground Spices at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.

**DEP POSTMASTERS.**—*Truro*, Isaac Smith; *Londonderry*, M. Campbell; *Tatamagouche*, Isaac Blair; *Lower Stewiacke*, Wm Holesworth; *Upper Stewiacke*, Jno Cox. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws.*—*Truro*, Thos M. Crowe; *Tatamagouche*, Wm Campbell; *Londonderry*, David Arch Davidson; *Five Islands*, A. Y. Corbett. *Seizing Officers*, Harris Fulmer, J. McCurdy, G. Creelman. *Surveyors of Shipping*, T. F. Morrison, Wm Campbell, Jas M. Creelman. *Comm'rs of Pilots.*—*Tatamagouche and Brule*, Jno Miller, Wm Fraser, Robt Logan, Henry Roberts, Geo Mattital. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*Colchester Dis*, Geo Reading, Rev Jas Smith, D.D., Rev D. W. C. Dimock, Rev J. Forsythe, Rev. Jno I. Baxter, Rev Wm McCulloch, Rev Jas McLean, Rev Jos Alexander, Obed Chute, Rev E. E. Ross, Rev Robt Grant, Rev W. M. Philp, Fras R. Parker, Jno. King, Saml Rettie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Robt G. Rutherford, Thos S. Delaney, Jno B. Dickey, Israel Longworth, W. A. Fulmer, Eliakim Tupper. *Chairman of Examiners*, H. C. Upham; *Stirling Dist.*, Hon A. Patterson, Rev. Jas Watson, Rev Wm McMillan, Rev Thos Sedgwick, Robt Purves, Jno Currie, Robert L. Byers, Elisha Roach, M.D., Robt Logan, Jno. Irvine, — Williamson, M.D., Wm J. McKay. *Chairman of Examiners*, Jno Currie. *Trustees School Lands*—*Onslow*, Jno King, Isaac McCurdy; *Truro*, Alex. Kent, David Page. *Co Treasurer*, Thos M. Crowe. *Clerk of License*, C. H. Blair. *Dep Land Surveyors* Isaac N. Archibald, Robt L. Byers. *Health Officers*, Chas Bent, M.D., W. E. McRoberts, M.D. *Boards of Health*—*Truro*, Saml Muir, M.D., Wm. Grigor, Robt Chambers, Jas K. Blair, Saml Rettie, Saml Nelson; *Tatamagouche*, Robt Logan, Saml Waugh, Jno Millar, Geo Lombard, Wm Blackwood.

*Cobequid Marine Insurance Company.*—*Directors*, A. G. Archibald (Prest), Jas Crowe, Robt Smith, A. W. McLellan, Capt Jas Campbell, Nelson Murphy, Capt Chas Cox. *Sec'y*, Jas K. Blair. *Treasurer*, C. Blanchard.

#### COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

*High Sheriff*, Roderick McLean. *Dep at Parrsboro'* Wm M. Black. *Coroners*, Wm W. Bent, Thos Page, Chas Ward, Jos Clark, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrsboro'*), Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Henry A. Davison (*River Philip*), Robt Mitchell, M.D., Chandler Crane, M.D.

Supreme Court held at Amherst on the *third* Tuesday of June, and on the *second* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Amos S. Blenkhorn.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court and Robt Stubbs, Chas S. Townsend, Alex A. Black.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Chas D. Roach, Wm W. Bent, Jas Page, C. G. Donkin, Fras Carrol, Joshua Huestis, Wm H. Rogers, Chas B. Dewolf, Don McKay, C. E. Ratchford, Jas W. Delaney, Amos S. Blenkhorn, A. A. Black, Cyrus Bent, Robt Stubbs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Amherst on the *first* Tuesday of January.

*Justices of Peace*, Stephen Fulton (*Custos*), Gaius Lewis, Geo Bergman, Jas McNab, Hon Hen G. Pineo, Jacob G. Purdy, Joshua Huestis, Jos N.B. Kerr, Wm W. Bent, Jas Ratchford, Eben Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Amos



[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

133

derry, M.  
Wm Holes-  
and Light  
es.—Truro,  
erry, David  
g Officers,  
Shipping,  
Comm's of  
raser, Robt  
s—Colches-  
C. Dimock,  
h, Rev Jas  
s, Rev Robt  
aml Rettie,  
ney, Jno B.  
er. Chair-  
Patterson,  
gwick, Robt  
Robt Logan,  
Chairman of  
, Jno King,  
Treasurer,  
z Surveyors  
Bent, M.D.,  
Muir, M. D.,  
umel Nelson;  
eo Lombard,

A. G. Archi-  
t Jas Camp-  
Treasurer,

m M. Black.  
Jno T. Sal-  
Scott, Henry  
Crane, M.D.  
June, and on  
f the Crown,

Robt Stubbs,

taking Affi-  
Page, C. G.  
B. Dewolf,  
khorn, A. A.

st Tuesday of

s, Geo Berg-  
aua Huestis,  
Lewis, Amos

re, Halifax.

S. Blenkhorn, Jos Oxley, Jas Kirkpatrick, Randolph Morris, Jas Page, Thos Logan, Jno Blenkhorn, Henry Harrison, Jas W. Delaney, Jos Read, Robt K. Smith, Dennis Macnamara, R. C. Read, T. Johnston, Wm Pipes, Horatio N. Davison, J. K. Elderkin, Geo Knowlton, David Purdy, David Pugsley, Fras Carroll, Chas G. Donkin, Jas Fullerton, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Jno H. Peers, Saml Webb, Norman McLeod, Wm Baker, Wm P. Chisholm, Robt Donkin, Robt McElman, Robt W. Salter, Martin Chapman, Geo Glendenning, Jno T. Smith, Patk McKay, Cyrus Bent, Peter McFarlane, Wm F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Chas E. Hatchford, Jno Traviss, Jos Coates, Doug Pugsley, Wm Stewart, Alfred Black, Wm D. Brundage, Thos T. Thomson, Jno Bragg, Robt Ward, Fras F. Hatfield, Nat P. Hughes, A. P. Bradley, David Fullerton, Jnc Davison, Mich K. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, Thos C. Dewolf, Wm Waugh, David Ross, Wm B. Oxley, Lemuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Robt Ripley. Chas Ward, Don McKenzie, Gilbert Purdy, Tillot Harrison, Thos McKay, Jno Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, Abraham P. Betts, Jas Z. Bliss, David McElman, Thos Lusby, Jos Atkinson, Wm B. Handley, Arch Dickey, Chas Creed, M.D., Alex Leslie, Jno Trueman, Netis Chappel, Chas Lawrence, Chas B. Dewolf, Thos R. Black, Alex A. Black, Thos Roach, J. Hiram Black, Rufus Black, Arch Livingston, Patk Beard, Wm Moffatt, Martin C. Halliday, Jas Higgins, David Hoeg, Robt Stubbs, Saml Baird, Jas Mitchell, Jno Atkinson, Geo McLellan, Jno Hewson, Wm McNab, Jno H. Gilroy, Wm Scott, Fredk A. Donkin, Luther Baker. *Clerk of the Peace*, Richd B. Huestis.

COURT OF PROBATE—Judge, Jno D. Kinnear; Registrar, Wm M. Fullerton. *Registrars of Deeds*—Parrsboro', A. P. Bradley; Amherst, Jas E. Purdy. *Dep. Postmasters*—Amherst, Mrs J. A. Chipman; Pugwash, Levi Borden; Wallace, Joshua Huestis; Parrsboro', A. P. Bradley; River Philip, Mrs J. C. Philips. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Amherst, Jas W. Delaney; Pugwash, Jas McNab; Wallace, Nicol Nicolson, Parrsboro', James Hatchford; Advocate Harbour, Charles Ward; Joggins Mines, Jno. Moffatt; Port Greville, F. Hatfield; Seizing Officers, A. D. Chapman, Wm Brundage, Jno Moffatt, Jef Gordon, Geo W. Forrest. *Surveyors of Shipping*, Thos D. Dickson, L. Borden, J. W. Delaney, Jas McNab. *Registrars of Shipping*, Jas Hatchford, Jas McNab. *Comm'rs of Schools*—Cumberland Dis.—Rev Geo Townshend, Rev Jno Munro, Rev J. L. Jarvis, Rev R. E. Crane, Rev G. F. Miles, Rev Thos Allen, Rev. A. W. Desbrisay, Rev Arch. Thomson, Rev. Jno. Sponagle, Rev David McKeen, Gilbert Seaman, Stephen Fulton, Rodk McLean, Cyrus Bent, Chas Lawrence, Wm F. Cutten. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev Jas Christie; Parrsboro' Dis.—Rev Wm B. King, Rev Jno Read, Rev Dun McKinnon, Jas Kirkpatrick, T. D. Dickson, Fras Carroll, Edw Vickery, Jos Elderkin, Jas A. Hatfield, Nathan B. Morris, Jas Ward, Jesse O. Lewis. *Chairman of Examiners*, Chas McCabe. *Trustees of Public Property*, Jas J. Kerr, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Benjm Douglas. *Co Treasurer*, Jno W. Smith. *Dep Land Surveyors*, Chas D. Roach, Jesse O. Lewis, Saml O'Donnell. *Comm'rs of Pilots*.—Pugwash—Hon H. G. Pineo, Jas Bent, Chas B. Dewolf, Alex A. Black, Danl Rogers; Wallace, Joshua Huestis, Jas B. Davison, Jos N. B. Kerr, Richd Scott, jr. *Health Officers*, Benjm G. Purdy, Nathan Tupper, M.D., Edwin Clay, M.D., Chas Creed, M.D., Robt Mitchell, M.D., A. S. Townshend, M.D., C. E. Dewolf, M.D. *Boards of Health*.—Parrsboro', Rev Wm B. King, Jas Hatchford, Danl York, Fras Carroll,

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Supplies Ships with all kinds of Stores, opposite the Parade.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.'S.

J. Olney Lewis, Jesse Fullerton, E. DeW. Ratchford; *Ports of Cumberland and Joggins Dis*, C. E. Ratchford, A. S. Blenkhorn, R. K. Smith, J. W. Delaney, Douglas Pugsley, Hiram Black, W. F. Cutten, R. B. Boggs, Gilbert Seaman, Michl Pugsley; *Wallace*, Stephen Fulton, Don McKay, Jas B. Davidson, Nicol Nicholson; *Pugwash*, Cyrus Bent, Henry G. Pineo, Henry G. Bennett, Wm H. Seaman, Chas E. McNutt. *Swedish and Norwegian V. Consul, and U. S. Consular Agent at Pugwash*, Henry G. Pineo, jr.

## EASTERN CIRCUIT.

### COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH.

*High Sheriff*, Edm H Franchville. *Coroners*, Edw I. Cunningham, Spinney Whitman, J. B. Hadley, Edm H. Franchville, Jno Cumminger.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Sup. Court, and Jas B. Hadley, Jesse Anderson, J. W. Bigelow, jr, E. H. Franchville, Edw Mundell, A. P. McKenzie, Edw I. Cunningham, Thos C. Cook, Alex W. McL. Hart.

Supreme Court held at Guysborough on the last Tuesday of May, and on the first Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Edw Carritt, M.D.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, W. G. Scott, Jno Mahoney, Edm H. Franchville—Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Christopher Jost; *St Mary's Dis*, Hugh McDonald, Wm A. McKeen, Alex N. McDonald, Jno W. McKeen.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Guysborough on the third Tuesday of January and the first Tuesday of May; and at St Mary's on the first Tuesday of December.

*Justices of the Peace*—Edw I. Cunningham (*Custos*), Hon Robt M. Cutler, W. O. Heffernan, Jas B. Hadley, Wm J. Bigelow, Jno J. Marshall, Wm Hart, John Mahaney, Wm G. Scott, Jno Ehler, Thos Keating, Jesse Anderson, Jno A. Steele, Jno Jamieson, Jno McMillan, Jas Wallace, Don Gunn, Jos David, Jas Fitzgerald, Andw Sangster, Jas A. Tory, Wm Hartshorne, Jno A. Tory, Colin Chisholm, Jas W. Hadley, Jno Hartley, Thos C. Peart, Styles Hart, Jno B. Simpson, Saml Aitken, Christopher Jost, Chas Taylor, Wm H. Wylde, Simon Giffin, Geo Scott, Jas Purcell, Herbert R. Cunningham, Abraham W. Hart, Saml R. Russell, Thos O'Neill; *St. Mary's Dist.*, Hugh McDonald (*Custos*), Alex N. McDonald, Jno Hattie, Angus Kirk, Jno W. McKeen, Abner P. McKenzie, Thos O. Flavin, Jno Sinclair, Jno Rude, Robt Kennedy, Thos Smith, Wm Pride, Alex Sinclair, Wm Hemlow, Jno Cumminger, David K. McKeen, Jesse Cumminger, Saml Archibald, Jno Kirk, Alex Fisher, Angus Cameron, Geo M. Elliott, Lachlan McQuarrie, Alex Mitchell, Daniel Hattie, senr., Wm H. Chisholm, Valentine McDonald, Thos C. Cook, Alex M. Hart, Alfred W. Hart, Jas S. Nickerson, David Scranton, Wm P. Carritt, Jno Thos Sinclair, Wm Tory, Jas H. Feltmate, Wm Webber, Jno McDonald, Richd O'Gorman, Walter Daniels. *Clerks of the Peace*—Guysborough, Saml R. Russell; *St. Mary's* A. P. McKenzie.

*COURT OF PROBATE. Judges*—Guysborough, Edw Carritt, M.D.; *St. Mary's* Hugh McDonald; *Registrars*—*St. Mary's*, Jno W. McKeen; *Guysborough*, Saml R. Russell. *Registrars of Deeds*—Guysborough, Wm. Moir; *St. Mary's* Hugh McDonald. *Dep Postmasters*—Guysborough, E. I. Cunningham; *Sherbrooke, St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald; *Canso*, Miss Sarah Norris; *Port Mulgrave*, Geo Hadley; *Glenelg*, M.

Arch  
and C  
Marsh  
Sher  
McM  
son.  
of L  
Purco  
Guys  
Sears  
ham,  
man,  
Rev F  
Russes  
Rev C  
Donal  
A. Cu  
Rev J  
Fran  
M.D.,  
Harte  
Agen  
Man  
Bigel  
Geo  
don,

Hi  
McDo  
No  
don,  
Sup  
on the  
Richa  
Col  
davit  
A. Cu  
Ge  
day  
Ju  
McDo  
ald,  
Arch  
Lauc  
Chish  
Chish  
ningh  
Gilliv  
J. Be  
Alex  
Doug  
Gerr



1867.]

Archibald; *Melrose*, Jas Stewart. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws—Guysborough*, Jas Marshall; *Cape Canso*, W. J. Bigelow; *Port Mulgrave*, Vin J. Wallace; *Sherbrooke, St. Mary's*, Abner P. McKenzie; *Isaac's Harbour*, Steph McMullen. *Seizing Officers*, Thos P. Flavin, E. P. Dillon, Jesse Anderson. *Surveyors of Shipping*, Alex McDonald, Jas Marshall. *Coll'rs of Light Duties—Whitehaven*, Jas Feltmate; *Strait of Canso*, Jas Purcell. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Jas Marshall. *Comm'rs of Schools—Guysborough Dis*—Rev W. E. Gelling, Rev H. H. Hamilton, Rev Thos Sears, Wm Hartshorne, Jno Mahaney, Christopher Jost, Edw I. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham N. Whitman, Don Gunn, Jno H. Tory, Rev M. Tompkins, Rev J. B. Sargent, Rev F. Von Blerk; Jas V. Purcell. *Chairman of Examiners*, Saml R. Russell; *St. Mary's Dist.*, Rev Jno Campbell, Rev Theophilus Richey, Rev C. B. Pitblado, Rev Henry Eagles, Allan McQuarrie, Jno O. McDonald, Philip S. Perrier, A. P. McKenzie, Jno W. McKeen, R. Kennedy, A. Cumming, N. Gunn, A. Sinclair, W. Hemlow. *Chairm'n of Exam.*, Rev J. Campbell. *Board of Health*, W. Hart, E. I. Cunningham, E. H. Franchville, J. Mahaney, L. W. DesBarres. *Health Officers*, V. LeDantic, M.D., — Metzler, M.D., E. Carritt, M.D. *Dep Land Surveyors*, Wm Hartshorne, J. A. Taylor. *Dep Agent for Lloyd's, and U.S. Consular Agent*, Edm H. Franchville. *Town Clerks—Guysboro'*, Marshall Jost; *Manchester*, Jno B. Simpson; *Melford*, Vincent Wallace; *Wilmot*, Wm Bigelow. *Co Treasurer*, J. A. Tory. *Clerks of License*, J. W. C. Grant, Geo B. Hadley. *Trustees of Public Property*, Thos Cook, Hector Gordon, Andw Meagher.

## COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH.

*High Sheriff*, Henry P. Hill. *Coroners*, Joseph Symonds, Wm H. McDonald, M.D., Arch McGillivray.

*Notaries Public*, The Barristers of the Sup Court, and David Condon, Hugh McDonald, Robt McDonald, Saml McDonald, E. Corbett.

Supreme Court held at Antigonish on the first Tuesday of June, and on the second Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Richard J. Forristall.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Alex. McDonald, M.D., Wm. C. Hierlihy, Wm A. Cunningham, Wm J. Beck, Jno J. Robinson, Richard J. Forristall.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Dorchester on the second Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*—Jno McDonald (*Custos*), Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Jos Symonds, Wm C. Hierlihy, Aug A. Ogden, Robt McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Don McMillan, Robt Trotter, Alex McDonald, Arch McGillivray, Jno McKenzie, Jno McKinnon, Norman McDonald, Lauchlin Cameron, Don McDonald, Allan Smith, Jno McMillan, Don Chisholm, Jno McDonald, Rodk Chisholm, Christopher McDonald, Wm Chisholm, Wm Gerroir, Chas Cameron, Duncan Chisholm, Wm R. Cunningham, Don McDonnell, Edm Corbett, Elisha M. Randall, Hugh McGillivray, Robt N. Henry, Alex McNaughton, Aaron D. Harrington, Wm J. Beck, Alex M. Chisholm, Jno Cameron, Jno McDonald, Jno Sears, Alex McIntosh, M.D., Donald McKenzie, Rodk McDonald, Angus McDougall, Geo M. Cunningham, R. J. Forristall, Michael Crispe, Peter Gerroir, Lucien Doiron, Alex Chisholm, Don Chisholm, Toussaint Des-

Works on Homeopathy, Preparations, &c., at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, (choice quality) at E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

lauriers, David Condon. Jno Chisholm, Colin Ross, Angus McDonald, Colin Chisholm, Jno Fraser, Don McDonald, Wm Chisholm, Wm Boyle, Jas M. Hall, Alex Cameron, Alex McLean, J. T. Robinson, Angus McInnes, Arch Chisholm, Jno McMillen, Jno B. Bonin, Elisha W. Randall, Angus Melsaac, Allan Cameron. *Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Wilkie.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, J. J. Robinson. *Registrar*, Richd J. Forristall. *Registrar of Deeds*, Aaron D. Harrington. *Dep Postmasters*—*Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill; *Cape George*, Robt McDonald; *St Andrews*, Jno McMillan; *Tracadie*, W. H. Harrington. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Antigonish*, Hugh McPhee; *Port Bayfield*, Edw Randall; *Harbour au Bouche*, Edm Corbett. *Surveyors of Shipping*, Hugh McPhee, Edm Corbett. *Comm'rs of Schools*.—Hugh McDonald, Rev R. McGillivray, Rev David Honeyman, Angus Smith, Arch McGillivray, Rev Ken J. McDonald, Ron McGillivray, Rev T. W. Morris, Wm Chisholm, Norman McDonald, Rev Thos Downie, Rev Andw McGillivray, Rev Hugh Gillis, Rev Chas Martell, Rev Jos Chisholm, W. C. Hierlihy, Rev Dr McGregor, Richd J. Forristall. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rodk McDonald. *Clerk of License*, Arch McGillivray. *Dep Land Surveyors*, Dan C. Robertson, Hugh McDonald. *Health Officer*, Alex McIntosh, M.D. *Board of Health*, Alex McDonald, M.D., Wm R. Cunningham, Wm Beck. *Agent for Loyd's*, Jos Smith.

**ANTIGONISH CURLING CLUB.**—*Prest*, Hon W. A. Henry; *V. P.*, R. McDonald. *Rep Members*, Robt Davis, Hon W. A. Henry. *Treasurer*, H. McDonald. *Sec'y*, S McDonnell. *Committee*, D. MacDonald, Robt N. Henry, A. M. Cunningham. *Extraordinary Member*, Robt Davis.

**ANTIGONISH HIGHLAND SOCIETY.**—*Prest*, Hugh McDonald. *V. P.*, W. H. McDonald, M.D. *Treas*, D. McKenzie. *Sec'y*, Angus Boyd. *Committee*, D. McDonald. Capt D. McDonald, R. N. Henry, jr.

# COUNTY OF PICTOU.

*High Sheriff*, William H. Harris. *Coroners*, David Matheson, Edw Roach, Wm H. Harris, Lewis Johnston, M.D., Jno Mitchell, M.D., John McKay, John B. Fraser, M.D.

Supreme Court held at Pictou on the Thursday next after the second Tuesday of June, and on the Thursday next after the third Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary*, *Clerk of the Crown*, and *Clerk of the Peace*, David Matheson.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Abram Patterson, Geo Campbell, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray D. Hockin, Jas Crichton, Rodk McKenzie, Jas Primrose, Wm Gordon, Robt Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don Robertson, Rodk McKenzie, David Matheson.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Pictou on the first Tuesday of February and on the first Tuesday of July.

*Notaries Public*—The Barristers of the Sup Court, and Jno R. Noonan, Geo Hattie, Jas. A. Fraser.

*Justices of the Peace*—Daniel Hockin (*Custos*), Abram Patterson, Jno Olding, Hon Jno Holmes, Ken McLean, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Geo Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex McKenzie, Jno. McKay, Geo. McLeod, Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Wm Gordon, Jas. D. B. Fraser, Jas Primrose, Angus Sutherland, Alex. Fraser M. R., Anthony Smith, John Grant, Neil Gunn, Hugh McLeod, James McGregor, W.

[1867

1867.]

ALMANACK.

187

McDonald,  
Wm Boyle,  
Angus Mc-  
W. Randall,  
Willkie.

er, Richd J.  
ep Postmas-  
McDonald; St  
Coll'rs of  
nd Naviga-  
w Randall;  
pping, Hugh  
Donald, Rev  
McGillivray,  
is, Wm Chis-  
McGillivray,  
C. Hierlihy,  
miners, Rodk  
and Survey-  
Alex Meln-  
R. Cunning-

y; V. P., R.  
c. Treasurer,  
Donald, Robt  
Robt Davis.  
ald. V. P.,  
Angus Boyd.  
, jr.

atheson, Edw  
l, M.D., John

r the second  
d Tuesday of  
of the Peace,

r taking Affi-  
s Fraser, Robt  
Primrose, Wm  
on, Rodk Mc-

st Tuesday of

d Jno R. Noo-  
am Patterson,  
Robt Murray,  
Geo. McLeod,  
n, Jas. D. B.  
R., Anthony  
McGregor, W.

re, Halifax.

H. Davies, Jno. Logan, Wm. Langill, Jas. Grant, Robt. Copeland, Wm. Smith, Robt Lowden, Saml Cameron, Mather Sproull, Alex. McKay, C R., Jno. McLeod, Geo. McDonald, Wm Dunbar, Geo McKenzie, Alex P. Ross, Alex Cameron, Rodk McKenzie, Jas Crichton, Alex McKay W. R., Chas McLenan, Jno Crerar, Robt Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don McDonald C. J., Geo McKay, Geo Denoon, Jno Holmes C. J., Adam Gordon, Andw Hunter, Jno F. McDonald, Basil Bell, Jno H. Lane, Jno Gray, Peter G. Campbell, Wm Ross, John Ross, David A. Ross, Don McDonald N. G., Jas Fitzpatrick, Alex Chisholm, Don Fraser, Jas Wentworth, Jno McKenzie M. R., Dun Robertson, Thos Horn, Jas Holmes, Stewart Burns, Jno A. Dawson, Jas Kitchen, Jas W. Carmichael, Malcolm G. McLeod, Alex McHardy, Jno Dawson, Jno Mitchell, Jno Hogg, Law Millar, David Marshall, Jno McPhee, Geo W. Underwood, Robt Fraser, Andrew Campbell, David Patterson, Alex Grant, Simon Archibald, Alex Thompson, Jas Ives, Geo Bruce, Hector McLean, Dun McKay, Jas McRae, Richard Tanner, Don Cameron, Danl McDonald, Jno R. Noonan, Mayhew T. Smith, Don McKay, Alex McKay, Alex. McDonald M. R., Thos Fraser, Jas Hudson, Jno McDonald (Angus' son), Jno McDonald (John's son), Don McLean, Wm McGillivray, Chas McKinnon, Chas McDougall, Wm Cameron, Chas McLellan, Jas Hislop, R. P. Grant, Wm N. Rudolf, Ken Ross, Jas McIntosh, Alex Fraser. *Stipendiary Magistrates*—Pictou, Danl Hockin; New Glasgow, Jno McKay.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Danl Dickson; *Registrar*, Jas Crichton. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jno Ferguson. *Dep Postmasters*—Pictou, John McKay; New Glasgow, Wm Fraser; Durham, John McCoul; Albion Mines, H. McKenzie; River John, Jno. Cameron; West River, Wm Munro. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Pictou, D. McCulloch; Merigomish, R. Murray. *Clerk and Warehouse Keeper*, J.H. Lane. *Surveyor of Shipping*, G. Hattie. *Tide Waiters*, D. Munroe, C. Murdeh, G. J. Campbell, W. Mortimer. *Seizing Officers*, Clarke Murdoch, Don Munro, Johnston Campbell. *Harbour Masters*—Pictou, Jas McKinnon; Maxwellton, Jno McGregor. *Comm'rs of Pilots*, Rodk McKenzie, Alex P. Ross, Don McDonald, Jno R. Noonan, Capt Jas McKinnon. *Co Treasurer*, Robt Doull. *Clerks of License*—Pictou, Anderson Henderson; Egerton, Danl McLean; Maxwellton, Elw Finlayson. *Comm'rs of Schools*.—North Dist., Rev Jas Bayne, Rev A. W. Herdman, Rev. Alex Sutherland, Rev. Ron McDonald, Danl Hockin, Wm Gordon, Jas Crichton. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev Jas Bayne, n.d.; South Dist., Rev David Roy, Rev D. B. Blair, Rev Simon McGregor, Rev Allan Pollock, Rev W. Stewart, Jas McGregor, Jno McKay, Jno Mitchell, D. McDonald, Rev. Jno Stewart. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev S. McGregor.

*Trustees of Public Property*—Pictou, Jas Crichton, Chas T. Irving, Wm McLaren; Egerton, Jas Fraser, jr., Jas W. Carmichael, Basil Bell. *Fire Wardens*—Pictou, Danl Hockin, Robt Doull, Robt P. Grant, Clarence Primrose, Jas Crichton, Alex P. Ross, J. D. B. Fraser, Rodk McKenzie, Jno T. Ives, W. H. Harris, W. H. Davies, W. N. Rudolf; New Glasgow, Jas W. Carmichael, Thos Fraser, Geo Murray, Geo W. Underwood, Rolk McGregor, Isaac Hartley. *Fire Engine Comp'y*—Pictou, Captain, Jas Ives; New Glasgow, Foreman, Thos Fraser, *Ace Fire Company*—Pictou, Simon Fraser, Jno Crockford, Geo McKimmie, Jas McKenzie, Wm McKenzie, Jno M. Hockin. *Sup. Pumps and Wells*, Jas Hepburn. *Comm'rs of Streets*—Pictou, W. H. Harris, A. D. Gor-

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, Importer of Tea. Small chests for family use.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

don, Wm McLaren, Robt P. Grant, H. R. Narraway; *New Glasgow*, David Marshall, Isaac Hartley, Don Grant. *Health Officers*, G. M. Johnston, M.D., W. E. Cooke, M.D., Geo A. Christie, M.D., Lewis Johnston, M.D., Jas Wentworth, J. E. Jones, M.D. *Boards of Health—Pictou*, H. R. Narraway, S. H. Holmes, Robt Doull, Jno A. Dawson, Cornelius Dwyer, C. T. Irving, David Matheson; *New Glasgow*, D. A. Holmes, Peter Campbell; *Albion Mines*, Jas Hudson, Lewis Johnston, M.D., T. Blenkinsop, J. E. Wentworth, J. E. Jones, M.D. *Town Clerks—Egerton*, Wm Fraser; *Maxwellton*, Mitchell Dunn; *Pictou*, David Matheson. *Dep Land Surveyor*, Jas Holmes. *U. S. Consul*, Benjm Norton. *Agents Bank of Nova Scotia—Pictou*, Jas Primrose; *New Glasgow*, J. W. Carmichael; *Peoples' Bank—New Glasgow*, Jas Fraser, jr. *Agents British Lloyd's*, Primrose & Rudolf; *French Lloyd's*, Capt Wm Forbes.

*AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY—Pictou—Pres*, Rev Jas Bayne, D.D., *Sec'y*, Treas and Depositary, Jas Patterson; *New Glasgow—Pres*, Jas W. Carmichael; *Sec'ys*, Rev Geo Walker, Rev Allan Pollock.

*PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY.—Pres.*, Jas. Primrose; *Directors*, Wm Gordon, Jno T. Ives, Jno Crerar, Jno A. Dawson; *Agent and Sec'y*, Howard Primrose.

*PICTOU CEMETERY COMPANY.—Pres.*, Jno Crerar. *Treas.*, Alex J. Patterson.

*PICTOU NEW CEMETERY COMP'Y—Pres.*, J. Primrose; *Sec'y*, D. Dickson.

*PICTOU GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—Directors*, J. D. B. Fraser (*Pres.*), Alex P. Ross, Jas Ives, Wm Gordon, Jno Yorston, Danl Hockin, Wm H. Davies; *Sec'y and Treas.*, Wm Jack.

*PICTOU HOME MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors*, Roderick McKenzie, Jno T. Ives, Jas D. B. Fraser, Wm Forbes, Howard Primrose. *Broker*, Robt P. Grant.

*NEW GLASGOW UNDERWRITERS' ASSOCIATION.—Directors*, J. W. Carmichael, Don McDonald, G. W. Underwood, Jno Miller, Jas Fraser. *Broker*, Jeffery McColl. *PICTOU MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors*, Danl Hockin, Jas Ives, Wm Ives, Alex J. Patterson,

Chas T. Irving. *Broker*, Geo Glennie. *PICTOU AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—Pres.*, David Matheson; *V. P.*, J. McKenzie; *Sec'y*, Jno D. McDonald; *Treas.*, Jas Ives; *Directors*, Robt McLean, Wm Robley, Robt Patterson, Thos Cameron, Murdo McPherson. *PICTOU CURLING CLUB. Patron*, Robt McKay; *Pres.*, J. R. Noonan. *Rep. Members*, Robt Boak,

A. J. Patterson; *Treas*, Peter Crerar. *Sec'y*, S. H. Holmes. *Committee*, Geo Doull, Wm Mills, H. J. Fraser, and Office Bearers; *Extraordinary Members*, B. H. Norton, A. P. Ross; *Hon. Members*, Robt McKay, Geo McKenzie, A. G. Kidston. *NEW GLASGOW CURLING CLUB.—Patron*,

Geo McKenzie; *Pres*, Don McDonald; *Vice Pres*, J. C. McKay; *Rep. Members*, R. Fraser, G. W. Underwood, Geo McKenzie; *Treas.*, Angus Chisholm; *Sec'y*, D. Murray; *Committee*, T. Graham, T. Fraser, J. R. Fraser. *NEW CALEDONIA CURLING CLUB.—Pres.*, Jas Primrose. *Vice-*

*Pres*, Geo M. Johnston. *Rep Members*, Jas Ives and Geo Buist. *Treas*, C. Primrose. *Sec'y*, W. Norman Rudolf. *Committee*, C. Primrose, D. Munro. *Hon. Member*, W. H. Davies.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

139

**CAPE BRETON CIRCUIT.**
**COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON.**

*High Sheriff*, John L. Hill. *Coroners*, Chas McAlpine, Don N. McQueen, Lauchlan Robertson, Henry Kirkwood, M.D.

Supreme Court held at Sydney on the *first* Tuesday of June, and on the *second* Thursday after the *second* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary*, Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace, Chas E. Leonard, jr.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, and C. E. Leonard, Thos S. Bown, Chas McAlpine, Jno McLean, Simon Nicholson, Jas Chaloner, Jno Forbes, Robt Martin, Geo Rigby, Alfred F. Bown, Ron McDonald, J. Wm Hill.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Chas E. Leonard, Chas McAlpine, C. E. Leonard, jr., Henry Davenport, Wm Gammell, Jno A. Moore, L. Robertson, Jno McLean, Jno Ferguson, Jno Forbes.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Sydney on the *first* Tuesday of March and *second* Tuesday of July.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Chas E. Leonard (Custos), Thos S. Bown, Chas McAlpine, Jno D. Clarke, Geo G. Hill, Jno Bourinot, N. H. Martin, Arnold Holmes, Wm Armstrong, Wm Butler, Wm Gammell, Thos Caldwell, Lauchlan Robertson, Jas McNeil, Don McNeil, Benoni Shepherd, Jno McKinnon, Anth'y Martell, Geo Rigby, Don Ross, *Hon.* Thos D. Archibald, Angus McDonald, Don Gillis, John Ferguson, Wm Murray, jr., John Forbes, Don John McNeil, Augustine McGilvray, Jno R. Dowling, Alex McInnes, Don Macaulay, Caleb Huntington, Alex J. Ball, Thos Moore, Neil Ferguson, Alex McKenna, Dougald McDougall, Law Kavanagh, jr., Geo T. Burchell, Alex McLean, Jno Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Patk Ca'igan, Henry Davenport, Jno Christie, Jas Matheson Jno L. Ingraham, Murdoch McDonald, Don McLean, Simon Nicholson, Angus Gillis, Wm W. Bown, Geo McKay, Dun McKenzie, Richd Laffin, Thos Scott, J. T. McKinnon, Clement H. Harrington, Patk Mullins, Belloni Gouthreau, E. P. Archbold, Don McDougall, Jno A. Moore, Edw Carr, Robt F. Hamilton, Don McDonald, Wm Butler, Edm Outram, Thos Butler, Saml McDonnell, Alex Campbell, Stephen McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron McDonald, Ron McMullin, Wm McDonald, Fras Lewis, Alex Moore, Alex G. Hamilton, Jno Lorway, jr., Peter T. Clarke, Hugh McGilvray, Alex McDonald, Wm Routledge, Jno Edwards, Patk Collins, Murdoch McGregor, Marshall Bourinot, Jno Vooght, Chas J. Clarke, Jos Martell, senr, Renjm Burke, Edw Mullins, Norman McDonald, Michl Slattery, Walter Young, Wm Turnbull.

*Court of Probate*.—*Judge*, Jas McKeagney; *Registrar*, Don N. McQueen. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas P. Ward. *Dep Postmasters*—Sydney, Robt Martin; *North Sydney*, Jno Forbes; *Sydney Mines*, D. G. Rigby; *Cow Bay*, Anth'y Martell; *Little Glace Bay*, Wm McDonald; *Lingan*, Walter Young. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Sydney, Chas E. Leonard, jr.; *North Sydney*, Thos S. Bown; *Cow Bay*, Wm W. Bown; *Lingan*, Fredk Leaver; *Glace Bay and Bridgeport*, Chas Rigby; *Louisburg*, Law Kavanagh; *Main-a-Dieu*, Geo Rigby. *Seizing Officers*, Jos Townsend, Thos Phoran, Alfred E. Bown, Jno Landers. *Reg'r of Shipping*, C. E. Leonard, jr. *Surveyors of Shipping*, W. J. Hill, C. W. Hill. *Comm'rs of Schools*—Rev R. J. Uniacke, D.D., Rev Neil McLeod, Rev Hugh Mc-

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea for Family use, in 10 lb., 15 lb., 20 lb., 28 lb., 35 lb., 45 lb., and 48 lb.

Toilet Soaps, and Perfumery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.



Leod, D.D., Rev Jno Quinan, Rev Alex McSween, Rev Roland Morton, Rev Jas Quinan, Rev David McIsaac, Rev Isaac McKay, Rev Alfred Brown, Jas McKeagney, Clement H. Harrington, Don N. McQueen, Lauchlin Robertson. *Chairman of Examiners*, Edm Outram. *Comm'rs Sydney Common*, Jas McKeagney, Clement H. Harrington, Jas Anderson, Henry LeCras, Geo E. Burchell. *Comm'rs of Public Property*, Jno D. Clarke, Jas Anderson, Edw Morgan. *Harbour Masters—Sydney*. A. H. Bourinot; *Bridgeport*, Walter Handrickan; *Cow Bay*, Alfred E. Bown; *Louisburg*, Wm. Townsend. *Co. Treasurer*, Edw. C. Bown. *Comm'rs of Pilots*, Chas E. Leonard, Thos S. Bown, Hon Thos D. Archibald, Jno Muggah, Henry Davenport, Wm Routledge. *Supervisors of Public Grounds*, Lauchlan Robertson, Jno D. Clarke, E. P. Archibald. *Fire Wards—Sydney*, Henry LeCras, Alonzo J. White. *Fire Brigade*—Capt, W. F. Michan; Lieut, Mathew Bradley. *Health Officers*, Lewis Johnston, M.D., A. B. McGillvery, M.D., Marcus Dodd, M.D. *Board of Health*, Chas E. Leonard, jr, Henry W. Crawley, Thos Archibald, Lauchlan Robertson, Alex McInnis, Thos Butler, Jno Ferguson, C. H. Harrington. *Dep Land Surveyor*, David McKeen. *Consul of France and Agent for Lloyd's*, Jno Bourinot. *U. S. Consular Agents—North Sydney*, Hon T. D. Archibald; *Lingan*, Fredk Leaver; *Sydney*, J. P. Ward; *Cow Bay*, Chas Archibald.

# COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

*High Sheriff*, Jacob S. Ingraham. *Coroners*, Jno Robertson, Jno McLellan, J. G. A. McKeen, M.D.

Supreme Court held at Baddeck on the *second* Tuesday of June, and on the *first* Thursday after the *fourth* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Robt A. Jones.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Sup Court, and Dougald B. McNab, Alex McKay, Rupert G. Zwicker, Saml C. Campbell, Alex Munro, Thos Bown, jr, D. G. McKenzie.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Alex Taylor, Jos Hart, Don Morrison, Wm Jones, Robt A. Jones.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Baddeck on the *third* Tuesday of March and *third* Tuesday of September.

*Justices of the Peace*—Wm Kidston (*Custos*), Dougald B. McNab, Duncan McRae, Wm Jones, Chas McKenzie, Chas J. Campbell, Alex Taylor, Jno Robertson, Alex Munro, Jos Hart, Alex McRae, Angus Buchannan, Jno W. Burke, Alex McKay, Lewis Bown, Dun Ferguson, Alex McKay, Alex Cameron, Angus McLeod, Jno McLeod, Jno McDonald, Jno S. McNeil, Jno G. McKinnon, Angus McDonald, Don McLean, Jno McLennan, Chas Campbell, Alex McDonald, Malcom McLean, Lauchlan McDonald, Don Morrison, Rupert G. Zwicker, Daniel McLeod, Hector Campbell, Jesse Roper, Wm McLean, Don McRae, Kenneth McKenzie, Edw McLeod, Mur. McKenzie, Mur. McDonald, Ken. McDonald, Thos. A. McKeen, Angus McAvlay, Neil McAskill, Jno McLeod (Bay St. Lawrence), Jno. McLeod (Fauning's Point), Neil Morrison, Kenneth Buchannan, Luther McLeod, Thos. S. Bown, jr., Jno. McKinnon, Jno. H. McLeod, David Corbet, Ingraham Carey, Don. McDonald, Dun. Morrison, Edw Carr, Donl J. McKenzie, A. B. Morrison, Angus Cameron, Wm McInnis, A. Mac Iver, Peter McLean, Jas Crowdis, jr., Levi Hart, C. N.

Campbell, Neil Gillis, Geo Ingraham. Clerk of the Peace, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Wm. Jones; *Registrar*, A. F. Haliburton. *Registrar of Deeds*, Robt. A. Jones. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Baddeck*, Robt Elmsly; *English Town*, Dun. McDonald; *Boularderie*, Alex. Munro; *New Campbelltown*, D. J. McKenzie. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties*, and *Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Baddeck*, Wm Kidston, jr.; *Great Bras d'Or*, Jno McNeill; *St. Ann's*, Jno McAulay. *Seizing Officers*, Angus B. Morrison, Jno Bain, Geo Burton, Don McIntosh, Peter Campbell, Neil McPherson, Colin Black. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Jacob S. Ingraham. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Wm Kidston, jr. *Harbour Master*—*English Town*, Henry Sutherland. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Alex. Munro, Rev. Neil Brodie, Jno Robertson, Wm. Kidston, senr., Jos. Hart, Jno. McLellan, Alex Taylor. *Chairman of Examiners*, Alex Munro. *Co. Treasurer*, Robt A. Jones. *Comm'rs of Pilots, Port of Bras d'Or*, Alex. Munro, Alex. McLeod, Don. Fraser. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Don. Ross, Gibbs Gesner, Angus S. McKay, D. B. McNab. *Health Officer*, J. G. A. McKeen, M.D. *Board of Health*, Chas J. Campbell, Wm. Kidston, jr., Jos. Hart, Dr. Cameron, A. B. Morrison.

# COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

*High Sheriff*, Geo C. Lawrence. *Coroners*, Dunsier Tremain, Jno Munro, Jas G. McKeen.

Supreme Court held at Port Hood on the *third* Tuesday of June, and on the *third* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary* and *Clerk of the Crown*, Jas McDonnell.

*Notaries Public*, the *Barristers of the Sup. Court*, and Jno McLeod, Saml Lawrence, Jas G. McKeen, Isaac McLeod, Thos Martell, Philip Le Montais, Geo C. Lawrence, Edw S. Blanchard, Alex Campbell.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors*, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail, Dunsier Tremain, Peter J. Brouard, Lauchlan McDougall, Jas McDonnell, Angus McDonald.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Port Hood on the *second* Tuesday of January, and *first* Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Peter Smythe (*Custos*), Jno L. Tremain, Jno Campbell, Don Cameron, Jno McLeod, Dunsier Tremain, Jno McLellan, Jas G. McKeen, Don McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Don Beaton, Alex McLean, Martin McPherson, Malcolm McDonald, Lauchlan McDougall, Dougall Smith, Jas Purcell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Neil McLellan, Saml Campbell, Angus McLellan, Arch McIntyre, Malcolm McKay, Jno H. McKeen, Alex Chisholm, Hugh McKay, Philip J. LeRiche, Jno Chisholm, Jno Murray, Jno McDonald, Don McDonald, Jas McDonald, Saml Lawrence, Don McLellan, Malcolm McDonald, Saml Beaton, Don McLellan, Matt McDaniel, Jno Ross, Angus McInnes, Hugh Cameron, Rodk McNeil, Jno McLean, Angus McEachern, Jno G. Crowdis, Angus Murphy, Wm Chisholm, Allan McQuarry, Jno Chisholm, Wm L. Pye, Jno Wright, Edw McMillan, Hugh McMillan, Jno McD. Tulloch, Alex Gillies, Rich Darcy, Don McL. McDonald, J. Duncan Cameron, Dun McLean, Don McIntosh, Dougald Kennedy, Alex Matheson, Nicholas Murphy, Wm McQuarry, Patrick Dowling, Arch McPhail, Jno Beaton, jr., Malcolm McLeod, Hugh Cameron, M.D., Hugh McDonald, Wm Grant, Alex Campbell, Peter Paint, Don McDonald, Henry G. Taylor, Peter Coady, Don

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Fresh Medicinal Herbs.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE.---Coffee Roasted and Ground. Warranted Pure and Genuine.



McDonald (N. E. Margarie), Jno McDonald, Jno McEachran, Don McDonald, Lauchlin Kennedy, Jacob S. Hart, A. McDonald, Jno. McIntosh, Philip Blampied, Peter Smythe, jr., Hugh Gillies, Wm Dunbar. *Clerk of the Peace*, Jno Lewis Tremain.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Jno L. Tremain; *Registrar*, Robt McDougall. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jno L. Tremain. *Dep Postmasters*—*Port Hood*, Jno D. Tremain; *Margarie forks*, Don Campbell; *Mabou*, Wm Grant; *Plaister Cove*, J. G. McKeen; *Whykokomagh*, Laughlan McDougall; *Ship Harbour*, Matilda Brouard; *Head of West Bay*, Alex. Matheson. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Port Hood*, E. D. Tremain; *Margarie*, Jno McRae; *Port of Hawkesbury*, Malcolm McDonald. *Seizing Officers*, Don McFarlane, Henry Forbes. *Surveyors of Shipping*, J. P. Brouard, E. D. Tremain. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Malcom, McDonald. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*South Dis.*, Jno. L. Tremain, Rev J. K. McDonald, Rev W. G. Forbes, Rev Allan McLean, Rev Arch McKenzie, Peter Smythe, Jno Muncey, G. C. Lawrence, senr, H. Cameron, m.d., Rev — Sinclair. *Chairman of Examiners*, ———; *North Dist.*, Angus McLellan, Rev Jno Grant, Rev Jno Chisholm, Rev Jno Gunn, Rev M. Fournier, Jno Munroe, Saml Campbell, Don. McLeod, Laughlan McDougall, Mal. McKay, J. G. Crowdis. *Chairman of Examiners*, Rev Jno Gunn. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, R. C. Austin, Jas McKenzie, Jas Austin, Jno Murphy. *Health Officers*, S. G. A. McKeen, m.d., Robt McKeagney, m.d. *Board of Health*, Geo C. Lawrence, Hiram Blanchard, Jas McDonnell, Nicholas Murphy, Angus Murphy. *Agents for Lloyd's*—*Plaister Cove*, J. G. McKeen; *Port Hood*, Geo C. Lawrence. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Jas G. McKeen.

# COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

*High Sheriff*, Jno F. Fuller. *Coroners*, Geo E. Jean, Edm P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, Henry C. Fixott, m. d.

Supreme Court held at Arichat on the first Thursday after the fourth Tuesday of June, and on the second Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Danl O'C. Madden.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Sup Court, and Simon Donavan, Geo E. Jean.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Wm Crichton, Simon Donavan, Jno. R. Smith, Danl O'C. Madden, Thos LeNoir, Geo T. Handley, Jno Fuller, Isaac LeVesconte, Jno Prehill, Jno Matheson, E. P. Flynn, Jno H. Rindress.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Arichat on the second Tuesday of February.

*Justices of the Peace*—Wm Crichton (*Custos*), Jno Smith, Henry Martell, Thos LeNoir, Jno R. Smith, Jno Morrison, Matt Helleur, Jno Matheson, Alex. Murchison, Anthony Oliver, Simon Donavan, Jno McLinnis, Simon Babin, Simon LeBlanc, Geo T. Handley, Norman McNeil, Jos Martell, Patk C. Brennan, Patk McCarthy, Jno Strachan, Joseph Hooper, Ken McLeod, Jno Fuller, Chas Boudrot, Edw Gagnon, Edm P. Flynn, Robt McKenzie, Robt Hill, Wm Brymer, Patk Mabourgette, Maurice J. Kavanagh, Ken Morrison, Don Boyd, Simon Landry, Jeffrey, Boudrot, Jos Creamer, m.d., Jno Prehill, Danl O'C. Madden, Peter Bosdet, Jno H. Rindress, Aime Martell, Isaac LeVesconte, Jas Smith, Da-

vid C  
C  
Isad  
Don  
Wm  
Sim  
son,  
Leah  
Ang  
Jean  
Co  
lam.  
Post  
Coll  
Nav  
McD  
Hea  
Surv  
Corte  
Peter  
Dr. C  
LeVe  
Henr  
Simon  
Hand  
Jas B

# APP

"R  
Johns  
Wm.  
missi  
Adolp  
N. Il  
Abr.  
read  
late.

[1867.]

, Don Mc-  
McIntosh,  
ar. Clerk

, Robt Mc-  
stmasters—  
ll; Mabou,  
, Laughlan  
Bay, Alex.  
ntrollers of  
remain;

McDonald.  
rs of Ship-  
Malcorn, Mc-  
n, Rev J. K.  
McKenzie,  
meron, M.D.,  
—; North  
im, Rev Jno  
on. McLeod,  
man of Ex-  
stin, Jas Mc-  
A. McKeen,  
rence, Hiram  
phy. Agents  
C. Lawrence.

dm P. Flynn,

ter the fourth  
Prothonotary

non Donovan,

r taking Affi-  
an, Jno. R.  
, Jno Fuller,  
, Jno H. Rin-

cond Tuesday

Smith, Henry  
Helleur. Jno  
van, Jno Mc-  
erman McNeil,  
achan. Joseph  
gnon, Edm P.  
Mabourgette,  
andry, Jeffrey.  
en, Peter Bos-  
as Smith, Da-

are, Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

143

vid Gruchy, Wm LeVesconte, Laurence Devereux, Angus McLeod, Henry C. Fixott, M.D., Jas Smith, Don N. Shaw, Hen Carre, Jas Johnston, Isadore Martell, Andw Bellefontaine, Stephen McPherson, Jno McDonald, Louis Boudrot, Don Matheson, Simon Boudrot, Walter Murray, Wm Urquhart, Geo H. Bissett, Hyacinth, Martell, J. T. DeCarteret, Simon Donovan, jr., Wm G. Ballam, Thos LeNoir, jr., Hector Murchison, Don McKay, Isidore LeBlanc, Henry Richard, Arch Johnston, Wm Leahy, Jno R. Smith, jr., Gilbert Paon, Andw McDonald, Jno Anderson, Angus McNeill, Jas Hearn, Chas King. *Clerk of the Peace*, Geo E. Jean.

COURT OF PROBATE—*Judge*, Wm R. Cutler; *Registrar*, Wm G. Ballam. *Registrar of Deeds*, and *Agent for Lloyd's*, Geo E. Jean. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Arichat*, D. O'C. Madden; *St. Peter's*, R. G. Morrison. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light, Duty, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Arichat*, Simon Donovan; *Port Richmond*, Angus McDonald; *St Peter's*, Maurice J. Kavanagh. *Seizing Officers*, Jas Hearn, Jno Dunn, Peter LeLacheur, *Reg'r of Shipping*, Simon Donovan. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Geo E. Jean. *Comm'rs of Schools*—Rev N. Corteau, Rev Jno McDougall, Rev Jas Ross, Henry Martell, Jno Frehill, Peter Bosdet, E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, Geo T. Handley, Very Rev Dr. Cameron, Rev Hubert Gerroir, Rev H. Deslaurier, W. Crichton, Wm LeVesconte. *Chairman of Examiners*, W. R. Cutler. *Health Officer*, Henry C. Fixott, M.D. *Board of Health*, Peter Bosdet, E. P. Flynn, Simon LeBlanc, J. R. Smith, jr., David Gruchy, Elias Boudrot, Geo T. Handley, Wm Brymer. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Jas G. McKenzie, Jno Jas Robertson.

## APPOINTMENTS GAZETTED SINCE THE FOREGOING PART WAS PUT TO PRESS.

“KING'S Co.—*To be Justices of the Peace*, Edw. R. Bishop, Jas. P. Johnston, Gideon Power, Oliver Woodworth, Thos Handley, Jas Tupper, Wm. H. Ross. *To be additional Members of the Board of School Commissioners*, Jon. Borden, M. D., Arnold S. Burbidge, Russell Caldwell, Adolphus Bishop, Aug. A. Pineo, Jas. Lyons, M. L. Newcomb, Leonard N. Ilsley, Thos. R. Ilsley, Chas. Eaton, Jas. A. Cahill, Henry L. Baker, Abr. Ellis, Jno. S. Newcomb.

☞ In the list of Barristers, p. 82, for A. W. White, jr., Shelburne; read Alonzo J. White, Sydney, C. B.

☞ The corrections for Mount Allison College and Academy came too late. The lists inserted (p. 94), are copied from last year's Almanac.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

*Major-General*, Major-General CHARLES HASTINGS DOYLE.  
*Aide-de-Camp*, Captain H. W. Clerke, 62 F.  
*Major of Brigade*, Captain R. B. Stokes, 16 F.  
*Assistant Quarter-Master-General*, Major St. George M. Nugent, unattached.  
*Town Major*, Colonel Augustus F. Ansell, unattached.  
*Commanding Royal Artillery*, Colonel J. H. Franchlyn, C.B.  
*Commanding Royal Engineers*, Lt.-Colonel R. Burnaby.  
*Inspecting Field Officer of Militia and Volunteers*, Lt.-Col. J. W. Laurie, A.P., Col. N.S.M.  
*Chaplain*, Rev. J. C. Edgill, M.A., and Rev. Rob. Shepherd, R.C.  
*Deputy Commissary General*, Leonce Routh.  
*Asst. Com. Generals*, Douglas B. Clarke, Edw. L. Ward, Walter T. McKinstry.  
*Dep. Asst. Com. Generals*, Fred. S. Monk, Jno. F. Manning, Henry Wm. Hackman.  
*Dep. Inspector-General of Hospitals*, Thos. Waller Barrow.  
*Staff Surgeon*, Donald S. Smith.  
*Staff Assistant Surgeons*, Henry S. Muir, M.D., Robt. Collins, M.B., Richard E. Hogan.  
*Barrack Master*, D. R. Ross, late Captain 63 F.  
*Purveyor*, W. Aney.

MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Dep. Sup. of Stores*, J. St. George. *Dep. Asst. do.*, T. Sparkes. *Clerks*, G. Carter, T. Micklewright. *Foreman*, J. Hilton. *Chief Armourer*, J. Collins. *Carpenter*, J. Ingfield. *Messenger*, J. Todd.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

*Commanding Officer*, Lt.-Colonel Richard Burnaby. *Acting Surveyor*, J. Macgregor Grant. *Clerks of Works*, Henry J. Studd. *Geo. Robins*, S. J. Medlen. *Chief Clerk*, Thos. Minty. *Clerks*, J. H. Peck, E. Lloyd. *Military Clerk*, Sergt. Algar, R.E. *Foreman of War Department*, P. Keefe. *Master of Engineer Steamer "Unicorn"*, J. Jones.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

*Barrack Master*, Capt. D. R. Ross, late 63 F. *Barrack Sergeants*, Jas. Sage (Sup. Bk. Sergt.) A. Buchannan, Wm. Wilson.

Royal Artillery.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "Ubique" over the Gun, and "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" below it.

*Colonel*.  
 J. H. Franchlyn, C.B.  
*Lt.-Colonel*.  
 M. Clifford

*Captains*.  
 C. L'Estrange, *Inspector War Stores*  
 E. C. Bolton  
 J. R. King  
 W. Newman

*Lieutenants*.  
 H. H. Webber  
 Thos. Jesson  
 Price Lewis  
 Saml Pym  
 J. Wall  
 A. J. Anderson  
 E. Kenstugton  
 G. Well.  
*Surg.*.....J. R. Lewis  
*Adj.*.....P. E. Hill  
*Asst. Surg.*.....  
*Gr.-Master*.....S. Blair  
 Blue-facings red

Royal Engineers  
 (4th and 18th Comp's)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "Ubique" over the Gun, and "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" below it.  
*Lt.-Colonel*.  
 Richard Burnaby  
*Captains*.  
 H. W. H. Dunaresq  
 E. O. Hewett  
 W. Keith

*Lieutenants*.  
 J. A. Miller  
 G. M. Collings  
 G. V. Sievewright, *Adj.*  
 W. Innes  
 Hamilton Tovey  
 Henry Fowler  
 Henry H. Baker  
 Arthur C. Ward.  
 Scarlet-facings blue velvet.

4th (King's Own) Regt.

2ND BATT.

The Lion of England.  
 The Royal Cypher within the Garter. "Corunna," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladenburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkermann," "Sevastopol."  
*Colonel*.  
 Sir Jno. Bell, G.C.B. *gen*  
*Lt.-Colonel*.  
 Thomas Martin  
*Majors*.  
 F. Fisher Hamilton.  
 Jas Paton

*Captains*.  
 Cuthbert Eccles  
 Aug Jos Sykes  
 H. J. Bower  
 J. R. Carr  
 R. C. P. DeRobeck  
 A. J. D. Smith  
 Jno C. Boyce  
 Chas Thos Wilson  
 St. John Williams  
 Walter F. Blake  
 Wm. Adams Nash  
 O. R. Middleton.  
*Lieutenants*.  
 Jas H. McEwea, *Adj.*  
 Wm Paul Britton

*Wm. T. Freeman*  
*Fra R. Sandy*  
*Jno W. G. Telfer, I. of M.*  
*Rich A. Knox*  
*Herbert J. M. Williams*  
*Mort on F. Thrupp*  
*Chas G. Leggett*  
*E. R. DeB. Barnett*  
*Jno B. Laurence*  
*Jno H. Sharp*  
*Chas A. Torriano*  
*Edw Wm Stokes*  
*Phillip C. Yorke*

*Ensigns*.  
 Russell G. Freeland  
 Thos Blackwood  
 Melmoth G. Gahan  
 Thos E. S. Hickman  
 Henry Moore  
 Edw H. Fitzherbert  
 Chas Edw Wright  
 Henry B. Sutherland  
 Malby E. Crofton  
*Paym.*, Loftus Cassidy, *m.*  
*I. of M.*, J. W. G. Telfer, *lt.*  
*Adj.*, J. H. McGwen, *lt.*  
*Gr.Mr.*, Cornelius Godfrey  
*Surg.*, Benjm Lane  
*A. Surg.*, Wm. Creyk, *mb.*  
 Facings blue.

47th (The Lancashire) Regt

"Tarifa," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkermann," "Sevastopol."  
*Colonel*.  
 Sir Chas. T. Van Straubenzee, K.C.B., *m. g.*  
*Lt.-Colonel*.  
 Rob. Wm. Lowry, *c.*  
*Majors*.  
 Chas C. Villiers, *lc.*  
 Wm Geo Margesson

*Captains*.  
 Grainville Waddilove  
 Jas M. Stratton  
 Ernest P. Neuman  
 Geo Gurry Clarke  
 Wm B. G. Cleather  
 Jno Stanley  
 Fred Geo Berkeley  
 Henry Gem  
 Wm. Thompson  
 Jno Fred Bell  
 Philip A. Riley  
 Dudley North  
*Lieutenants*.  
 W. C. DeBalinhard, *I. of M.*  
 Geo. W. Davern  
 Geo. D. Dawson  
 Geo V. Boyd  
 Wm Seton Dent, *Adj.*  
 Jas. Birney  
 Chas Atty  
 Wm Rob Jervis  
 Jno L. Utterton  
 Alf C. Blair Hall  
 Lewis DeT. Prevost  
 Wm Hare Larken  
 Geo Crews Vanneck  
 Jno A. Smith  
 Wm W. Dunlop

*Ensigns*.  
 Samuel Long  
 Edw M. Manning  
 Vincent Rob Biscoe  
 Hen T. Smith  
 Hen E. Poole  
 Jos J. Burnett  
 Jno H. Gillett  
 Harry Cooper  
 Geo F. Hagary  
 Alleyne Cox Yard  
*Paym.*, Jno Dunlop, *cpt.*  
*I. of M.*, W. C. DeBalinhard, *lt.*  
*Adj.*, W. S. Dent, *lt.*  
*Gr.Mr.*, Edw. Downey  
*Surg.*, A. R. Hudson, *M.B.*  
*ASurg.*, Jas Jameson, *M.D.*  
 Facings white.

[1867.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

145

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West Indian Station — His Excellency, Vice Admiral Sir JAMES HOPE, G. C. B.  
Flag Lieutenant, Arthur H. G. Richardson.  
Secretary, Jas W. M. Ashby.  
Clerk to Secretary, Henry P. Brennan.

OFFICERS OF H. M. NAVAL YARD, HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Benjamin Stokes. Clerk, Edw J. Davys, Fras Sturgess, F. N. C. Macgregor.

OFFICERS OF H. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX.

Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Benjm Stokes. Clerk, Chas J. Hill.  
S denotes S crew — P Paddle Wheel.

ABOUKIB, 86. S. Ship.  
3091 tons. 400 H. P.  
Rec. Ship, Jamaica.

Captain, Sir F. Leopold McClintock, Kt. (Commodore 2d class).  
Sec'y.....Robt J. B. Smart  
Commander.....Geo M. Smith  
Lieuts.....Thos W. Oliver  
Fred Gaskell  
Staff Coms.....Jno Symons  
Jno Parsons  
Chaplain.....Rev Wm B McEane  
Surgeon.....John Coogan  
Paymaster.....Henry R. Shaw  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Park Lambert  
2d Master.....Jno M. Ross  
Asst. Surg.....Thos Kipling

AURORA, 35. S. Frigate.  
2558 tons. 400 H. P.

Captain.....A. F. R. DeHorsay  
Commander.....Jno Liddell  
Lieuts.....Thos Hooper  
F. W. B. H. M. Heron  
Arch L. Douglas  
Henry J. Fairlie  
Gilbert V. Story  
Master.....Jno E. Knight  
Chap'n and 2 Rev Geo W. Ingle  
Asst. Inst'y don, B.A.  
Capt. Mar.....Harry L. Evans  
1st Lt. Mar.....W. F. McIlwaine  
Surgeon.....Ahmudy Irwin  
Paymaster.....Henry C. Pool  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Chas Tucker  
Sub Lieuts.....Chas E. Giasing  
Edw F. Jeffreys  
2d Master.....  
Asst. Surgs.....Patk Keelan  
J. A. McDonald, MD.  
Asst Paym'r.....Robt G. Gordon

BARRACOUTA, 6 P.  
Sloop. 1053 tons.  
300 H. P.

Commander.....Geo D. Bevan  
Lieuts.....Alfred Jephson  
Rich W. Hope  
Master.....Jno G. Mongan  
Surgeon.....Chas R. Godfrey  
Paymaster.....Fred Burns  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Geo A. Wells  
Sub. Lt.....Chas P. Foot  
Asst. Surg.....Thos Hamilton

BUZZARD, 6. P. Sloop.  
980 tons. 300 H. P.

Commander.....Chas G. Lindsay  
Lieuts.....A. C. S. Blackett  
Chas J. Balfour  
Master.....Albert Gain  
Surgeon.....Wm J. Thomason  
Paymaster.....  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Henry W. Elgar  
Sub. Lt.....Albert M. Ducat  
Asst. Surg.....

CADMUS, 21. S. Corvette.  
1466 tons. 400 H. P.

Captain.....Alex C. Gordon  
Lieuts.....Chas Mason  
Thos P. W. Nesham  
S. H. Rickman  
Master.....Selwyn S. Sugden  
1st Lt. Mr. Ar. W. M. Lambert  
Chap'n and 2 Rev. Edw A. Wil-  
Nav. Ins. J. Illams  
Surgeon.....Jas Johnstone  
Paymaster.....F. O. L. Patch  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Edw T. B. Bird  
2d Master.....H. C. Tremayne  
Asst. Paym'r.....F. R. G. Wright

CONSTANCE, 35. S. Fri-  
gate. 3213 tons. 500  
H. P.

Captain.....Edw K. Barnard  
Commander.....Edw H. B. Franklin  
Lieuts.....Edw Pilkington  
Wm Parsons  
Edwin Hotham  
Rich P. Purden  
Chris F. Cox  
Master.....Jno Richards  
Capt. Mar.....Geo Naylor  
2d Lt. Mar.....F. N. North  
Surgeon.....R. W. Beaumont  
Paymaster.....Thos C. Thomas  
Naval Instr.....Mark Morris  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Jos H. Ellis  
Sub. Lt.....Hon. C. Cadogan  
Asst. Surgs.....Matt Trevan  
Jas Stewart, B.A.  
Asst. Paym.....W. A. Dangierfield

CORDELIA, 11. S. Sloop.  
579 tons. 150 H. P.

Commander.....Thos A. DeWahl  
Lieuts.....C. C. P. FitzGerald  
W. I. B. Ogilvy  
Master.....J. L. Cavenaugh  
Surgeon.....Thos R. Warren  
Sub. Lt.....F. T. W. Paasy  
Geo S. Smith  
Paymaster.....Herbert F. Roe  
Sub Lt.....F. T. W. Paasy  
Geo S. Smith  
Asst. Surg.....Alex Mitchell, M.D.

CYGNET, 5. S. Gun Ves-  
sel. 428 tons. 80 H. P.

Commander.....Hon H W C Hetwyad  
Sub. Lt.....Robt R. Jaffray  
2d Master.....Wm M. Savage  
Asst. Surg.....C. C. Mitchellson  
Asst. Paym.....H. W. P. Kooystra

DORIS, 24. S. Frigate.  
2483 tons. 800 H. P.

Captain.....Charles Vesey  
Commander.....R. H. M. Molynoux  
Lieuts.....Henry Fox  
Andw R. Gordon  
Chas Giffard

Lieuts.....Law P. Willan  
J. W. G. Abba  
Master.....Tom B. Read  
Capt. Mar.....Rodney V. Allan  
1st Lt. Mar.....W. A. Rutherford  
Chaplain.....Rev S. L. Cousins, B.A.  
Surgeon.....Henry Arnot, M. D.  
Paymaster.....L. C. Masterson  
Naval Instr.....Jas Payton, B.A.  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Fras C. Alton  
Sub. Lt.....Fred A. Movey  
Asst. Surgs.....Chas J. Fenell  
Thos Conry  
Asst. Paym.....Henry Ellis

DUNCAN, 81. S. Ship.  
3727 tons. 800 H. P.  
Flag Ship.

Captain.....Robt Gibson  
Commander.....Chas Parry  
Lieuts.....Percy P. Luxmoore  
Henry C. Best  
Henry S. Kerr  
Ernest Rice  
Edw B. P. Kelso  
Alex P. Hastings  
H. F. Crohan  
W. T. Morgan  
Dundley C. Stuart  
A. F. Gresley  
V E J B VonDanop  
H. Russell

Masters.....Jos G. Dathan  
Charles Love  
Capt. Mar.....Chas J. Ellis, M.  
1st Lis. Mar.....Henry M. Kay  
Hon. H. Ayhner  
1st Lt. Mar.....Alfred C. Cassan  
Chaplain.....Revs. Henning, B.A.  
Surgeons.....Jno Little, B.A.  
Jno Nihil  
Paymaster.....Jas. Towell  
Naval Instr.....Thos S. Obora  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Edw O. Crichton  
2d Masters.....Edw H. C. Smith  
Edw C. Baker  
Asst. Surgs.....Thos T. Riordan  
Alex G. Bain  
Wm J. Thomson  
Asst. Paym.....Fred Hyndman  
Thos Mitchell

FAVORITE, 10. S. Cor-  
vette. Armor-plated.  
2094 tons. 400 H. P.

Captain.....Fras S. Shortt  
Lieuts.....Jno Patton  
Wm P. Barrow  
Horatio N. Hood  
Master.....Jno Phillips  
Surgeon.....Jas R. Anderson  
Paymaster.....Jas Ray  
Chf Eng'n'r.....Thos W. Tandy  
Sub. Lt.....E. F. Brickdale  
F. H. Haygarth  
Geo. M. Lock  
Jno H. Hodgson  
Asst. Surg.....Alex Scott, M. A. M. B.  
Asst. Paym.....Walter B. Spence

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Supplies Ships with all kinds of Stores, opposite the Parade.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

146

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1867.]

**FAWN, 17. S. Sloop.**  
751 tons. 100 H. P.

Commander...B. S. Delt. Hall  
Lieuts.....C. A. G. Bridge  
Edw J. Bellett  
Master.....J. J. A. Gravenor  
Surgeon.....Chas Morton  
Paymaster...Jas W. Lishman  
Sub. Lt.....G. C. Young  
A. St. J. Leacock  
Asst. Surg...Wm Jones

**GANNET, 3. S. Sloop**  
579 tons. 150 H. P.

Commander...Wm Chinnin  
Lieuts.....W. H. M. Molyneux  
W. J. L. Wharton  
Master.....Jno J. Covey  
Surgeon.....G. V. McDonogh, MD  
Paymaster...J. W. B. Galworthy  
Sub. Lt.....Thos E. Sullivan  
3d Master...Chas Bayfield  
Chas Baillie

**JASON, 17. S. Corvette.**  
1711 tons. 400 H.P.

Captain.....Chas M. Aynesley  
Lieuts.....Capel Wodehouse  
Fred J. Easther  
Fred W. E. Kuper  
Geo O. Moore

Master.....Jas Robertson  
1st Lt. Mar...Wm Menzies  
Chaplain...Rev W. H. Iwaine, BA  
Surgeon.....Wm H. Lloyd, MD  
Paymaster...Henry Callaway  
Naval Inst...

Chief Eng'r...Geo H. Beaton  
Sub. Lt.....H. T. Wright  
2d Master...

Asst. Surg...Jas L. Whitney  
Asst. Paym...G. A. F. C. Sceales

**LILY, 4. S. Gun Vessel.**  
702 tons. 200 H.P.

Commander...  
Lieuts.....B. W. Dax  
H. St. V. Jenkins

Master.....Thos Roberson  
Surgeon.....H. Sweetman  
Paymaster...Bernard T. Colley  
Chief Eng'r...Jas Driver  
Asst. Paym...Benj'm Urwick

**NIGER, 18 S. Corvette.**  
1072 tons. 350 H. P.

Captain.....Jas M. Bruce  
Lieuts.....Robt Woodward  
Jas A. Boxer  
Geo W. Osmond

Master.....Alfred F. Gibbons  
Surgeon.....Clark A. Duckett  
Paymaster...Wm E. Kelly  
Chief Eng'r...Wm Curtin

Sub. Lt.....Jno N. Mercer  
Asst. Surg...Jas D. Smith, MB.  
Asst. Paym...Geo E. Marcon

**NIMBLE, 5. S. Gun Ves-**  
sel. 427 tons. 80 H.P.

Commander...Alfred J. Chatfield  
Lieut.....Jno G. Jones  
2d Master...Henry W. Campton

Asst. Surg...Fred F. Flynn  
Asst. Paym...Wm B. Ramsey

**PYLADES, 21. S. Corvette.**  
1271 tons. 350 H. P.

Captain.....Jno H. Vidal  
Lieuts.....Seymour S. Smith  
Thos Howes  
Robt W. Davies  
Harry L. Veitch

Master.....Robt J. C. Grant  
1st Lt. Mar...Jno Holland  
Surgeon.....Henry Harkan

Paymaster...Jno G. Barnes  
Chief Eng'r...Wm Chambers  
Sub. Lt.....Jas Blackburn

Geo E. Boyes  
Fred R. Dicken  
O. P. Niven

Asst. Surgs...Jno Horrocks, MD.  
John Mulvaney

**ROSARIO, 11. S. Sloop.**  
673 tons. 150 H. P.

Commander...L. H. Versturne  
Lieuts.....Arthur cowburn  
Thos G. Price

Master.....Jesse Dickson  
Surgeon.....W. F. C. Bartlett  
Paymaster...Chas J. Card

Sub. Lt.....L. G. P. Goodrich  
Asst. Surg...

Asst. Paym...Jas A. Perkins

**ROYALIST, 11. S. Sloop.**  
669 tons. 150 H. P.

Commander...H. E. G. Earle  
Lieuts.....Chas J. Wise  
Alfred C. Harris

Surgeon.....Vernon Jones  
Surgeon.....Jno Fisher  
Paymaster...Henry J. Harvey

Asst. Surg...Jno P. Way  
2d Master...Jno H. Wade

**SPHINX, 6. P. Sloop.**  
1061 tons. 500 H. P.

Captain.....Rich V. Hamilton  
Lieut.....A. J. G. Musgrave  
Master.....Chas W. Rose

Surgeon.....Jno L. Sands, M.D.  
Paymaster...Fred C. Henley  
Sub. Lt.....Wm. B. Walpole

Hon C. J. G. Cadogan  
Chief Eng'r...Jas W. Hewitt

2d Master...W. S. R. Gow  
Asst. Surg...Wm J. Rankin, MD.

Asst. Paym...Jno Ashton

**SPITFIRE. P. Tug-ves-**  
sel. 432 tons. 140 H.P.

Bermuda.

**STEADY, 5. S. Gun-ves-**  
sel. 431 tons. 80 H.P.

Commander...Thos T. Bullock  
Lieut.....Rich B. Croft

2d Master...Alfred Hackman  
Asst. Surg...Wm H. Cox  
Asst. Paym...Gilbert J. Vaux

**TERROR, 16. Iron S.**  
*Flouting Bat. Armour*

Plated. 1971 tons.  
200 H. P.

Captain.....J. F. B. Wainwright  
Lieuts.....Edw G. Madduck  
Wm Vearay

Master.....R. T. N. Pearce  
Capt. Mar...Geo O. Evans.  
1st Lt. Mar...St. Andrew St. John

Felix H. Marsh  
Surgeon.....Fred A. Brice, M.D.  
Paymaster...Chas W. Sturges

Chief Eng'r...Jas Ryley  
Asst. Surgs...Alex Crosbie, M.D.  
Jno T. Moore

**WOLVERINE, 21. S. Cor-**  
vette. 1703 tons. 400  
H. P.

Captain.....Thos Cochran  
Lieuts.....Chas L. Oxley  
A. J. Errington  
Wm H. C. Selby  
Philip H. Worgon

Master.....A. Deft. Sutton  
1st Lt. Mar...A. P. W. O'Connor  
Chap'n and Rev. Douglas J.

Nav. Inst...J. Boutflower, M.A.  
Surgeon.....David Wilson  
Chief Eng'r...Thos F. Hall

Sub. Lt.....Edw G. F. Law  
Jno H. Lee

Asst. Surg...Septimus Terry  
2d Master...Jno M. Ross

Asst. Paym...Wm W. Murly.  
Thos E. Semmens

**Screw Steam Gunboats.**  
**ALBACORE. 60 H. P.**

2d Master...C. H. C. Langdon

**BRITOMART. 60 H. P.**

Lt. & Com...Arthur H. Allington  
2d Master...Wm H. Stevens

**CHERUB. 60 H. P.**

Lt. and Com...S. R. Huntley  
2d Master...Wm Geo Cox

**DELIGHT. 60 H. P.**

Lt. and Com...H. C. A. Brand

**HERON. 60 H. P.**

Lt. & Com...H. F. Stephenson  
2d Master...D. M. Browne

**MINSTREL. 60 H. P.**

Lt. & Com...M. B. Medlycott  
2d Master...Thos Potter

**NETTLE. 20 H. P.**

Lt. & Com...Chas Jenkins  
Master.....Wm L. Dodds

**ONYX. 20 H. P.**

LONDON &amp; LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

147

## STAFF OF THE NOVA SCOTIA MILITIA.

**Commander-in-Chief**, His Excellency the Lieut. Governor, or the Administrator of the Government.  
*Aide-de-Camp*, Major M. B. Daly, 2d B. Militia Artillery.

**Adjutant General and Quarter Master General**, Col. R. Bligh Sinclair, N.S.M.

**Inspecting Field Officers of Militia and Volunteers**,  
 Col. Jno W. Laurie, Lt. Col. H. M. Army,  
 Lt. Col. Thomas Milson, N.S.M.,  
 Lt. Col. Crewe Reads, N.S.M.,  
 Lt. Col. Conrad Sawyer, N.S.M.,  
 Lt. Col. C. Hardy, Capt. R. A.

**Dep. Assistant Qr. Master General**.....Capt Robert Brechin, N.S. M.

**Quarter Master General's Dept.**.....Lt. Colonel Hugh Hartshorne, N.S.M.

**Staff Paymaster**.....D. Henry Starr.

**Surgeon General**.....Rufus S. Black, M. D.

**Staff Surgeons**.....Wm J. Lewis, M.D.

.....C. C. Hamilton, M.D.

**Judge Advocate General**.....Andrew M. Unlacke, D. C. L.

## PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA.

**Patron**, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.

His Excellency Lt.-General Sir W. Fenwick Williams, *Br.*, KCB, &c., Lieut.-Governor, and Commander-in-Chief.

**Vice-Patrons**, His Excellency Major-General Charles Hastings Doyle, Commander H. M. Forces.

His Excellency Sir Richard Graves Macdonnell, *Kt.*, C. B., Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Hong Kong.

**President**, Lt Col Henry Pryor, 2nd Queen's Halifax Regt.

**Vice-Presidents**, ex officio, The Senior Officers (not unattached) of Counties, who are subscribers.

**Sec'y and Treas.**, Capt George Thomson, 1 B Militia Artillery.

**Council**, Lt. Col. A. G. Jones, 1st Brigade Hfx. Militia Artillery; Major Andw. K. Mackinlay,

Hfx. Volunteer Battalion; Lt Col Henry S. Jost, 3rd Lunenburg Regt; Lt Col W. H.

Creighton, 2d Brigade Hfx Militia Artillery; Lt Col J. W. Carmichael, 5th Pictou Regt;

Lt Col L. J. Morton, 13th Hfx Regt; Lt Col Wm J. Stairs, 9th Hfx Regt; Major Jas C.

Cogswell, 3rd Queen's Hx Regt; Lt Col Chas Blanchard, 1st Colchester Regt; Capt Jno

B. Campbell, Hfx Volunteer Artillery; Lt Col James W. King, 5th Hunts Regt; Capt

W. Myers Gray, 5th Queens Hfx Regt; Lt Col Chas J. Stewart, 1st Cumberland Regt; Lt

Col. Jno Bourne, 1st Cape Breton Regt; Lt Col D. H. Clarke, 1st Kings Regt; Lt Col Geo

Y. Ince, 3rd Annapolis Regt; Lt Col Stewart Campbell, 4th Guysboro Regt; Major J. T.

Wylde, Naval Brigade; Lt Col W. B. Townsend, 4th Yarmouth Regt.

## HALIFAX CO.

## SECOND BRIGADE.

## Captains.

Aug Allison  
M. F. Egar, adjt  
K. T. Braine

## 2d Captains.

Edw Morrison  
Jno M. Hoyt  
Edw Boak

## Lieuts.

Jno Starr  
Alex G. Hesselein  
Wm Garvie

Robt H. Cogswell  
A. W. Brockley  
H. B. Boak

T. C. Garvie  
Thos C. Shreve  
A. J. Harrington

J. Outram, jr  
Robt Snook  
Arch Gray

Lowe Clarke  
J. W. Ouseley  
E. A. Archbold

Adjt. M. F. Egar, capt  
Q. M. W. Deaudson, capt  
Surg., A. Moren, M.D.

A. S. Edw Farrell, MD

## 1st REGT.

## Lt. Col.

J. J. Bremner

## Majors.

Robt J. Romans  
Jno. Duffus, jr.

## Captains.

J. H. Tobin  
Geo McLean  
Jas B. Morrow

Chas J. Wylde

## Hy. N. Paint

Robt. F. Watt  
J. W. Watt  
E. H. Reeves

## 1st Lts.

Alfred Browne  
J. B. Bland, jr  
G. B. Frith, jr

G. E. Franklyn  
Sam'l C. Jordan  
R. H. Skimmings

W. J. Coleman jr

## 2d Lieuts.

E. C. Fairbanks  
Jas W J Caldwell

Qr.-Mtr., Wm Esson

## 2nd "Queen's" Regt

## Lt. Col.

Henry Pryor

## Majors.

Hon. S. L. Shannon  
Geo E. Morton

## Captains.

A. D. Merkel  
F. W. Bullock

J. F. Greenwood  
Robt Unlacke

W. Myers Gray, adjt.  
H. W. Johnston

F. D. Corbett  
H. W. Albro  
P. N. Kenney

E. G. Swaynor

## 1st Lts.

T. R. Almon  
H. Sutherland  
C. B. Bullock

## MILITIA ART'RY

## 1st BRIGADE.

## Lt. Col.

A. G. Jones

## Majors.

Edw J. Kenny  
M. B. Almon, jr.

## Captains.

Jno E. Albro  
W. R. S. Walnwright, adjt

Geo. Thomson  
Fredk J. Tremaine

Geo Mitchell  
Geo Buist  
A. S. Sutherland

## 2d Capts.

S. C. Nash  
Fred G. Walnwright

Thos Milson  
Fred P. Fairbanks

Frank Romans  
W. McK. Blanchard

## Lieuts.

Geo Ritchie  
H. N. Beckwith

Thos Ritchie  
F. M. Whidden

R. T. Muir  
Adjt. W. R. S. Walnwright, Captain

P. M. Edw Binney, capt  
Q. M. Cathcart Thomson

Surg.-Major, Hon. Chas. Tupper, M.D.  
A. S., W. N. Wickwire, M.D

## Lt. Colonel.

W. H. Creighton  
Jno A. Sinclair  
M. B. Daly

## Captains.

Thos. E. Kenny  
Jno B. Young  
E. L. Coleman, adjt

Jas Shand, jr  
Alex S. Finnie  
Jno C. More

Wm H. Hill  
Franklyn Kinnear

## 2d Captains.

Frank F. Garvie  
J. P. Tremaine

Thos W. Mills  
Thos Mowbray  
Wm S. Howe

E. G. Smith

## Lieuts.

Jas Creighton  
David Skirving

Jas A. Hoyt  
R. H. Franklyn

Chas Taylor  
Adjt. E. L. Coleman, capt

Q. M. C. A. Creighton, cpt  
Surg., J. B. Garvie, M.D.

A. S., A. H. Woodill, M.D.

## THIRD BRIGADE.

## Lt. Col.

J. Hunter Duvar

Majors.  
Jas C. Mackintosh  
Chas E. Brown

eam Gunboats.

E. 60 H. P.

C. H. C. Langdon

RT. 60 H. P.

Arthur H. Allington

Wm R. Stevens

B. 60 H. P.

S. R. Huntley

Wm Geo Cox

T. 60 H. P.

H. C. A. Brand

60 H. P.

H. F. Stephenson

D. M. Browne

EL. 60 H. P.

F. B. Medlycott

Thos Potter

20 H. P.

Chas Jenkins

Wm L. Dodds

20 H. P.

are, Halifax.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, &amp;c.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO



LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

Scott Tremain  
A. Cowie  
G H Saunders  
J. C. Robertson  
J. A. Leslie

2nd Lt.

J. F. Kenuy  
Adj. W. M. Gray, *capt.*  
Qr.-Mr., Benjin Crowe  
A. S., T. H. Fryor, M. D.

3rd "Queen's" Rgt

Lt. Col.

Henry Mignowitz

Majors.

J. C. Cogswell

D. W. Ross

Captains.

F. Creighton

Thos. Clay

Jas. Cullen

J. R. Smith

A. Burns

J. Mignowitz

E. R. Harrington

Edw. Holman

J. R. Murray, *adjt.*

1st Lt.

Robt McMurray

W. G. Coombs

E. W. Chipman

Wm. Woodill

W. E. Heffernan

D. B. Woodworth

2d Lieuts.

Silas Macvane

Geo W Jones

Adj. J. R. Murray, *capt.*

Qr.-Mr., H. D. Frost

Surg., E. Jennings, M.D.

4th "Queen's" Rgt

Lt. Col.

Thos. A. Bauer

Majors.

F. B. LeCain

J. H. Symons

Captains.

A J Creighton

H J N LeCain

Robt Stather

Chas Appleton

W H Hart

D Fraser, *adjt*

1st Lieuts.

G Tupper

W Craigen

B B Bilgh

H D Blackadar

T Leahy

Adj. D Fraser, *capt*

Q.M., J C Craigen

Surg., A Cowie, M.D.

6th Regt.

Lt. Colonel,

Joseph S Belcher

Majors.

Thos A Hyde

Edw Billing

Captains.

Geo R Anderson

Geo Johnson

Wm Murray

Wm B McNutt

Jas G Foster

Henry J Parker, *adjt*

Wm N Silver

J A Thomson

1st Lieut.

Wm R. Foster

2d Lieuts  
Lewis F Fairbanks  
Simon E Adler  
Jos Carman  
Wm Ryan jr  
Adj. H J Parker, *capt*  
Q.M., C F DeWolf  
Surg. C D Rigby, M.D.  
P.M., Edw Duckett

7TH REGT.

Lt. Colonel.

Jno Campbell

Majors.

Peter Ross

M Kearney

Captains.

F W Fishwick

Jno Sutherland

Patk Monaghan

Wm Campbell

H P Burton

G D Martin

Alex Anderson

Isaac Gaetz

H. J. G. Anderson

T L Studd, *adjt*

1st Lieut.

Jos H Weeks

2nd Lt.

J H Anderson

Geo Rowlings

H Gaetz

Jas A Anderson

Isaac Gaetz

H. J. G. Anderson

Gilbert Sutherland

Jno V Wright

Dun Campbell

L M Smith

Henry Hiltz

Jas Hiltz

Edm Hiltz

John Rogers

Jno Irving

A F W Mack

Geo F. Campbell

Adj. T L Studd, *capt*

Q.M., Jno V Wright

Surg. W H Weeks, M.D.

8TH REGT.

Lt. Col.

James B Oxley

Majors.

J F Richardson

G R Dimock

Captains.

J W K Johnston

J N Ritchie, *adjt*

Jno Davidson

Thos Fitzmaurice

D A Nicholson

Amos Haverstock

W K R Fultz

Lieuts.

R Thomson

Edw Davey

R D Clarke, jr

A Reid

M G Stephen

Adj. J N Ritchie, *capt*

P.M. M P Black

Q.M. Wm Wilson

Surg. D McE Parker, M.D.

9TH REGT.

Lt. Col.

Wm J Stairs

Majors.

Geo J Troop

Robt Gray

Captains.  
Robt Taylor, *adjt*  
J T Twining  
J A Grant  
T W Tapper  
Stephen Tobin  
Levi Hart  
C Hosterman  
E M McDonald  
H H Fuller  
Alex Stephen

1st Lieuts.

Jno Fstairs

G C Sutherland

Rich Power

W B Christian

Edw Johnson

Edm Ryan

J A Smith

W G Cooper

2d Lieuts.

Jno Booth

W A Ryan

Wm Booth

Adj. R Taylor, *capt*

Q.M., J E Cabot

Surg., A G Hattie, M.D.

10TH REGT.

Lt. Col.

A S Gladwin

Majors.

Geo McLeod

Chas N Sprott

Captains.

S Hutchinson

Don Dillman

Jas Kent

A McJ Logan, *adjt*

Wm Layton

Wm Gullid

Mal Logan

Saml Burris

1st Lt.

Miles McChis

Robt Higgins

Jno Reid

Jas Cruickshanks

Jno H Taylor

2d Lieuts.

Alex Lindlay

Jno Dean

Geo Parker

Geo Dickey

A A Braden

Hugh G Reid

Wm McCurdy

Adj. A M Logan, *capt*

Q.M., Wm H Gladwin

Surg., W Pearson, M.D.

A.S., Jas F Laughlin, M.D.

11TH REGT.

Lt. Col.

Peter S Hamilton

Majors.

F H D Vieth

Isaac J Wyde

Captains.

Wm M Allan, jr

Thos H Carre

Albert Wier

B C Wilson

F C Mahon, *adjt*

Edwin D King

Cornelius Bie's

1st Lieuts.

Chas Thomas

Chas Putner

Adj. F C Mahon, *capt*

Q.M., Wm H Clarke

Surg., R S Campbell, M.D.

A.S., W A Buckley, M.D.

12TH REGT.

Lt. Col.

George Fraser

Majors.

J W Johnston, jr

Chas M Nutting

Captains.

J R Chamberlain

A McJ Harton

Jas D VanBuskirk

David Fraser

J T McAlpine, *adjt*

J J Fulton

Thomson Woods

Nell Sutherland

M. H. Richey

1st Lieuts.

Jno McLeod

Robt Mitchell

B. Forrest

Jas Leary

H. L. VanBuskirk

R. M. Emmett

2d Lieuts.

Albert Pollock

Jos Price

Jas Miller

Jas Glencross

A dt. J. T. McAlpine, *cap*

Q.M., D. G. Keith

Surg., R. Jamieson, M.D.

13TH REGT.

Lt. Col.

L. J. Morton

Majors.

E. J. Lordly

Jas A. Moren, jr.

Captains.

Chas McDonald, *adjt.*

J. S. McDonald

F. C. Elliott

D. W. Archibald

Wm. H. Tidmarsh

Henry Balcom

Saml B. Horton

1st Lieut.

Jno Tupper

2d Lieuts.

Jas Balcom

Jno Murphy

Adj., C. McDonald, *cpt*

14TH REGT.

Lt. Col.

B. W. Salter

Majors.

C. H. M. Black

Henry Y. Clarke

Captains.

Wm. Munro

David Thomson

Jno Croucher, *adjt.*

Jas Cornelius

W. Redmond

Isaac Croucher

1st Lieuts.

Jas Croucher

Wm. Garrison

Wm Fader

Jno Webber

Wooley Crooks

David Webber

2d Lieuts.

Ellas Grono

Wm Salter

Geo Grono



[1867.]

Portmonales, Purses, Jewelry, &amp;c., at R. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

149

## TH REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Fraser  
*Majors.*  
Huston, Jr  
Nutting  
*Capt.*  
Amberlain  
Horton  
Van Buskirk  
Fraser  
Alpine adjt  
ton  
on Woods  
utherland  
Dichey  
*1st Lieuts.*  
McLeod  
Hitchell  
rest  
ary  
Van Buskirk  
Emmett  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Pollock  
ice  
ller  
encross  
J. T. McAlpine, cap  
D. G. Keith  
R. Jamieson, M.D.

## 3TH REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Morton  
*Majors.*  
Lorally  
Moren, Jr.  
*Capt.*  
McDonald, adjt.  
McDonald  
Elliot  
Archibald  
H. Tildmarsh  
Balecom  
B. Horton  
*1st Lieut.*  
upper  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Mcmon  
urphy  
C. McDonald, cpt

## 4TH REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Salter  
*Majors.*  
M. Black  
Y. Clarke  
*Capt.*  
Mauro  
Thomson  
oucher, adjt.  
rellius  
dmond  
Croucher  
*1st Lieuts.*  
oucher  
arrison  
ader  
ebber  
Crooks  
Webber  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Grono  
alter  
rono

Garden Seeds.

Geo Dauphiney  
Saml Croucher  
Wm Grono, Jr  
*Adjt.*, J. Croucher, cap  
Q. M., E. C. Twining  
*Surg.*, Alb Croucher, M.D.

## 15TH REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Charles S. Silver

## 1st NAVAL BRIGADE.

*Lt. Col.*  
Benjamin Wier  
*Majors.*  
D. H. Pitts  
Jno T Wyldo  
*Capt.*  
4. Jno K. Ryerson  
6. Saml Locke  
5. Collin Campbell  
1. W. H. Hart  
2. L. A. Sponagle  
10. A. W. Hart  
4. Frank Killam  
1. Eben Mosely  
1. Alex Forrest  
1. David McPherson  
2. Ambrose Allan  
9. Jos J. Tucker  
1. Wm E. Wier  
5. Chas F. Ruggles  
10. Jas E. Hart  
*Lieuts.*  
4. Geo H. Doane  
1. Geo H. Davis  
2. T. F. Campbell  
2. J. W. Cobb  
1. Geo Wilson  
1. Hugh Cann  
1. R. Goreham  
10. Alfred Hart  
1. James Reeves  
1. W. McFarlane  
1. Wm Howe

*Chief Eng.*, A. McDonald  
*Adjt.*, C. W. Scott  
Q. M., J. C. Cochran

## Colchester Co.

## 1ST REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Chas Blanchard  
*Major.*  
Jas K. Blair  
*Capt.*  
Jno Yull  
Chas H. Blair  
R. S. McCurdy  
Wm McCully  
Richd Craig  
Jno S. Eaton  
Jno Sanderson  
Robt Barnhill  
Wm E. Logan  
B. H. Blanchard, adjt  
*1st Lieuts.*  
R. F. Sutherland  
J. K. Eaton  
Geo Nelson  
J. Y. Johnson  
G. D. Dickson  
S. J. Walker  
Matthew Sanderson  
G. W. Irwin

## 2d Lieuts.

Jno Hennessey  
Geo A. Layton  
Jno Dart  
Hiram H. Eaton  
Robert H. Forbes  
Samuel Sanderson  
A. L. Archibald  
*Adjt.*, B. H. Blanchard, cpt  
Q. M., S. G. W. Archibald  
*Surg.*, Chas Bent, M. D.

## 2ND REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Fraser R. Parker  
*Majors.*  
W. S. Hamilton  
Henry Sibley  
*Capt.*  
John Cook  
Thos J. Ellis  
Wm. Dickey  
Fred Carter  
Samuel Moore, adjt.  
James Kennedy  
William Hoggo  
George Ambrose  
*1st Lieuts.*  
Charles Fraser  
Thos J. Ellis  
William Dickie  
Thos Boggs  
Baxter Hamilton  
Jas Hamilton  
Jas Sutherland  
Geo McLeod  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Henry Benjamin  
Thomas M. Boggs  
*Adjt.*, Saml Moore, cpt  
Q. M., Saml Frame

## 3rd REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Peter S. Archibald  
*Majors.*  
Edw W. Hamilton  
Wm Blair  
*Captains.*  
Geo E. Dickson, adjt.  
Jno J. Dickson  
Wm N. Dickson  
Geo F. Crowe  
Albert Crowe  
T. Perley Putnam  
Geo Linton  
Allen Robertson  
Geo Rayne  
*1st Lieuts.*  
Chas Dickson  
Alex Chisholm  
Herbert Higgins  
Edw C. Munro  
Alfred Nelson  
Peter Hall  
*2d Lieuts.*  
T. O. Johnson  
R. G. Baxter  
Ebenezer Blair  
Jos Christie  
J. Wilson Lynds  
*Adjt.*, G. E. Dickson, cpt  
Q. M., Isaac Barnhill  
*Surg.*, A. C. Page, M.D.  
A. S., Jas Ross, M.D.

## 4th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Geo Campbell  
*Majors.*  
H. A. Jones  
Robt Forman  
*Captains.*  
Silas Corbett  
Thos R. McKim, adjt.  
Jos Spencer  
Chas Cummings  
Jno R. Fletcher  
Jas Spencer  
D. F. Layton  
Jas Simpson  
Geo Romans  
*1st Lieuts.*  
Jetham O'Brien  
J. B. W. Morrison  
Henry Urquhart  
Jno C. Spencer  
Thos Williams  
W. McC. Urquhart  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Chas Corbett  
Luther Spencer  
A. C. Copp  
A. G. Spencer  
*Adjt.*, T. R. McKim, cpt  
Q. M., A. W. McLellan  
*Surg.*, W. E. McRoberts, M.D.

## 5th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Wm A. Fulmer  
*Majors.*  
Harris Fulmer  
Geo V. McLellan  
*Captains.*  
J. Willard Crane, adjt.  
Jno D. McCart  
Jas L. Moore  
Mark Fulmer  
Geo Lewis  
Wm Boyd  
Thos F. McKenzie  
*1st Lieuts.*  
Jas Hill  
Wm Fulton  
A. C. Bates  
Alex Taylor  
Andw Thompson  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Rodk McKenzie  
Dani C. Nicoll  
Saml Creelman  
Dani Stewart  
Henry Frederick  
Chas H. Marsh  
J. McKim  
Alex Fulton  
A. J. Davison  
*Adjt.*, J. W. Crane, cpt  
Q. M., J. W. Cullen  
*Surg.*, F. L. de St. Croix  
M. D.

## 6th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
John Millar  
*Majors.*  
David A. Campbell  
Robt A. Logan  
*Captains.*  
Arch Campbell  
Henderson Cass  
Edw Kent

David Nelson  
Wm Logan  
Geo Waugh  
Jno Urquhart  
Benjin Blair, adjt

*1st Lieuts.*  
Wm Patterson  
Robt Purves  
E. L. Catten  
Welwood Currie  
M. Fraser  
Wm Irvine  
Jas Brayden  
Isaac Blair  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Isaac Reid  
Wm McCully  
Jas Nelson  
J. Kennedy  
Jno Wilson  
J. S. Henderson  
G. Nelson  
Chas Brayden  
*Adjt.*, B. Blair, cpt  
Q. M., Arch Patterson  
*Surg.*, E. D. Roach, M.D.

## 7th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Jno McKay  
*Majors.*  
Angus McLeod  
John McKay  
*Captains.*  
Jno McKay  
Hugh Munro  
Jno Murray  
Jas Graham, adjt.  
*1st Lieuts.*  
Don Sutherland,  
Dani McKay  
Geo McIntosh  
Wm McKay  
Angus Gunn  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Angus McKay  
Dani McKay  
Hugh McKay  
Murdock McKay  
Angus Payne  
Strachan McKay  
Alex Murray  
Angus Munro  
*Adjt.*, Jas Graham, cpt  
Q. M., W. J. McKay  
*Surg.*, D. G. McKay, M.D.

## 8th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Ellakim Tupper  
*Major.*  
Saml Johnson  
*Captains.*  
Geo H. Bates  
D. M. G. Johnson, adjt.  
Geo Fulton  
Robt Gammell  
Richd Waddell  
Arch Gammell  
Jas A. Cox  
Saml Johnson  
*1st Lieuts.*  
Jno Dickey  
Wm Cox  
Jas Graham  
Robt S. C. Hamilton  
Wm Gourley  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Jas Scott  
Fredd Dyer  
Wm Dyer

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.—Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

Jas Hamilton  
Chas Lydard  
Wm Pratt  
Chas B. Fox  
Adj. D. M. G. Johnson, *apt.*  
Q. M., Andw Johnson  
Sur., Dani Francis, MD.  
A. S., Walter Thomas, MD

**Cumberland Co.**

**1st REGT.**

*Lt.-Col.*  
Chas J. Stewart  
*Majors*  
J. H. Chapman  
Jos Moore

*Captains*  
C. J. Townshend  
Wm Black  
J. A. Black  
Jno Cooper  
W. D. Main  
G. W. Forrest  
Aaron Church  
Wm Chapman  
Ephraim Church  
Jas B. Davidson  
Sylvanus Lowe  
J. F. Smith, *adj.*

*1st Lts.*  
Rupert Lusby  
Abol Church  
C. E. Hatchford, Jr.  
Jos Quigly  
Hiram Black  
Jos H. Bent  
Nathan F. Lowe  
Jos Cove

*2nd Lts.*  
Jno G. Tresholm  
Wm H. Trueman  
Jno Church  
Alfred B. Chappell  
Adj., J. F. Smith, *apt.*  
Q. M., Amos Hienkhorn  
Sur., Nathan Tupper, MD  
A. S., Clinton Morse, MD

**2nd REGT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Rufus Seaman

*Majors*  
Geo Hibbard  
R. Christie

*Captains*  
Chas Laurence  
Wm Moffatt, *adj.*  
Jno Moffatt  
Abraham Latta  
Jno Canham  
David Hunter

*1st Lts.*  
Wm Baird  
Anth'y Busway  
David Dickinson  
A. D. Ross

*2nd Lts.*  
Robt Christy  
David Hunter  
Jno Canham  
Nicholas Charman  
Adj., W. Moffatt, *apt.*  
Sur., C. Crane, M.D.

**3rd REGT.**

*Lieut. Col.*  
H. G. Pince, Jr.

*Majors*  
Jos Jones  
Alex A. Black

*Captains*  
Elias King  
C. E. McNutt, *adj.*  
Peter McFarlane  
G. F. L. Piers  
David Steel  
Jno B. Reid  
Jno M. Angus  
Jno B. Finley  
L. C. McNutt  
A. M. Willis  
M. B. Warner

*1st Lts.*  
Murdoch Muir  
H. C. Black  
David Conn  
Peter Murray  
J. B. Ibbitson  
J. L. Baxter  
P. McDonald

*2nd Lts.*  
Danl Benjamin  
Geo Tuttle  
Chas Outen  
T. L. Ibbitson  
Orlando Smith  
Adj., C. E. McNutt, *apt.*  
Q. M., Cyrus Bent  
Sur., Chas Creed, M.D.

**4th REGT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Henry Oldright

*Majors*  
C. J. McFarlane  
C. E. Kerr

*Captains*  
J. A. Robertson  
Wm Oxley  
Richd Ogilvie  
W. B. Huicall  
Edw Betts  
E. D. King, *adj.*  
L. A. McKay  
F. D. Betts  
Jacob Chisholm

*1st Lts.*  
Wellwood McNab  
J. E. Evans  
F. Oxley  
Jas Betts  
Kenneth Teed  
Solomon Peers  
Albert Bigney  
Jas Ogilvie

*2nd Lts.*  
Arthur Miers  
Jno Betts  
Adj., E. D. King, *apt.*  
Q. M., Wm McNab  
Sur., Jos Clarke, M. D.

**5th REGT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Rufus F. Black

*Majors*  
Thos R. Thompson  
E. W. Dean

*Captains*  
Thos H. Patten  
Robt Baird  
J. P. Thompson  
R. L. Black  
Lewis Donkin  
Thompson Smith  
J. H. Gilroy  
O. B. Davidson, *adj.*

*1st Lts.*  
Benjm Oxley  
J. E. Taylor  
Geo Thompson

Rufus Wood  
Nelson Fillmore  
Jno King  
John Gilvray  
*2nd Lts.*  
Alfred Davidson  
Jas Hyatt  
Isaac Paxton  
Chas Fillmore  
Wm King  
Adj. O. B. Davidson, *apt.*  
Q. M., B. W. Sayre  
Sur., Jno C. Phillips, MD

**6th REGT.**

*Majors.*  
A. P. Bradley  
A. S. Townshend

*Captains.*  
B. DeW. King  
Thos W. McKay  
Jno Gillespie  
David V. Fullerton  
V. B. Fullerton, *adj.*  
Angus McCallivray  
Johnston Lewis  
Mark V. Dodsforth

*1st Lts.*  
B. N. Fullerton  
Sampson Moore  
A. E. Smith  
Jno W. Jones  
H. C. Thompson  
E. Beatty  
*2d Lts.*  
J. Olney Lewis  
Jno E. Dean  
Edw J. Ward  
Jos Ward  
Jos J. Jeffers  
Adj., V. B. Fullerton, *apt.*  
P. M., Edw Vickory  
Q. M., F. Yorko  
Sur., C. DeWolf, M. D.

**7th REGT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Jos. N. B. Elderkin

*Majors*  
Chas Smith

*Captains*  
Robt Kerr, *adj.*  
Chas Hatfield  
Geo Hill  
A. Blenkhorn  
B. Hatfield

*1st Lts.*  
Jno Graham  
D. S. Howard  
Jno. Kelly  
A. McLennan  
J. E. Fowler

*2nd Lts.*  
Henry Kerr  
Jas. Reed  
Chas Collins  
Aaron Hatfield  
Adj., E. Kerr, *apt.*  
Q. M., Jas. Kerr

**8th REGT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Chas Lawrence

*Majors*  
Richd Pipes  
Jno Roach

*Captains*  
Jno Pugaley  
A. D. Boss  
Jephth Harrison  
M. B. Harrison, *adj.*  
H. C. Mills  
R. W. Ripley  
B. R. Smith

*1st Lts.*

Wm Lawrence  
Jno Adams  
Jephth Hoag  
G. C. Harrison  
C. E. Lewis  
Rufus Ripley  
J. A. Pugaley  
Thos Harrison  
*2d Lieuts.*  
Rufus Harrison  
Alfred Harrison  
Henry Ripley  
Adj., M. B. Harrison, *apt.*  
Q. M., Thos Roach  
Sur., Elias Purdy, M.D.

**9th REGT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
E. J. Purdy

*Majors.*  
J. R. S. Purdy

*Captains*  
Thos A. Stewart  
Wm Sutherland  
Robt Giles  
R. W. Fillmore  
M. C. Halliday  
Jas Jolles  
Z. Stonehouse

*1st Lts.*  
Clifford A. Purdy  
Geo L. Purdy  
Reuben Rushton  
Thos. Ralston  
Saml Fillmore

*2nd Lts.*  
C. Stonehouse  
Benjm Purdy  
Jas Meikle  
Ezra Rushton  
Robt Rushton  
John James Stewart  
Adj., Jno M. Atkins  
Q. M., Thos A. Stewart

**Pictou Co.**

**ARTILLERY BRIG.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Jno McKinlay

*Majors.*  
James Ives

*Captains*  
S. G. Rigby, *adj.*  
Geo H. Davies  
Jos A. Gordon  
William W. Glennie  
Chas E. Davies  
Murdoch McPherson  
H. R. Narraway  
Simon H. Holmes  
Danl McKenzie  
R. J. Griffith

*Lieuts.*  
Jno R. Davies  
Jno D. McLeod  
Don Fraser

[1867.]

1867.]

ALMANACK.

151

**Captains**  
 Haggley  
 Ross  
 Harrison  
 Harrison, Adj.  
 Mills  
 Ripley  
 Smith  
 1st Lts.  
 Lawrence  
 Dams  
 Hoeg  
 Harrison  
 Lewis  
 Ripley  
 Haggley  
 Harrison  
 2d Lieuts.  
 Harrison  
 Harrison  
 Ripley  
 B. Harrison, Cpt  
 Thos Roach  
 Silas Purdy, M.D.

**th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Purdy  
**Major.**  
 S. Purdy  
**Captains**  
 A. Stewart  
 Sutherland  
 Miles  
 Fillmore  
 Halliday  
 Miles  
 McHouse  
 1st Lts.  
 1st A. Purdy  
 Purdy  
 H. Rushon  
 Keston  
 Fillmore  
 2nd Lts.  
 McHouse  
 Purdy  
 H. Kie  
 Hushon  
 Hushon  
 James Stewart  
 Thos A. Atkins  
 Thos A. Stewart

**Victon Co.**

**LLERY BRIG.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Kinlay  
**Major.**  
 Ives  
**Captains**  
 Haggley, Adj.  
 Davies  
 Gordon  
 W. Glennie  
 Davies  
 H. McPherson  
 Faraway  
 H. Holmes  
 McKenzie  
 Griffith  
**Lieuts.**  
 Davies  
 McLeod  
 Hagg

Malcolm Campbell  
 G. W. Elliott  
 D. McKay  
 Robt Hookin  
 2d Lt.  
 Peter Carroll  
 Adj't., Saml G. Rigby, Cpt  
 Q. M., Robt S. Dawson  
 Surg., G. M. Johnston, MD  
 A. S., Geo A. Christie

**1st REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Robt Doull  
**Captains.**  
 Chas Wilson  
 Thos Porteus  
 Q. M., Peter Cearar  
 Surg., H. Kirkwood, MD

**2nd REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Jas Kitchen  
**Major**  
 Chas E. Henry  
**Captains**  
 Stewart Burns  
 Simeon Chisholm  
 Oliver Langille  
 Thos B. Gould  
 D. B. Thomson  
 Wm Gammon  
 Chas McQuarrie  
 J. D. Gould, Adj.  
 H. P. McKenzie  
 Jas Ross  
 1st Lts.  
 Jas Gammon  
 Wm Matheson  
 Wm Harbourn  
 Don Sutherland  
 C. McDonald  
 Jas Rodgers  
 Danford Langille  
 2nd Lts.  
 D. Murray  
 Ephraim Langille  
 Luban Patrinquin  
 Adj. J. D. Gould, Cpt.  
 Q. M., Jno McKenzie  
 Surg., A. Anderson, MD

**3rd REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 David Matheson  
**Major**  
 Jno Hogg  
**Captains**  
 A. F. Matheson  
 Jno D. McDonald, Adj.  
 A. W. Smith  
 Don Campbell  
 Harop McKeen  
 Anthony W. McLellan  
 Abraham Clarke  
 A. D. McKenzie  
 A. R. Sutherland  
 1st Lts.  
 Dun McMillan  
 Jno T. Matheson  
 Alex Sutherland  
 David Ferguson  
 2nd Lts.  
 D. B. Graham  
 Adj. J. D. McDonald, Cpt.  
 Surg., W. E. Cooke, MD

**4th REGT.**

**Major**  
 Jno McKenzie  
 Alex McPherson  
**Captains**  
 Jno J. Fraser  
 Geo H. Sutherland, Adj.  
 Rod McKenzie  
 Collin Fraser  
 Dun Archibald  
 Alex Sutherland  
 Angus McLeod  
 Danl Sutherland  
 1st Lt.  
 Danl W. Ross  
 2d Lt.  
 Wm. Sutherland  
 Hugh D. McLeod  
 Wm Maxwell  
 Adj., G. H. Sutherland, Cpt  
 Q. M., Alex Sutherland  
 Surg., Chas Munro, M.D.

**5th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 J. W. Carmichael  
**Major**  
 Don McDonald  
**Captains**  
 T. W. Underwood  
 Thos E. Fraser  
 G. F. McKay, Adj.  
 J. H. Fraser  
 Albert Fraser  
 D. E. Rose  
 Jas W. Jackson  
 Albert Fraser  
 J. D. McGregor  
 Alex McLeod  
 J. W. Fraser, 1st  
 1st Lts.  
 Jas McKay  
 Stewart Fraser  
 H. J. Cameron  
 D. Falconer  
 P. A. McGregor  
 J. W. Fraser, 2nd  
 2nd Lts.  
 Jno Fraser  
 W. P. McNell  
 David Sutherland  
 Robt Walker  
 Peter McInae  
 Adj., G. F. McKay, Cpt.  
 Qr-Mr., J. R. P. Fraser  
 Surg., J. E. Jones, M.D.

**6th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 John Grant  
**Major**  
 Jas Holmes  
 Saml Fraser  
**Captains**  
 Alex Grant  
 D. A. F. Holmes, Adj.  
 J. P. McDonald  
 Wm Grant, 1st  
 Peter Grant  
 Wm Grant, 2nd  
 J. W. Cameron  
 Alex Fraser  
 J. G. Grant  
 Isaac McGillvray  
 Thos McDonald  
 Don Fraser  
 1st Lt.  
 Robt McIntosh  
 Alex McPhie  
 Hugh Grant

Thos McMillan  
 Thos Fraser  
 Jas Cullen  
 Robt W. Grant  
 2nd Lts.  
 Dun McDonald  
 Hugh McIntosh  
 Jno R. McIntosh  
 Adj., D. A. F. Holmes, Cpt  
 Q. M., Jno McPhie  
 Surg., Wm Fraser

**7th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Jas W. Copeland  
**Major**  
 R. S. Copeland  
 Wm Brown  
**Captains**  
 Jas Mitchell  
 Dun McIntosh  
 Jno Cummings  
 David Mitchell  
 Dickson Lowden  
 Andw F. Millar  
 Robt Brown  
 Danl Jackson  
 Jno S. Copeland, Adj.  
 1st Lt.  
 Jas Cameron  
 Jno E. Smith  
 Alex McGregor  
 Jas C. Dunn  
 A. K. Mitchell  
 2nd Lt.  
 J. Dewers  
 Adj., J. S. Copeland, Cpt.  
 Qr-Mr., Wm Olding  
 Surg., Jno Mitchell, MD.

**8th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Allan McPhie  
**Major**  
 D. D. McDonald  
 Jno D. Murray  
**Captains**  
 Wm F. McKenzie  
 D. H. McKenzie  
 J. W. McKenzie  
 Geo Murray, Adj.  
 Don McLenn  
 D. N. Robertson  
 Jas Robertson  
 1st Lt.  
 Geo Campbell  
 Wm Dewar  
 E. A. McPhie  
 Jno D. McKenzie  
 Jas McDonald  
 Geo. McDonald  
 2nd Lt.  
 W. McDonald  
 Jas McGregor  
 Wm McGregor  
 Adj., Geo Murray, Cpt.  
 Q. M., Jno Copeland

**9th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Jas Hudson  
**Major**  
 David A. Dickson  
**Captains**  
 Jas Wentworth  
 Thos Blenkinsop  
 Wm McPherson

Lewis Johnston, Adj.  
 Geo Scott  
 C. W. Dickson  
 Wm Partridge  
 Chas Partridge  
 Wm Partridge  
 1st Lt.  
 Jas Chish  
 Obadiah Turnbull  
 Jos Partridge  
 2nd Lt.  
 Edw Partridge  
 Daniel Ross  
 Geo Hogg  
 Adj. Lewis Johnston, Cpt  
 Qr-Mr., Geo C. Carriss

**10th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Jesse Hoyt

**Hants Co.**

**1st REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
 Jno A. Jenkins  
**Major**  
 M. H. Goudge  
**Captains**  
 W. H. Blanchard, Adj.  
 Geo R. McHethoy  
 L. N. Jenkins  
 P. S. Burnham  
 M. B. Grant  
 A. C. Thomas  
 Edw Curry  
 Wm Curry  
 1st Lts.  
 Robt McLatchy  
 Lewis Wilkins  
 Fraser Dakin  
 Thos. King  
 2d Lieuts.  
 Chas Wilkins  
 Wm Bowman  
 William Haley  
 Adj. W. H. Blanchard, Cpt.  
 Q. M., J. B. Flowers  
 Surg., B. D. Fraser, M.D.

**2nd REGT.**

**Major**  
 Lewis W. Hill  
 Henry S. Curry  
**Captains**  
 Jas Sangster, Adj.  
 Jno B. Smith  
 G. Lyons  
 Wm Borden  
 N. T. Harris  
 Jno Brown  
 Jas H. Aberley  
 Thos M. Smith  
 1st Lt.  
 Danl Harvey  
 Nat Davison  
 Adj., J. Sangster, Cpt.  
 Q. M., Gibbs Manning  
 Surg., H. H. Reade, M.D.

**3rd REGT.**

**Major**  
 Jas E. Withrow  
 Jno W. Bond  
**Captains**  
 Benjm Blois, Adj.  
 Jno Simm  
 D. A. Withrow

E. W. Sutcliffe, dealer in French White Wine Vinegar, English and Oider Vinegars.

152

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1867.

Saml Meek  
Jas Smith  
Wm F. Meek  
H. S. Blois  
H. S. Withrow

*1st Lieut.*  
Jno Withrow  
Jno J. Withrow  
Benjm Casey  
Jas Richison  
Hugh McKenale  
Jno McNeill  
W. B. Dimock  
Geo Wallace  
H. A. Blois

*2nd Lieut.*  
Wm Bill  
Jas Welwood  
David Little  
Nelson Casey  
Leonard Hamilton  
Jos Pearson  
Isaac Withrow  
Jas Dimock  
Adj., Benjm Blois, *apt.*  
Q. M., J. S. Lynch  
Surg., Wm Dennison, MD

4th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Nelson Murphy

*Major*  
Osmond O'Brien  
Robt B. Eaton

*Captains*  
J. O'Brien  
Jno Graham  
S. McC. Smith  
Thos Hunter  
Matt McLearn  
J. Putnam  
L. Lawrence  
S. Putnam  
Alfred Putnam, *adjt.*

*1st Lieut.*  
Danl Ross  
Jos Montelth  
Geo Smith  
Gilmour O'Brien  
Danl Singer  
Geo Hennegar  
Alfred Burgess

*2nd Lieut.*  
Thos Read  
Win Curry  
A. S. Smith  
Unacko Denamore  
Lewis Cochran  
Danl Fosbes  
Wm O'Brien  
Adj., A. Putnam, *capt*  
Q. M., S. B. Harbrick  
Surg., S. D. Brown, MD  
A. S., G. J. McKenzie, MD

5th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
James W. King

*Major*  
Wm Blake  
H. L. Yeomans

*Captains*  
Jos Blackburn  
Edw Blackburn  
Thos F. Blake  
Don McKay  
Andw Wallace  
E. R. Poole, *Adj.*  
Jno Ferguson  
Leander Fulton  
Jas Brennan  
J. A. Thompson  
Jas Canty

*1st Lieut.*  
Jno Snide  
Wm Wardrop  
Albert Wallace  
Don Ferguson  
Jas Tulloch  
Wm Latty

*2nd Lieut.*  
Jno Etter  
O. P. Thompson  
Jno Wickwire  
Stephen Woodworth  
Hugh McIntosh  
Thos S. Clark  
Robinson Nelson  
Chas McPhie  
Adj., E. R. Poole, *Cpt.*  
Q. M., J. S. Lynch  
Surg., J. C. Hooper, MD

6th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Jno W. Harvie

*Major*  
Wm H. Knowles  
Chas Cochran

*Captains*  
Benjm Moxen  
Jno W. Smith  
Jos Chambers  
Lewis Lockhart  
Geo Martin  
W. H. Allison  
G. J. Mosher  
Chas Cochran  
Win McKay

*1st Lieut.*  
Henry Dimock  
Edw Allison  
Edw Chambers  
Arthur McKay  
Henry Chambers  
S. Cochran  
Albert Mosher  
C. Allison

*2nd Lieut.*  
W. J. Harvie  
J. L. Mosher  
J. W. Jeffery  
Saml McCay  
Wm Dawson  
J. L. Miller  
Wm Fish  
E. W. Allison  
H. C. Dimock  
Ira Harvey  
Arthur McCay  
Q. M., H. Cochran  
Surg., J. H. Dennison, MD

7th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Chris Jamieson

*Major*  
Isaac S. Sandford  
Wm Glenn

*Captains*  
Geo Harvie  
Wm A. Millar  
A. S. Sandford  
J. G. Burgess  
T. A. Malcolm  
J. W. Stephens, *Adj.*  
W. F. Parker

*1st Lieut.*  
Hiram Parker  
Fras N. Marsters  
G. W. Armstrong  
Geo Salter  
Wm Chudleigh  
H. H. Grant  
A. Braden

*2nd Lieut.*  
Alonzo Harvie  
Chas H. Burgess  
Fras Glenn

Jas Sandford  
Sidney Wier  
Isaac Hill  
Adj., J. W. Stephens, *apt*  
Surg., A. Sandford, M. D.  
A. S., P. N. Burgess, MD

King's Co.

1st REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
David H. Clark

*Major*  
Leander Rand  
Wm H. Belcher

*Captains*  
Jos T. Jackson, *Adj.*  
B. B. Newcomb  
Jas A. Chipman  
Thos B. Thomas  
Wm E. Harris  
S. E. Harris  
Jos. C. Starr  
Jno R. Chipman  
Henry Chipman

*1st Lieut.*  
Amos Baxter  
Wm Hardwick  
Chas E. Rand  
Jno Power  
C. R. H. Starr  
E. M. Beckwith  
G. N. Bishop  
H. P. Borden

*2nd Lieut.*  
Elijah Borden  
Jno W. Fullerton  
Jos E. Ellis  
Jacob Walton  
Stephen H. Heales  
Geo F. Newcomb  
Jas H. Cox  
Jas E. Bishop  
Stephen Belcher  
Adj., J. T. Jackson, *Cpt.*  
Q. M., D. M. Dickey  
Surg., Henri Shaw, M. D.  
A. S. CWF. Hamilton, MD

2nd REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Jno L. Wickwire

*Major*  
Jno S. Belcher  
Robt W. Starr

*Captains*  
Geo. C. Pinos  
E. C. Dickie  
Jon Rand  
Wm H. Fellows  
R. M. Rand, *Adj.*  
Rouben Farnham  
Henry Sheffield  
Benjm Meek  
N. P. Jamieson

*1st Lieut.*  
Albert Harris  
Chas E. Bordon  
Danl H. Coffin  
Isaac N. Bigelow  
Gibbs Cox  
David R. Huntley  
Geo Woodworth  
Geo S. Eaton

*2nd Lieut.*  
Geo Cox  
Henry Whalen  
Geo E. Magee

Fred Borden  
Patten Wood  
F. C. Eaton  
Jos H. Cox  
D. H. Eaton  
Adj., R. M. Rand, *apt.*  
Q. M., J. H. Lockwood  
Surg., Jno Struthers, MD  
A. S. Jos H. Dennison MD

3rd REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
L. DeV. Chipman

*Major*  
P. M. Breckin  
J. B. Rockwell

*Captains*  
Fredk Chipman  
Jno P. Lyons  
Jno E. Starr, *adj.*  
Edw Steadman  
Thos. R. Halsey  
Gideon E. Reid  
Enoch Griffin  
Benjamin Smith

*1st Lieut.*  
Ward Katon  
Geo H. West  
J. M. Marchant  
Wm Jordan  
Geo Loomer  
Wm Y. Tobin

*2nd Lieut.*  
Ebenezer Wheaton  
E. E. Armstrong  
Aubrey Blanchard  
E. W. Busco  
David E. Ross  
Adj., J. E. Starr, *apt.*  
Q. M., Wm C. Bill  
Surg., Jon. Borden, MD

4th REGT.

*Lieut. Col.*  
W. J. Fuller

*Major*  
Jno Strong

*Captains*  
Jas T. Manning  
Wm A. Benjamin  
Jas Wilson  
Jas B. McDonald, *adjt*

*1st Lieut.*  
Alex Cleaveland  
Chas Fritz  
Wm Rounsavell  
J. W. Elderkin  
Geo E. Forsyth

*2nd Lieut.*  
Thos Wallace  
Jos Weston  
Albert W. Forsyth  
George Redding  
Watson Neary  
Jas E. Caldwell  
E. Benjamin  
Adj., J. S. McDonald, *apt*  
Q. M., Jas Cutton  
Surg., E. L. Brown, MD

5th REGT.

*Lt. Col.*  
Jno S. Walton

*Major*  
Geo Niely  
Wm S. Magee

*Captains*  
Leonard Fitch  
Jas Palmer  
Jas Pierce

[1867.]

ALMANACK.

153

Jordan  
Wood  
aton  
Cox  
Gaton  
2d. Capt.  
J. M. Lockwood  
Jno Struthers, MD  
H. Dennison MD

rd REGT.

1st. Col.  
Chipman

Majors  
Breckin  
Lockwell

Captains  
Chipman  
Lyons

Starr, adj.  
Leadman

1st. Lieut.  
West

archant  
Jordan  
omer

Tobin

2nd. Lieut.  
Wheaten

Armstrong  
Blanchard

Rusco  
E. Ross

E. Starr, cpt.  
Wm C. Hill

Jon. Borden, MD.

th REGT.

Lieut. Col.  
Fuller

Major  
rong

Captains  
Manning  
Benjamin

ison  
McDonald, adjt

1st Lieut.  
Seavland

ritz  
Sunnefell

Elzerkin  
Forsyth

2nd Lieut.  
Wallace

W. Forsyth  
Redding

Nearry  
Caldwell

amin  
S. McDonald, cpt

as Cutten  
E. L. Brown, MD.

th REGT.

1st. Col.  
Wilton

Majors  
ly  
Magee

Captains  
Fitch  
mer

ce

e. Halifax.

Isaac Roach  
Jno Bishop  
A. B. Jacques, adj.  
Chas Taylor  
H. E. Fitch  
A. K. Patterson  
Caleb Spinney  
Jno Foster

1st Lieut.  
Thos R. Harris  
Win Avery  
Walter Walker  
A. D. Munro  
Enech Chute

2nd Lieut.  
G. F. Smith  
Willier Foster  
Wallace Weston  
Jno C. West  
Jos Neily  
Henniger Neily  
Stephen Taylor  
Chas Morton  
Clark West  
Judson Armstrong  
Ambrose Goucher  
Adj., A. B. Jacques, cpt  
Q. M., Gilbert Fowler  
Surg., G. E. Outhot, MD.  
A. S., M. E. Balcum, MD.

6th REGT.

1st. Col.  
Wm H. Lyons

Captains  
J. S. Pineo  
Wm R. Winsby, adjt.  
Jos Buckley  
E. P. Pineo  
Alfred Shaw  
Burgess N. Bowles  
Henry Silver  
Z. H. Pineo  
Albert J. Best  
L. V. Bowles

1st Lieut.  
Wm Lyons  
Stephen J. Nichols  
N. J. Lyons  
Sam Moore  
Brennan Jacques  
Henry E. Jefferson  
Manning Chute  
Jno L. George  
Adj., W. R. Winsby, cpt.  
Q. M., Henry Pineo  
Surg., H. C. Marsters, MD.

7th REGT.

1st. Col.  
Charles J. Tobin

Capt.  
W. C. Moore

Henry Lydard  
Jno Redding

Edw Jordan  
Wm Roy

1st Lieut.  
Chas Blanchard

Brenton Dodge  
Jno Dennison

2d Lieut.  
Edw Dennison

Wm J. Wallace  
Jos Mitchell  
Jno Caldwell

8th REGT.

1st. Col.  
Thos Tuzo

Capt.  
Nathan Fuller  
Wm H. Porter  
Jos A. Caldwell

1st Lieut.  
W. J. Harris, adjt

2d Lieut.  
Frank Curry

Charles S. Hamilton  
John H. Stewart

Edw McLatchy  
Joseph B. Davison  
Elisha Woodworth

Adj., W. J. Harris, lt.  
Surg., A. DeW Baras, MD.

1st TROOP CAV-

ALRY GUIDES.  
Captain.  
Edward A. Fyke

Annapolis Co.

GRANVILLE AR-

TILLERY BRIG.  
1st. Col.  
George Kennedy

Majors  
H. E. Deele  
Jno W. Crosskill

Captains  
F. W. Chesley  
DeLancy Harris

Sam Parker  
W. Bohaker  
Allen Young

H. B. Shaffer  
Jos R. Longmire  
Walter Mills, adjt.

1st Lieut.  
Albert Morse

Jos Parker  
Jas Farnsworth  
A. W. Bohaker

Leonard Young  
Hogan

Jno H. Crosscup  
Win R. Troop

D. Wade  
J. M. Troop

2nd Lieut.  
Jas Fellows

Campbell Willett  
Jno Halliday  
Chas Troop

Edw Mills  
Phineas Chesley  
Jno Webb

Thos Burke  
Wm Bustin

Adj., W. H. Young  
Surg., O. T. Blugay, MD.

1st REGT.

1st. Col.  
Wm. H. Kay

Major  
J. W. Harris

Captains  
Chas Spurr  
Jno Gormerly

Reg H. Shaw  
Caleb B. Cole

Wm Reardon  
William Harris, adjt

1st Lieut.  
Geo Wells

W. J. E. Ritchie  
Win E. Thomas  
Jas A. Wright

Jos Anderson

2nd Lieut.  
Edw Jefferson

Joshua Munro  
Wm McLaughlin

Jno A. Wessick  
Jno Dunn

Jno Lockwood  
Adj., W. Harris, cpt  
Q. M., Jas F. LeCain

Surg., Fras Robinson, MD

2nd REGT.

1st. Col.  
W. E. Starratt

Majors  
Jno Saunders  
Thos Crosskill

Captains  
Jno H. Primrose  
H. B. Shaffer

Jno E. Morse  
Wm Miller

Wm Charlton  
W. H. Bishop

Geo Charlton  
Edw M. Morse, adjt

Jos Friets  
Jas E. Oakes

1st Lieut.  
Jas R. Murray

Enoch Grant  
W. C. Shaffer

Ephr Bauckman  
Geo Covert

2nd Lieut.  
Burpee Balcom

Sam Pratt  
J. DeBlois

B. Millar  
Adj., E. M. Morse, cpt  
Q. M., Leslie M. Stone

Surg., L. V. Parker, MD.

3rd REGT.

1st. Col.  
Geo V. Ince

Majors  
Henry B. Magee  
Benj H. Parker

Captains  
Geo E. Chesley  
Chas Jacques, adjt

Henry M. Phinney  
Wm J. Parker

Jacob Millar  
Wm A. Morse

S. P. Sparr  
Obadiah M. Taylor

Fras A. Robblio

1st Lieut.  
Jos N. North

Jos A. Morse  
Jno S. Parker

Reis Baker  
David Bent

Albert Gates

2nd Lieut.  
Ingils H. Brown

S. Beale  
Geo Robertson

Geo Parker  
Arthur U. Phinney

Adj., C. Jacques, cpt.  
Q. M., F. M. Chipman

Digby Co.  
ARTILLERY BRI-

GADE.

1st. Col.  
Botsford Vics

Captains

Jas Dennison  
Edwin Bent

Jno Harlow  
G. A. Viets

2d Capt.  
A. B. Holdsworth

Jas Keon  
Jno Troop

Edw Burnham

Lieuts.  
G. J. A. Robinson

J. Hyron Cossitt  
Fras Dennison

G. P. Burton  
Jno F. Bowling

Thos J. Wame  
J. D. Nicholl

Alpheus Marshall  
Jno. W. Turnbull

John Daley  
Adj., J. H. Churchill, cpt.

Q. M., W. H. Taylor  
Surg., F. W. Smith, MD.

1st REGT.

1st. Col.  
Jno K. Viets

Major.  
Stephen C. Dexter

Capt.  
J. H. Churchill, adjt.

Wm Nicholl

1st Lieut.  
E. C. Dodge

2nd Lieut.  
Isaac H. Bugart

Stephen C. Dexter  
A.S., Lewis DeBlois, MD.

2nd REGT.

1st. Col.  
W. B. Vail

Majors  
Jas L. Jones

F. W. Goodwin

Captains  
Collin Campbell

Geo Taylor adjt.  
W. H. Dahlgreen

Jasper Journey  
Gilbert Lout

Chas Everitt  
Richd Sanderson

Jas P. Specht  
Jno S. M. Jones

1st Lieut.  
Walter J. Jones

Wm Hogan  
C. K. McDonald

C. C. Lorenson  
E. P. Specht

Henry Marr  
Geo Dennison

Jno W. Ellison

2nd Lieut.  
Wm Moore

W. W. McAlpine  
J. N. Murray

Geo A. Baker  
Aug N. Perry

Thos McBride  
Alfred McNeil

J. A. Marshall  
Adj., Geo Taylor, cpt.  
Q. M., W. W. Payson  
Surg., H. D. Ruggles, MD

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

## 3rd REGT.

Lt. Col.

John McAlpine

## Majors

Chas J. Melanson

Fras Bourneuf

## Captains

J. V. Stewart, adj.

Jno G. Nowlan

Geo M. McAlpine

Jno M. LeBlanc

Jno Lovitt

R. Melanson

Philip Bourneuf

Louis A. Melanson

Dani Breen

## 1st Lts.

Wm Mullins

S. P. Sabine

P. D. Ensomont

Jno B. Belliveau

Raymond J. Comeau

Edw Sheehan

Man. Bonafant

Chas Lovitt

Peter Grant

## 2nd Lts.

Jas P. Nowlan

Geo Prime

Alex Weaver

Amb Therriard

Aug Doucette

Aug LeBlanc

Jno C. Comeau

Jas S. Stewart

Adj., J. V. Stewart, cpt.

Q. M., W. H. Sabine

Surg., H. D. Ruggles, MD

## 4th REGT.

Lt. Col.

J. C. Dexter

## Majors

D. B. Porter

Win Raymond

## Captains

Thos Titus

J. P. Thebideau

H. N. Robichau adj.

Norman Raymond

Calvin Raymond

Enos P. Raymond

Jas D. Raymond

Wm. H. Tedford

Albert Durkee

Abel J. Raymond

## 1st Lts.

Theo Robichau

Wm. Berry

Jos Titus

Aug P. Thebideau

## 2nd Lts.

J. J. Raymond

F. W. Kelly

Don Ross

Phillip Comeau

Mande Therrio

H. Melanson

Jno Canning

Mark Preugter

Elk Porter

Adj., H. N. Robichau, cpt.

Q. M., N. Devereux

Surg., Aug Robinson, MD

## 5th REGT.

Lt. Col.

J. A. Kirk

## Captains

C. F. Ruggles, adj.

C. H. Payson

Geo A. Jones

Wm Leut.

Boul Van Blarcom

Jos Gidney

James H. Morehouse

C. H. Denton

## 1st Lts.

Chas Hicks

W. H. Prime

Jno Smith

Wm Carty

Jacob E. Morehouse

Wm A. Johnson

## 2nd Lts.

Henry Glaven

Zach Doty

G. E. Mosely

Thos Trask

Wm Burns

Jos C. Titus

Adj., C. F. Ruggles, cpt.

Q. M., J. E. Bancroft

Surg., J. C. McLellan, MD

## Lunenburg Co.

## 1st REGT

Lt. Col.

H. A. N. Kaulback

## Major

Jno Dauphney

## Captains

C. E. Kaulback, adj.

Jno Milberry

Jno Fotherway

Henry King

Edw Dowling

J. L. D. Hall

Lewis Anderson

Thos Curll

Jesseon Rudolf

Jno Young

## 1st Lts.

Alex Cunningham

Simon Fluck

Henry Solomon

Jos Rudolf

Henry Gaetz

Stannage Kaulback

Jas Eisenhauer

Stephen Fluck

Geo Dowis

## 2nd Lts.

Jacob M. Owen

Edw Owen

Henry Dauphney

Adj., C. E. Kaulback, cpt

Q. M., Christian Burns

Surg., Chas Altken, M.D.

## 2nd REGT.

## Major

Wm N. Zwicker

## Captains

Wm Townshend

Thos Sellg

Jas McKean

Jas Fraser

Jno Kirby

Josiah W. Rudolf

Jas J. McLaughlin adj.

Enos Wolf

Geo Godley

## 1st Lts.

James Mullock

D. J. Rudolf

T. H. Moser

Stephen Leary

A. H. Rudolf

Solomon Smith

Nathan Randall

Daniel Rudolf

Jonas Mullock

## 2nd Lts.

Thos Crueser

Jno Weagles

Simon Farrell

J. Rudolf

Adj., J. J. McLaughlin, cpt

Q. M., Alex Fraser

Surg., S. Jacobs, M.D.

## 3rd REGT.

Lt. Col.

Henry S. Jost

## Major

Robt Lindsay

## Captains

Gideon Langille

Joshua Zwicker

J. R. D. Snyder

Jas Langille

J. Ezra Ernst

Alex Kedy

Alfred Zwicker

Jacob Langille

Jno Scott

## 1st Lts.

Jno P. Ham

Hilbert Zwicker

Reuben Khuland

Ingraham Langille

Elk Kedy

Edward James

Wm Eisenhauer

Eri Zwicker

S. B. Zwicker

H. S. Lane

Paul Kafus

## 2d Lieuts.

Casper Eisenhauer

Aug Strum

Adj., Lewis Knaut

Q. M., Adolph Gaetz

Surg., Alex Lane, M.D.

A. S., Chas Gray, M.D.

## 4th REGT.

Lt. Col.

John Harley

## Majors

B. W. C. Manning

Robt West

## Captains

Robt Dawson

W. A. Morse

Albert Baker

G. E. Starratt

J. A. Waterman

Simon Hebb

J. Lovi Oxner

## 1st Lts.

W. J. Gates

W. R. Wentzell

E. C. Starratt

Jas Kedy

J. A. Tupper

## 2nd Lts.

Arthur Hood

Anthony Rhuland

Zerah Wile

Geo M. Harrington

J. H. Harley

Matthew Rhuland

S. P. Benjamin

E. D. Waterman

Ell Reimay

Jas Wile

Jacob W. Chhuan

Pelag Waterman

Rupert Venot

Jno A. Crouse

Jos Morse

Q. M., M. B. Desbriay

Surg., W. A. C. Randall, MD

## 5th REGT.

Lt. Col.

Joseph P. Miller

## Captains

Wm Owen, adj.

Saml Pernette

Christian Smith

Reuben McFarlane

G. A. Nisbett

Thos Smith

Martin Larkin

Jas Keizer

Edw Teel

## 1st Lts.

W. T. Drew

Solomon Drew

Andw Gov

Jacob Rankle

Lewis Rankle

Lewis Sponagle

Jas Publicover

Isaac Rankle

Jno Wilkie

Peter Himmelman

J. I. Crouse

Richd Jenkins

## 2nd Lts.

W. S. Vogler

M. C. Smith

E. S. Vogler

Jno McKean

J. W. Falt

Dani Himmelman

Ronald Curry

Saml McFarlane

G. A. Smith

Adj., W. Owen, cpt.

Q. M., Jno Miller

Surg., E. W. Pope, M.D.

## 6th REGT.

Lt. Col.

Daniel Dimock

## Majors

H. B. Mitchell

Wm Robinson

## Captains

Geo H. Mills

Chas E. Church

Jos Bezanson

Wm Corbin

J. A. Church, adj.

Geo Mitchell

J. M. Allen

Bernard Roblison

David Evans

## 1st Lts.

Chas Smith

Sinclair Elridge

Edwin Lordly

Chas Shree

Artemus Foader

Jno Robinson

Jno Publicover

Wm Butler

## 2nd Lts.

Peter Butler

Alex Clark

Jas Whitford

Jas Shreve

Carel Mills

Mark Noonan

Jno Crooks

Geo Heekman

Jos Robinson

Adj., J. A. Church, cpt.

Q. M., E. J. Robinson

Surg., J. H. Jamieson, MD



[1867.]

ALMANACK.

155

## 7th REGT.

Lt.-Col.

Gen Ross

Majors

David Brown

Honey Windrow

Captains

Jas Hiltz

Thos Hatcher

J. P. Sanders

Lt. Lieut.

Jos Sherry

Jno Brown

Thos Driscoll

Robt O. Wilson

2nd Lieut.

Edw Boylan

Edw O'Neill

Thos Russell, Jr.

Martin Donellan

George Brown, adj.

Adj., Geo Brown, Lt.

Q. M., Geo Elliott

## 8th REGT.

Lieut.-Col.

Nelson Chesley

Major.

Milledge Hoyt

Captains.

Jno Milberry

Jno Fretheway, 1st

Obadiah P. Young

Jno N. Fretheway

Albert D. Delong

H. Mackey

Jno Fretheway, 2d

Solomon Wagner

J. T. Barsa, adj.

Eli McKay

1st Lieut.

Lindley Durland

Henry Millard

Jno A. Grant

Alex Fretheway

Jacob Feindel

Stephen Wentzel

Mich Leamons

Solomon Mackay

Edw Hawksworth

2nd Lieut.

Forman Morton

Enoch Durland

John L. Delong

Oasis Feindel

A. Woodworth

Leander Delong

Jos Wentzel

Edw Silver

Adj., J. T. Barsa, cpt.

Q. M., Jacob Delong

## Queen's Co.

## 1st REGT.

Lt.-Col.

Allen Tupper

Majors.

H. W. Smith

Jos Freeman

Captains.

Don Campbell

M. F. Agnew

Thos R. Padillo

Jas Tupper

Jno McLearn

Jas VanBuskirk

Octavius Payzant

Jas Hornmeon  
Robt Kempton  
Shannon Marshall  
Rufus Ford  
Jno M. Velts

1st Lieut.

Wm McG. Scott

Matt Drew

Geo Boehm

J. H. Minard

Jno Goldert

Thos Tupper

S. K. McLeod

Aug Murray

2nd Lieut.

Hugh McLearn

Jno Cole

Thos Kempton

A. S. McLeod

Jas Sperry

Andw Carney

J. P. Thompson

Q. M., Andw Gould

Surg., Jas Forbes, M.D.

## 2nd REGT.

Lt.-Col.

Saml Freeman

Majors.

Jno Edgar

J. N. Thompson

Captains.

Nati Freeman

S. P. Freeman

J. V. Dexter

J. A. Cook

L. S. Ford

Alex Grant

E. I. Spurr

Jos. B. Freeman

Ferguson Foster

Henry Mack

Newton Mack

1st Lieut.

Jno Grant

Zoeth Freeman

Edw Freeman

Benj Wells

Thos Burnaby

Edw Mack

Elyr Munroe

Saml J. Foster

Lewis Foster

2nd Lieut.

A. A. Ford

N. H. Freeman

T. N. Burnaby

Edward Davison

Jas M. Freeman

Edwin McLeod

Eli Freeman

Frank Davison

Q. M., Robt Sterns

Surg., H. G. Farish, M.D.

## 3rd REGT.

Lt.-Col.

Chas Allison

Majors

Israel Hendry

Jos B. Harlow

Captains.

Rich'd Hunt

Simeon Hunt

A. J. Ledbetter

David D. Long

Benjin L. Telfer

Richd H. Telfer, adj.

Edw. Kempton

## 1st Lieut.

Ambrose Burke

David Middlemass

Thos H. Grady

Chas M. Ford

E. H. Freeman

Josiah Smith

Zenas W. Freeman

2nd Lieut.

Stewart Hunt

Stephen Waterman

Geo Harlow

John McGenty

Jas M. Freeman

Jas W. Dolliver

W. A. Carder

Jno McV. Munro

Eli Freeman

Adj., E. H. Telfer, cpt.

Q. M., R. Middlemass

Srg., Saml Pinurose, MD.

A. S., J. A. W. Merce

## Shelburne Co.

## 1st REGT.

Lt.-Col.

R. R. Thomson

Majors.

Thos Johnson

Jos Walters

Captains.

Robt H. Bolman, adj.

Robt G. Irwin

Aug Swainsburg

Alex B. Swainsburg

Jos Colbie

Jno Dexter

Wm Martin

Edw A. Bower

Adam Bower

1st Lieut.

Hugh McKay

David McKay

Freeman Penta

Jas McKay

Gilbert McKenna

Robt Dakin

Corn Swainsburg

Jno R. McEwen

2nd Lieut.

Jas McKinnon

Elijah Hagar

Wm McKay

David Dunlop

Wm Hogg

Rufus Eitley

A. Ross McKenzie

Adj., R. H. Bolman, cpt.

Q. M., J. P. Johnston

Surg., Geo Snyder, M.D.

A. S., Jno A. Furney, MD.

## 2nd REGT.

Captains.

J. M. Dall

Lathrop Freeman

Wm McLearn

1st Lieut.

A. C. Condon

Jacob Locke

Q. M., Geo Stalker

Surg., S. W. Burns, MD.

## 3rd REGT.

Lt.-Col.

J. C. Smith

Majors

Frank H. White

Henry Doane

## Captains.

Prince D. McLearn, adj.

Jas R. Kenny

Thos Banks

W. B. Smith

Isaac Smith

Gideon Nickerson

1st Lieut.

W. H. Coffin

Freeman Nickerson

M. D. Megray

J. C. Cunningham

Jno Thomas

Robt Nickerson

J. M. Brown

W. L. Crowell

2nd Lieut.

Asa Nickerson

Cornelius Sheppard

Albert Kenny

Leonard Nickerson

W. W. Hogg

Alex Crowell

N. D. Nickerson

B. F. Kenny

Joshua Pierce

E. S. Goudy

Jas D. Pinkham

Reuben G. Smith

Adj., P. D. McLearn, cpt

Q. M., A. W. Doane

Surg., I. K. Wilson, M.D.

A. S., Henry Kelly, M.D.

## 4th REGT.

Major.

Josiah Snow

Capt.

John K. Snow

Wm. A. Patterson

1st Lieut.

Geo A. Crowell

## Yarmouth Co.

## ARTILLERY BRIG.

Lt.-Col.

J. W. H. Rowley

Capt.

Jno R. Corning

R. B. Brown

Lieut.

T. R. Jorjic

Robt S. Eakin

Jacob V. B. Haggay

J. Alex Murray

Ralph T. Moody

S. Del. Ryerson

E. F. Clements

## 1st REGT.

Lt.-Col.

W. B. Townsend

Majors.

J. W. Crosby

Thos B. Dane

Captains.

Jas J. Lovitt

Nelson Corning

Wm. Burhill, adj.

Jas Huntington

Thos B. Crosby

Robt Webster

1st Lieut.

N. J. B. Tooker

Jefferson Corning

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, Importer of Tea. Small chests for family use.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery at BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.

Halifax.



156

BELCHER'S FARMER'S.

[1867.]

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

**2nd Lieuts.**  
Robt L. Brown  
Edw M. Viets  
Chas McKinnon  
Wm. Killam  
Geo M. Brown  
Israel McKinnon  
J. B. Crosby  
Geo C. Sallows  
Wm. Holmes  
W. B. Homer  
Jno C. Hamilton  
Robt Spears  
Jno W. Bingham  
Wm. E. Garner  
**Adj.**, W. Burrill, *apt.*  
**Q. M.**, Chas Tooker  
**Surg.**, J. L. R. Webster M.D.

**2nd REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
Robert Hunter  
**Majors.**  
W. C. Huestis  
Geo G. Sanderson

**Captains.**  
Jos B. Stoneman  
Wm Currier  
Jno H. Ritchie  
Jos D. Raymond  
Stephen B. Murray  
Thos C. Moody, *adjt*  
Jno White

**1st Lieuts.**  
Abijah Hurd  
Jno Kenay  
Aug Whitman  
Thos G. Stowe  
Wm Lorrey

**2nd Lieuts.**  
Jas E. Suttie  
L. D. Raymond  
Chas Seely  
Geo N. Allen  
Amos B. Crosby  
H. D. Ryerson  
Amos Crosby  
George Allen  
Jno B. Kelly  
Norman L. Terfry  
D. C. Weston  
**Adj.**, T. C. Moody, *apt.*  
**Q. M.**, Jas B. Moody  
**Surg.**, J. N. Bond, M.D.

**3rd REGT.**

**Major.**  
Chas Cahan

**Captains.**  
N. E. Patten, *adjt*  
Thos A. Patten  
Zach Patten  
Jos H. Crosby  
Wm. H. Patten  
Wm. B. Doty  
Saml C. Porter  
Robt K. Rose

**1st Lieuts.**  
H. H. Crosby  
Chas Porter  
G. F. Morse  
W. E. Rose  
Washington Sanders  
H. H. Crosby

**2d Lieuts.**  
D. R. Patten  
Edwin C. Raymond  
Reuben C. Raymond  
Geo M. Patten  
Ansell S. Perry  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Crosby  
Geo Q. Doty

**Adj.**, N. E. Patten, *apt*  
**Q. M.**, W. H. Redding  
**Surg.**, J. C. Farish, M.D.

**4th REGT.**

**Major.**  
Nathan Hilton

**Capt.**  
Moses S. Porter  
Robt P. Kelly  
Amos Hilton

**1st Lieuts.**  
Jacob Haley  
Carlton Sanders  
Geo Hilton  
Loran J. Kelly

**2d Lieuts.**  
Lyman D. Kelly  
Jos N. Crosby

**5th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
James M. Lent

**Majors.**  
Forman Hatfield  
Isaac S. Hatfield

**Captains.**  
A. S. Lent, *adj*  
W. T. Lent  
Saml Robbins  
Peter Surette

**1st Lieuts.**  
Reuben Babine  
Jno S. Harding  
Jno A. Hatfield  
Job S. Blawvelt  
Philip Hilton  
Jeremiah Porter  
Robt Baker

**2nd Lieuts.**  
Adolph S. Lent  
D. W. Robbins  
Jos Syntes  
Jos J. Porter  
C. A. Blauvelt  
Evelyn Wood  
Saml Hatfield  
Saml Kelly  
Wilson Sims  
Robt L. Brown  
R. H. Crocker  
Wm. Killam  
Geo. M. Brown  
Israel McKinnon

**2nd Lieuts.**  
Charles Hatfield  
Stephen Gillis  
Fred L. Hatfield  
Michael Boudreau  
**Adj.**, A. S. Lent, *apt*  
**Q. M.**, J. A. Hatfield  
**Surg.**, Thos Kirby, M.D.  
A. S. J. M. Bingham, M.D.

**6th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
J. C. Anderson

**Captains.**  
P. S. D'Entremont  
L. B. D'Entremont  
Jos Roberts  
Jas H. Spinney  
Geo E. Williams  
Jarvis D'Entremont  
Jno Carland  
Clement Amiro  
Jas H. Gayton

**1st Lieuts.**  
J. W. Anderson  
Matt Jeffery  
J. Van Buskirk

Jas Amiro  
Jno E. Murphy  
L. A. D'Entremont  
Chas W. Seely

**2nd Lt.**

Nich Amiro  
A. J. Goodwin  
W. A. Goodwin  
Leon D'Eyon  
Jno M. Carlin  
Jas R. Frost  
S. M. D'Entremont  
**Q. M.**, Ambrose Amiro  
**Surg.**, E. W. Barton, M.D.

**Antigonish Co.**

**1st REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
Hon. W. A. Henry

**Majors**  
Wm. J. Beck  
Thos M. King

**Capt.**  
R. N. Henry, 1st  
Chas B. Whidden  
F. S. Cunningham  
Adam Kirk  
John Boyd

**Hugh McDonald**  
C. N. Harrington

**1st Lieuts.**  
Hugh McDonald  
John Bishop  
Angus McIsaac  
Wm. Crockett  
Joseph Crockett  
John A. Thompson  
Lucius Dickson

**2d Lieuts.**  
John O'Brien  
Daniel Harburt  
**Q. M.**, A. M. Cunningham  
**Surg.**, Wm McDonald, M.D.

**2nd REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
Hugh McAdam

**Majors.**  
John Gillis  
Colln McKenzie

**Capt.**  
Donald McDonald  
Stephen McIsaac  
Donald Melae  
Angus McIsaac, *adj.*  
David Sinclair  
John McDonald  
Stephen Gillis  
Angus McGillivray  
Alexander McDonald

**1st Lieuts.**  
Donald Gillis  
McIsaac  
Neil McNeil

**2d Lieuts.**  
Alexander McIsaac  
Doug McDonald  
Alex McAdam  
Alex McDonald  
Doug McIsaac  
Don Smith  
Stephen McDonald  
Angus McDonald  
Colln McDonald  
Alex Livingstone  
Stuart Ballantine  
D. P. McNeil

**Adj.**, A. McIsaac, *apt.*  
**Q. M.**, Jas McDonald  
**Surg.**, A. McIntosh, M.D.

**3rd REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
William Chisholm

**Capt.**  
H. H. Harrington, *adj.*  
Edw Delorey  
Jno Gorman  
George Irish  
John McKenough  
Jerm Gersoir  
Wm. J. Randall  
Allan McDonald  
Fras Quinman

**1st Lieuts.**  
Jas Ledbetter  
Albert Randall  
Joseph Delorey  
William McKenzie  
Michael Hall  
Edw Randall

**2nd Lieuts.**  
Edw Harburt  
John McMillan  
John Petipas  
Samuel Kelly  
A. Brouard  
Angus McDonald  
**Adj.**, H. H. Harrington, *apt*  
**Q. M.**, John Randall  
**Surg.**, A. McIntosh, M.D.

**4th REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
Peter McKinnon

**Majors.**  
W. A. J. McDonald  
Alex Chisholm

**Capt.**  
Allan McDonald, *adj*  
Laughlin Cameron  
John Chisholm  
John McDonald  
Allan McDonald  
Duncan McGregor  
John D. Cameron  
Charles Cameron  
Colln McIntosh  
John McGregor

**1st Lieuts.**  
John McIsaac  
Arch McDougall  
Angus Campbell  
Arch McPhie  
George Sinclair  
Donald McDonald  
Alex McDonald  
John Cameron

**2d Lieuts.**  
Angus Cameron  
John McIntosh  
John Cumming  
Alex Manson  
John McPhie  
John D. Cameron  
S. McDonald

**Adj.**, A. McDonald, *apt.*  
**Q. M.**, Angus McDougall  
**Surg.**, A. McIntosh, M.D.

**Guysborough Co.**

**1st REGT.**

**Lt. Col.**  
John J. Marshall

OWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

157

Isaac, cpt.  
McDonald  
McIntosh, M.D.

## REGT.

*Col.*  
Hilsholm  
*Capt.*  
Lington, adj.  
rey  
un  
ough  
dr  
Donald  
Donald  
an  
*Lieuts.*  
ter  
adall  
loney  
McKenzie  
all  
all  
*Lieuts.*  
bert  
Ellan  
pas  
elly  
ard  
Donald

Harrington, cpt.  
Randall  
McIntosh, M.D.

## REGT.

*Col.*  
Kh von  
*Majors.*  
McDonald  
holm  
*Capt.*  
Donnell, adj.  
Cameron  
holm  
Donnell  
Donald  
McGregor  
Cameron  
McIntosh  
regor  
*Lieuts.*  
mar  
bougall  
nypbell  
Chie  
McDonald  
Donald  
aeron  
*Lieuts.*  
ueron  
McIntosh  
aming  
son  
Chie  
Cameron  
ald  
McDonald, cpt.  
McDonald  
McIntosh, M.D.

orough Co.

## REGT.

*Col.*  
Marshall

Halifax.

*Major.*  
Wm Hartshorne

## Capt.

Jas A Tory  
Lewis DesBarres  
Abner Hart, adjt  
Marshall Jost  
Moses L. Scott  
Charles Peddie  
Joseph Hattie  
Alexander Tory  
Thomas Condon

## 1st Lieuts.

Gordon Hart  
James Hadley  
Edward A. Carritt  
Wilberforce Hart  
James C. Marshall

## 2nd Lieuts.

R. Cutler  
John Gallagher  
Robert McKay  
William Gallohan  
Donald McGregor  
John Mahoney  
Adj. A. Hart, cpt.  
Q.M. Thomas Condon  
Surg. E. Carritt, M.D.

## 2ND REGT.

## Lt. Col.

W. O. Heffernan

## Major.

James Marshall

## Capt.

Lothrop L. Myers  
Rich Cunningham, adjt.  
George B. Hadley  
Felix Campbell  
James H. Carr  
Duncan McKae  
Abner Myers  
James Steele  
James H. Carr

## 1st Lieuts.

James Wallace  
Win N. Simpson  
Win F. Scranton

## 2d Lieuts.

Jon Hadley  
Abraham W. Hart  
Richard Grantham  
James C. Marshall  
Levi Carter  
James Wilkinson  
John A. Carr  
William A. Carr  
James Hall  
Albert Simpson  
James Hall  
Michael Purcell  
Adj. R. Cunningham, cpt.  
Q.M. Burton Jost  
Surg. C. R. Metzler, M.D.

## 3RD REGT.

## Lt. Col.

Thomas C. Peart

## Major.

James W. Bigelow

## Capt.

C. W. Frauchville, adjt.  
Joseph S. Pearte  
Clement Whitman  
Asa Cahoon  
James P. Dillon  
John Matthews  
James H. Feltmate

## 1st Lieuts.

James Tate  
Hector Gordon  
John C. Jamieson  
Peter Boyle

## 2d Lieuts.

A. W. Bigelow  
M. L. McKenzie  
John J. Ehler  
Jacob J. Williams  
Valentine McDonald  
William A. Sangster  
Adj. C. M. Frauchville, cpt.  
Q.M. Wm. Sutherland

## 4th REGT.

## Lt. Col.

Stewart Campbell

## Majors.

John A. McDonald

Alfred R. White

## Capt.

Wm. E. Irish, adjt.  
Charles S. McIntosh  
David J. Nickerson  
John Power  
James Hemlow

## 1st Lieuts.

James Tuttle  
John A. Stewart  
James L. Hattie  
R. W. McDonald  
John McLane  
Donald Murdoch

## 2d Lieuts.

Neil Leslie  
John Hewitt  
Joseph Mills  
George W. Smith  
Alexander Rudolf  
Cornelius Copley  
John McQuarrie  
Adj. W. E. Irish, cpt.  
Q.M. Jas McDonald  
Surg. J. McMillan, M.D.

## 5th REGT.

## Lt. Col.

John A. Kirk

## Majors.

Albert E. Elliott  
Donald H. McKenzie

## Captains.

James F. Elliott  
Wm Painter, adjt.  
Robert S. Gann  
David A. McDonald

## 1st Lieuts.

John T. Sinclair  
Daniel Sinclair  
Charles Fisher

## 2d Lieut.

Wm. O. Elliott

Adj. W. Painter, cpt.

## Cape Breton Co.

## 1st REGT.

## Lt. Col.

John Bourinot

## Majors.

H. W. Crawley  
John Lewis Hill

## Captains.

Edm Outram  
Jas P. Ward

John Burchell  
A. A. Bourinot, adjt.  
Marcus Dodd  
Thomas Butler  
John Ferguson  
Patrick Cailgan  
David McKeen

## 1st Lieuts.

Charles Reynolds  
Thomas Levas  
Murray Dodd  
George Brown  
Wm. K. Ball

## 2d Lieuts.

Lawrence Connell  
Hugh McLeod  
H. D. McKenzie  
John W. Ball  
George Dobson  
James Strany  
Adj. A. H. Bourinot, cpt.  
Q.M. Wm Buchanan  
Surg. L. Johnston, M.D.

## 2nd REGT.

## Lt. Col.

James McKeagney

## Major.

Lawrence Kavanagh  
*Captains.*  
Charles W. Hill, adjt.  
W. G. Ouseley  
Donald McDougald  
Murdoch Buchannan  
Wm H. McAlpine  
John Lorway

## 1st Lieuts.

George Gelling  
Angus Ferguson  
Donald McDonald  
Norman McDonald  
Alex McDougald  
J. N. Ingraham

## 2d Lieuts.

Michael Slattery  
Patrick O'Toole  
Allen McDonald  
Mich McLellan  
Adj. C. W. Hill, cpt.  
Q.M. T. C. Hill  
Surg. A. M. Paddock, M.D.

## 3rd REGT.

## Lt. Col.

Wm Gammell

## Major.

John H. Christie

## Captains.

Wm Purves  
Ken Matheson  
John B. Moore  
Joe M. Varrish  
Robt Howatson  
Murdoch Matheson  
G. Y. Purves, adjt.

## 1st Lieuts.

Chas Brown  
Daniel Lawlor  
W. J. Peppett  
C. W. W. Moffatt  
Adj. S. L. Purves, cpt.  
Q.M. John Forbes  
Surg., D. McLarty, M.D.

## 4th REGT.

## Lt. Col.

Robert Bridge

*Major.*  
Richard H. Brown

## Captains.

York Barrington  
Thomas Scott  
John Barrington  
H. W. Archibald  
Richard Partridge  
Albert Corbett, adjt  
Wm Oram  
1st Lieuts.  
Edward Robson  
Daniel Graham  
John G. Morrill  
Robt S. Bridge

## 2d Lieuts.

D. E. Brown  
Walter Young  
Law Laffin  
Laughlin McDonald  
Wm Burke  
Adj. A. Corbett, cpt.  
Surg. T. E. Jeans, M.D.

## 5th REGT.

## Lt. Col.

Thomas Butler

## Captains.

John McKinnon  
Stephen McNeil  
Alex McLean  
Daniel McGilvray  
Allan McAdam  
Angus McDonald

## 6th REGT.

## Lt. Col.

S. Nicholson

## Captains.

Henry Balster  
Israel F. Slattery  
Wm G. Nicholl  
Newton L. McKay  
Caleb Harrington  
Angus Gillis, 1st  
1st Lieuts.  
John Baguell  
Angus Gillis, 2d  
Wm Murley  
Robt McNeil  
Jos Huntington  
John Gillis

## 2d Lieuts.

Wm Armstrong  
Don W. McNeil

## 7th REGT.

## Lt. Col.

Edw F. Archibald

## Captains.

Albert Carman  
Chas H. Rigby  
Jer. Halleran  
Jas E. Hitchins

## 8th REGT.

## Lt. Col.

Marshall Bourinot

## Captains.

Wm Bown  
Chas Archibald  
Cornelius Hickey  
Chas Carmichael  
Arthur Hill  
Alex McAnkhill  
Philip Smith  
Chas Bown  
John Walker  
1st Lieuts.  
Alfred Pollock  
Dun Melnuik

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, (choice quality) at E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

Works on Homeopathy, Preparations, &amp;c., at BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.

Angus McAulay  
John McKenzie  
Don McBeth  
David McInnes  
Danl McAulay  
Jas P. Archibald  
Jno S. Redpath

2d Lieuts.  
Geo Edwards  
Robt Gellholm

9th REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Wm Routledge

Victoria County

1st REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Chas J. Campbell

Majors.  
Colin Campbell  
Wm. Kilston

Captains.  
Levi Hart, adjt  
Edw McCurdy  
Jno S. McNeil  
Jno H. McNeil  
Don Finlayson  
Norman McKee  
John McDonald  
Chas E. Hart  
Chas McKee  
R. E. Trennain  
Abner G. Crowdis  
Wm M. Charles

1st Lieuts.  
Jacob Hall  
Alex Baine  
Don McKee  
Hector McNeil  
Neill Gillis  
Wm McCurdy  
Don McK. Miller

2d Lieuts.  
Irad H. Ingraham  
Angus McDonald

Adjt. Levi Hart, cpt.  
Surg. S. G. A. McKee, MD

2nd REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Alex Munro

Major.  
John Ross

Captains.  
Colin Munro, adjt.  
John McLeod  
John A. Fraser  
Alex Cameron  
Ken J. McKenzie, 1st  
Don J. McKee

1st Lieuts.  
Jas Taylor  
C. J. Black  
Farq McKee  
Ken McKenzie, 2d  
John Fraser  
Don J. McKenzie

Adjt. C. Munro, cpt.  
Q.M., Hector Corbett

3rd REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Wm Ross

Major.  
Wm. Ross

Captains.  
John McDonald  
Murdoch McKee  
Don McLennan  
Jno Morrison  
Don McKay  
Martin Cameron

1st Lieuts.  
Angus B. Morrison  
Don McAulay  
Wm Buchanan  
Allan McMillan  
Don McDonald, adjt.

Adjt. D. McDonald, lt.

4th REGT.

Lt. Col.  
James Chaloner

Captains.  
Wm L. Brown  
Thos J. Brown  
Rodk McKenzie

Inverness Co.

1st REGT.

Lt. Col.  
James G. McKee

Majors.  
Malcom McDonald  
Henry A. Forbes.

Captains.  
Allen McDonald, adjt.  
Jas N. Paint  
Neill Melness  
Geo Crew  
Hugh McDonnell  
Angus Grant

1st Lieuts.  
John McFadden  
John Hennessey  
Henry Archibald  
Henry Sutherland  
Arch Cameron  
Cowan Grant  
Don Chisholm  
Dun McDonnell

2d Lieuts.  
Jas J. Skinner  
Chas Melness  
Mich McEachran  
Arch McLennan  
Alex McEachran

Adjt. A. McDonald, cpt.  
Q.M., Daniel Clough

2nd REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Donald McDonald

Majors.  
Edw D. Tremain  
Hugh McDonald

Captains.  
J. D. Cameron  
Robt McDougall  
L. S. McKee  
Louis McKee  
Wm Murray  
Peter Smyth  
Wm. Grant  
Isaac McKee, adjt.  
David Lawrence  
Chris Smyth

1st Lieuts.  
Angus McDonald  
Finlay Beaton  
Wm. J. Murphy  
Hezekiah Murray  
Walter McDonald

Raymond Smyth  
Angus Murphy  
Patk Murphy  
Herbert Fraser

2d Lieuts.  
W. J. McDonnell  
R. A. Tremain  
Patk Doyle  
Isaac B. McKee  
Walter Dulhanty  
Alex Beaton  
David Smith  
Richd Cameron  
Doug McEachran  
Isaac McKee

Adjt. J. McKee, cpt.  
Q.M. Don Gillis  
Surg. H. Cameron, M.D.

3rd REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Isaac McLeod

Majors.  
Alex Campbell  
Don McLeod

Captains.  
Duncan McLean  
John McLean  
John S. Gunn  
Hector McKenzie  
Murdoch McLeod, adjt.  
Allan McDonald  
Don McLellan  
Alex McLeod  
A. McDonald  
John McDougall  
Peter Campbell

1st Lieuts.  
Don McLean  
Angus Kennedy  
John Kennedy  
John McFarlane  
John McDonald  
Hector K. McLean  
C. H. McLeod  
John G. Dunbar  
Angus McLellan  
Arch McDonald  
Hector McLean

2d Lieuts.  
Angus Kennedy  
Hector McLean  
John Smith  
Alex McLellan  
John J. McFarlane  
Alex McDonnell  
Edw Melness  
Laughlin McKay  
Dennis Carroll  
Don McKay  
Adjt. M. McLeod, cpt.  
Q.M., Wm. Dunbar

4th REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Saml Lawrence

Majors.  
J. J. Crowdis  
Henry T. Taylor

Captains.  
Chas McLean  
James Doyle  
Thos Crowdis  
Thos Ethridge  
Alex McEachran  
Farquhar McKee  
J. T. Lawrence, adjt.  
John Carmichael  
1st Lieuts.  
Edw Thomson  
Hector McLean

John Carroll  
John A. Ross  
John Beaton  
Jas Ingraham  
John McKee

2d Lieuts.  
Matt Doyle  
Jacob Carmichael  
John B. Cranton  
Laughlin McKinnon  
Wm Chisholm

Adjt. J. T. Lawrence, cpt.  
Q.M., John Campbell

5th REGT.

Lt. Col.  
L. McDougall

Majors.  
Jacob S. Hart  
John C. McDougall

Captains.  
Don McLean  
M. Melness, adjt.  
John McKinnon  
Alex McDonald  
Neill Gillis  
Charles McKay  
Neill Campbell  
Edw McMillen

1st Lieuts.  
L. McLean  
Wm McKay  
M. Melness  
Wm Bishop  
Wm McDonald  
Peter McDonald  
Don Campbell

2d Lieuts.  
H. McKinnon  
Don Matheson  
John McKinnon  
Alex McDonald  
Wm Smith  
Adjt. M. McKee, cpt.  
Q.M., E. Campbell

6th REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Archibald McIntyre

Majors.  
Don M. McPhail  
Hugh McIntyre

Captains.  
Arch McPhail, adjt.  
Jas Dowling  
Dougall Dowling  
A. A. McPhail  
Dun McLellan  
Alex Smith  
Colin McPhail  
Angus Cameron  
Alex Chisholm  
Arch Dulin

1st Lieuts.  
Don McDonald  
Hugh McKay  
Daniel Dulin  
John McMaster  
Daniel McLennan  
Rory McPhail  
Rodk McDonald  
D. M. Phayden

2d Lieuts.  
Neill McLennan  
Alex Dulin  
Ron McKenzie  
Geo McKay  
Rory McDonald  
Alex McEachran  
Adjt. A. McPhail, cpt.

[1867.]

Room paper at 4d. a Roll and upwards at E. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

## ALMANACK.

159

## 7th REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Philip LeMontaisMajor.  
Philip BlampiedCaptains.  
C. W. Romeril  
John Duval  
John VanKervis  
John Binet1st Lieut.  
Wm Phillips

2d Lieuts.

John Phillips  
Walter Lawrence  
Peter McDonald  
Q.M., Calix Boudrot

## Richmond Co.

## 1st REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Isaac LevesconteMajors.  
John F. Fuller  
Wm LeVesconteCaptains.  
W. R. Cutler  
W. G. Ballam  
Simon Bonavan, Jr.  
H. S. Donavan  
Henry Crichton  
Henry Campbell  
Edw Orange  
Jas H. Hearn, adjt

1st Lieuts.

Edw Ballam  
John H. Smith  
Chas F. Fuller

2d Lieuts.

Jas Campbell  
Chas Le Noir  
John H. Rhindress  
Adj., J. H. Hearn, cpt

## 2nd REGT

Majors.  
M. J. Kavanaugh  
Don M. Shaw

## Captains.

R. G. Morrison  
H. G. Hooper  
Don Mathewson  
John Murchison  
Don T. Johnstone  
Wm Fisher  
Wm Bryner  
Albert Hooper  
Dun Cameron

1st Lieuts.

Wm Chisholm  
Ken McLeod  
Enoch Cann  
Arthur Bryner  
Dun Finlayson  
Anthony McMullin  
Andw McDonald  
Alex Mathewson  
Don McNeill

2d Lieuts.

Wm Morrison  
Thos Cann  
Mich Power  
Don McKay  
John Johnstone  
Allen McDonaldNeil McLean  
Don McAskill  
Q.M., Wm Fisher

## 3rd REGT.

Lt. Col.  
Geo T. HandleyCaptains.  
Dun Cameron, adjt.  
Dun McLeelan  
Jas R. L. McLean  
Peter McL. Morrison  
Wm Morrison  
Martin Sampson  
Dun Melzac  
Wm Urquhart  
Don Urquhart

1st Lieuts.

Angus Campbell  
Allan McLean  
Alex McLean  
Colin McKenzie  
Adj't. D. Cameron, cpt

The Uniform of all the Militia is: Artillery—blue, facings red; Infantry—scarlet, facings white. Lace silver.

## UN ATTACHED.

## Colonels.

Hon. John Creighton  
Joseph Crane  
Hon. Samuel Chipman  
John Belcher  
James Hatchford  
H. A. Gladwin  
J. M. Chamberlain  
Richard Tremblin  
Michael Tobin  
Richard Starr

## Lt.-Colonels.

Robert Romans  
John Heckman  
Hon. R. M. Cutler  
John McKinnon  
Jacob Withrow  
D. Davidson  
G. McDonald  
J. D. Cunningham  
C. WhiteJ. P. Doane  
J. DeWolf  
George H. Starr  
W. McKeen  
Edward Pryor  
O. Shafer  
C. E. Leonard  
A. Harshaw  
George McKenzie  
C. V. N. Blauvelt  
W. C. Eaton  
Thomas C. Kinnear  
A. Conkey  
W. B. Hamilton  
Donald Murray  
R. G. Hallburton  
M. Bent  
J. B. Dane  
W. Nickerson  
Nat Clough  
Hon. R. A. McElfeyGeorge Solomon  
Robert Stone  
Joseph Gerroir  
Maurice Kavanagh  
William Hindon  
Samuel Shiner  
W. C. Casey  
J. J. Rudolf  
Richard Wushy  
William Stalker  
John McKay  
N. H. Martin  
J. W. McKeen  
G. F. A. LeCainMajors.  
Elijah Philney  
Robert McElfey  
F. Parker  
Hon. Alexander Keith  
David Page  
M. ParkJ. Campbell  
S. Burgess  
W. McKeen  
J. McKeen  
L. Lewis  
S. Plant  
D. B. Fraser  
W. G. Anderson  
Thos Bayne  
E. F. Muaro  
B. D. Leonard  
Otis King  
W. E. Brine  
James Fogo  
John Fuller  
Jacob Seaman  
Elijah Cleveland.

## MILITIA STAFF.

Sergeant-Major—Francis Baldos. Chief Clerk—George Guy.

## Sergeants.

William Devey  
Patrick Cunningham  
Robert Smithwick  
Edward Kennedy  
Daniel Coleman  
William Hamilton  
Thomas Barber  
Reuben ShawGeorge Bickell  
William Bingham  
James Broadhurst  
James Moore  
Alex Campbell (clerk)  
Archibald Mulvena  
Edward Almon  
Joseph Hunt  
J. DunkleyWilliam Williams  
James Guy  
Patrick Shea  
James Danford  
Patrick Lowrey  
John Cruise  
Thomas Bell.

ARMOURY MEN—Sergeants M. Mengher, J. Patterson, W. Winterton.

Toilet Soaps, and Perfumery at BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea for Family use, in 10 lb., 15 lb., 20 lb., 28 lb., 35 lb., 45 lb., and 48 lb.

NOVA SCOTIA VOLUNTEERS.

HALIFAX VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.—*Capt.*, Jno B. Campbell; *2nd Capt.*, Jno Shaffer, jr.; *1st Lieut.*, Geo T. Smithers, *Adj.*; *2nd Lieuts.*, J. R. Graham, Allan Crowe; *Surg.*, W. J. Almon, M. D.; *Asst. Surg.*, Charles Gossip, M. D.; *Qr. Mr.*, Geo. H. Crosskill.  
Uniform blue, facings scarlet, lace gold.

HALIFAX VOLUNTEER BATTALION.

*Lieut.-Colonel*,.....Wm. Chearnley,  
*Majors*,.....Andrew K. Mackinlay,  
William H. Pallister,  
*Adjutant*,.....George R. Anderson, *capt.*  
*Surgeon-Major*,... William H. Davies, M. D.  
*Qr.-Master*,.....Patrick Hayden, *capt.*

Company A.

SCOTTISH RIFLES.

*Capt.*, Jno S. Maclean  
*1st Lts.*, Wm Murray  
J. N. Ritchie  
*2d Lts.*, W. D. Harrington  
A. K. Doull.

Company B.

CHEBUCTO GREYS.

*Capt.*, Geo Piers  
*1st Lts.*, Fitz. Cochran  
F. D. Allison.

Company C.

MAYFLOWER RIFLES.

*Cpt.*, Cuthbert C. Vaux  
*1st Lt.*, Jas Maloney  
*2nd Lt.*, Jno. Edward  
Keating

Company D.

HALIFAX RIFLES.

*Capt.*, Wm. Barron  
*2d Capt.*, J. D. Cummins  
*1st Lts.*, Jas. M. Brown  
Michl Conroy  
*2nd Lts.*, Jno Mackesey  
P. O. Mullin  
Thos. Isles.

Company E.

DARTMOUTH ENGINEERS.

*Capt.*, Wm. S. Symonds  
*1st Lts.*, S. R. Sircom  
Jno. M. Hay  
*2d Lt.*, J. S. Campbell.

—Uniform Green.—

WINDSOR RIFLES.

*Capt.*, B. DeW. Fraser  
*1st Lt.*, C. E. Harding  
*2d Lt.*, F. W. Dakin  
*Qr. M.*, P. S. Burnham

QUEENS CO. RIFLES.

*Capt.*, Jas. Collie  
*1st Lt.*, Jno. G. Morton  
*2nd Lt.*, L. H. Burnaby  
*Qr. Mr.*, Saml Miles

TANGIER RIFLES.

(Attached to 12th Halifax)  
*Capt.*, A. McG. Barton  
*1st Lts.*, Jas. Leary  
Robt. Mitchell  
Stillman Forrest

SHUBENACADIE RIFLES.

*Capt.* H.S. Yeomans, m.  
*2d Lts.*, Alex. Nelson  
Jas. E. Cole  
*Q. Mr.*, Jas. M. Nelson  
*Surg.*, Dun. McLean, M.D.

SHELburne RIFLES.

*Capt.*, N. H. White  
*1st Lt.* Robt Freeman  
*2nd Lt.*, Jos. Devine  
*Adj.*, Peter G. Fraser  
*Surg.*, Geo. Snyder, M.D.

LUNENBURGH ARTILLERY

(Attached to 1st Lunenburg.)  
*Capt.*, J. Dowling  
*1st Lts.*, G. Godley  
B. Berringer

BELLONA RANGERS.

Somerset, Kings Co.

*Capt.*, C. W. Barteaux  
*1st Lt.*, Henry Shaw  
*2nd Lts.*, D. B. Parker  
Matt. Fisher  
M. Sheffield, M.D.

STERLING RIFLES.

Tatamagouche.

*Capt.*, D. A. Campbell  
*1st Lt.*, W. M. Blackwood  
*2d Lts.*, W. A. McDonald  
Arch. Campbell  
*Surg.*, D. Roach, M. D.

ROTHSAY BLUES. Truro.

(Attached to 1st Colchester Regt.)

*Capt.*, Wm. E. Logan  
*1st Lts.*, R. F. Sutherland  
G. D. Dickson  
*2nd Lt.*, Geo. Layton  
*Q. M.*, A. L. Archibald

OWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867.]

2nd Capt.,  
euts., A. R.  
g., Charles

ny D.  
RIFLES.  
Barron  
Cummins  
M. Brown  
hl Conroy  
o Mackesey  
O. Mullin  
os. Isles.

ny E.  
ENGINEERS.  
S. Symonds  
Sircom  
M. Hay  
Campbell.

RIFLES.  
th Halifax)  
G. Barton  
Leary  
Mitchell  
an Forrest

ARTILLERY  
menburgh.)  
wling  
Bodley  
Berringer

es. Truro.  
hester Regt.)  
E. Logan  
Sutherland  
Dickson  
Layton  
Archibald

Halifax.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

161

**CORPORATION—CITY OF HALIFAX.**

*Mayor*, Matthew H. Richey.  
*Recorder*, William Sutherland, Q.C.  
*City Clerk*, John L. Cragg.  
*Assistant Clerks*, Thomas Rhind, W. J. Craigen.  
*Marshal, or High Constable*, Garret Cotter.  
*Deputy Marshal*, Donald Fraser.  
*Treasurer*, Edward G. W. Greenwood.  
*Auditors*, George C. Harvey, William H. Creighton.  
*City Assessor*, John L. Barry.  
*City Medical Officer*, J. B. Garvie, M.D.  
*Surgeon City Prison*, J. Bernard Gilpin, M.D.

**ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.**

Ward No. 1—John McCulloch, Stephen Tobin, Thomas Graham; No. 2—Wm. Dunbar, John H. Symons, Robt Richardson; No. 3—William Ackhurst, Wm. Gossip, John D. Nash; No. 4—Samuel Trenaman, Edw W. Chipman, John Murphy; No. 5—James Cullen, Jeremiah Conway, Edw Leahy; No. 6—John Starr, George Drillio, Joseph Jennings.

The *City Civil Court*, presided over by the Mayor, one Alderman, and the Recorder, or by two Aldermen and the Recorder (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the *second* and *fourth* Tuesday in every month. *Clerk*, the City Clerk, or the Assistant Clerk.

The *City Criminal Court* meets on the *first* and *third* Wednesday of each month, and is presided over as in the Civil Court above, and has jurisdiction on all statuatable offences, except treason, homicide, burglary, and arson. *Clerk*, as above.

The *Police Office* is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock. In this Court, one of the Aldermen presides weekly in rotation.

**COMMITTEES.**

*Public Accounts*—Aldermen McCulloch, Dunbar, Ackhurst, Chipman, Starr.

*Cemetery*—Aldermen Graham, Richardson, Gossip, Trenaman, Jennings, Drillio.

*City Prison*—Aldermen S. Tobin, Ackhurst, Dunbar, Chipman, Starr, Conway.

*City Property*—Aldermen McCulloch, Richardson, Nash, Trenaman, Cullen, Jennings.

*Trucks and Hacks*—Aldermen Graham, Ackhurst, Murphy, Drillio.

*City Hospital*—Aldermen S. Tobin, Symons, Gossip, Trenaman, Leahy, Drillio.

*Internal Health*—Aldermen Graham, Dunbar, Drillio.

*Laws and Privileges*—Aldermen McCulloch, Symons, Gossip, Chipman, Starr, Cullen.

*Common*—Aldermen McCulloch, Richardson, Nash, Conway, Starr.

*Tenders*—Aldermen S. Tobin, Symons, Gossip, Murphy, Conway, Drillio.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea, small Chests for Family Use.

Sea and Family Medicine Chests sold by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.



*City Rates and Road Taxes*—Aldermen S. Tobin, Symons, Gossip, Murphy, Conway, Starr.

*Streets*—Aldermen Richardson, Trenaman, Leahy.

*City Library*—Aldermen McCulloch, Symons, Ackhurst, Chipman, Cullen, Drillio.

*Licenses*—Aldermen S. Tobin, Dunbar, Nash, Trenaman, Conway.

*Police*—Aldermen Graham, Symons, Nash, Jennings, Chipman, Leahy.

**BOARD OF HEALTH**—The Mayor and Aldermen.

*City Architect*, B. DeG. Marshall. *Clerk of License*, W. J. Morris. *Clerks of Markets*, Robert Motton, Peter Meagher. *Keeper and Sup. of Markets*, James Duggan. *Health Inspector*, Jas. Spick. *Assistant Health Inspector*, Jno. Shean. *Sup. of Streets*, Jas. Pollock. *Clerk of Streets*, H. A. Jennings. *Inspectors and Weighers of Fresh and Pickled Beef and Pork*, Jas. Mooney, Wm. Newcomb. *Weighers of Flour*, Saml. Carten, Jno. Parker, David Evans, Geo. Irwin, Wm. R. Cogswell. *Governor of City Prison*, Matt. Campbell; *Underkeepers*, John Kennedy, John Scully, John Meagher. *Keeper of Cemetery*, Jos. Keefer. *Gas Inspector*, Arch Miller.

*Citizens' Free Library*.—(The gift of Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.) City Court House, Market Square. Open from 4 to 7 p.m.

**POLICE SERGEANTS**.—Jas Burke, Lewis Hutt, Maurice Power, John Arthur, Mich McGrath, John Keefe.

**POLICEMEN**.—Wm Hood, John Mulvena, Jas Tyrrell, Bart Dillon, David Redmond, David Power, Jas Meagher, John J. Hamilton, John Story, Matt Sullivan, Matt Morrisay, Jas Murphy, John Foley, Jos Kearns, John Hearn, Martin Quinn, Nich Power, Wm Fluke, Walter Laird, Geo Morgan, John Ahearn, Jas McDonald, Robt McFarlane, Jos Tatam, John E. Kemp, Nicholas Meagher, Lewis Christian, Danl McKinlay, Don McDonald, John O. Sullivan.

**WATER DEPARTMENT**.—*Commissioners Water Supply*, John A. Bell (*Chairman*), John L. Barry, Edw J. Longard. *Superintendent*, J. P. Muir. *Sec'y*, S. Boreham.

# **FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

*Chairman*, Samuel P. Caldwell; *Sec'y*, Jas Duggan.

**FIRE WARDS**.—No. 1, Wm Compton, J. B. Smithers, John McCulloch; No. 2, S. R. Caldwell (*Chairman*), Jas Reeves, Wm Kandick; No. 3, Jas Duggan (*Sec'y*), Wm McDonald, Wm Gossip; No. 4, Mich Kearney, jr., Hugh W. Blackadar, Mich J. Power; No. 5, Peter Hogan, John Finn, Jas Hennessey; No. 6, John Blundell, Douglas Story, Wm Nisbet.

*Committee of Management at Fires*—Jas Reeves, Wm Compton, Jno McCulloch, Wm Kandick. *Committee in Charge of Engine Houses, &c.*—The Chairman, Capt. Engine Company, Capt. Axe Company. *Committee in charge of Fire Plugs, &c.*—No. 1, J. B. Smithers; No. 2, Wm Kandick; No. 3, Jas. Duggan; No. 4, H. W. Blackadar; No. 5, Peter Hogan; No. 6, Douglas Story; *Auditing Committee*, M. Kearney, jr., Jno Finn, Jno Blundell. *Committee for Purchasing Supplies*.—The Chairman, the Secretary, and Captains of Engine and Axe Companies.

s, Supporters and Bandages at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.'S



[1867.

ns, Gossip,

, Chipman,

Conway.

Chipman,

J. Morris.

r and Sup.

Assistant

ok. Clerk

Fresh and

Veighers of

in, Wm. R.

keeper,

etery, Jos.

ung, Chief

re. Open

ower, John

art Dillon,

ilton, John

Foley, Jos

ake, Walter

arlane, Jos

and McKin-

ohn A. Bell

rintendent,

n.

McCulloch;

ek; No. 3,

Mich Kear-

ter Hogan,

Story, Wm

mpton, Jno

he Houses,

Company.

ers; No. 2,

ar; No. 5,

, M. Kear-

ssing Sup-

ne and Axe

& CO.'S

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

163

### VOLUNTEER ENGINE COMPANY.

*Captain, Patrick Lyons. Secy, James W. Flinn. Finan. Sec'y, M. J. O'Brien. Treas., M. Neville. Marshal, Edw Doran.*

No. 1, "Victoria," Steam Engine, Spring Garden Road. *Fire Wards, John McCulloch, Wm. Kandick. Jos. Murphy, 1st Lieut.; Edw Doran, 2nd Lieut. and Marshal.*

No. 2, "Albert," Steam Engine, Gottingen street. *Fire Wards, Jno Finn, Douglas Story. John O'Mally, 1st Lt.; John Ead, 2d Lt.*

No. 1, Hand Engine, ——. *Fire Ward, M. Kearney, jr. Mich Neville, 1st Lt. and Treas.; Jer. Murphy, 2nd Lt.*

No. 3, Hand Engine, "Chebusto," Parade. *Fire Ward, W. McDonald. John Flinn, 1st Lieut.; Patrick King, 2d Lieut.*

No. 4, Hand Engine, "Resolute," Maitland street. *Fire Wards, Jas Hennessy, M. J. Power. Jno Bradley, 1st Lt.; Jas Burns, 2d Lt.*

No. 5, Hand Engine, "Etna," Hiesville. *Fire Wards, H. W. Blackadar, Wm Nisbet. Jas Brophy, 1st Lt.; Tim Maher, 2d Lt.*

No. 6, Hand Engine, "Alma," Spring Garden Road. *Fire Ward, Wm. Gossip. Walter Burke, 1st Lt.; Mich Murphy, 2d Lt.*

### VOLUNTEER AXE COMPANY.

*Captain, Patrick Howard.*

### ADVERTISEMENTS.

**JOHNSTON & PAYZANT,**  
Barristers and Attorneys at Law,  
**NOTARIES PUBLIC, &C.,**  
INSURANCE, HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS.

**Debts Collected and Monies Invested.**

AGENTS FOR THE  
WESTERN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
OF ENGLAND.  
LANCASHIRE FIRE & LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
OF ENGLAND.  
THE HARMONY MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
OF NEW YORK.

**18 BEDFORD ROW. . . HALIFAX, N. S.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Fresh Medicinal Herbs.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE.---Coffee Roasted and Ground. Warranted Pure and Genuine.

SON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

H. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street.

164

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1867.

# DRY GOODS.

RETAIL DEPARTMENT.

(WHOLESALE BUYERS SEE PAGE 2.)

## EDWARD BILLING,

Has constantly in stock for his Retail Trade,

**COTTON WARP—VERY BEST QUALITY.**

ALSO

**SUPERIOR FACTORY COTTONS,  
WHITE AND STRIPED SHIRTINGS,  
FAST-COLOUR PRINTS, BEDTICKS, &C.,**

Which will always be found *Cheap.*

## Ladies' Dress Goods,

Form a large department of the business—all the latest styles can be seen, and the prices are most moderate.

**Shawls, Mantles, Millinery,  
Bonnets and Hats,  
Crinolines, Corsets, Hosiery &c.**

A LARGE STOCK OF

**READY-MADE CLOTHING,  
HATS and CAPS,  
BROAD CLOTHS, TWEEDS & DOESKINS.**

## LONDON HOUSE,

Formerly in Granville Street—now removed to

**195 HOLLIS STREET,**

*Opposite Lower side Province Building,*

**EDWARD BILLING.**

N BROTHERS & CO., Druggists. Ordnance Square, Halifax.

1867.

Advert  
Anniv  
Attorn  
Agricu  
Agricu  
Attorn  
Academy  
Academy

Academy  
Annapp  
African

Agents

Appolu  
Board of

Barriate

Baptist

Building  
Banks—

Chronol  
Calenda  
Comm'r

Courts—

Colleges  
Collegia

Catholic  
Cumberl  
Cape Bro  
Clergy C

BROWN

1867.]

ALMANACK.

165

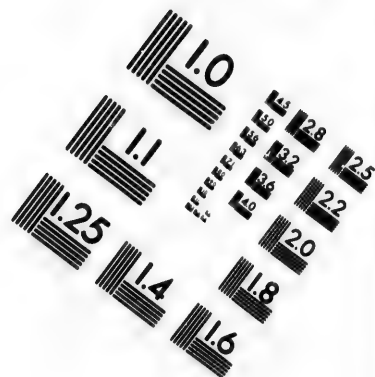
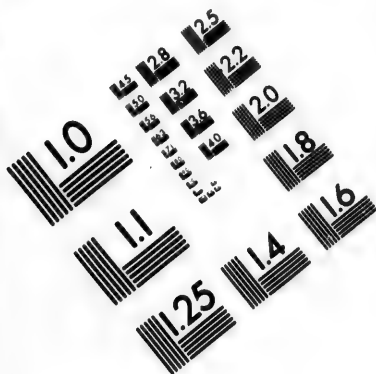
## INDEX.

Page.	Page.
Advertisements, 2-24; 58-59; 106-102	Colonial Church Society..... 96
Anniversaries and Feasts..... 29	Church Scotland Ministers..... 96
Attorney General's Office..... 77	Congregational Ministers..... 101
Agricultural Exhibition Committee 78	Consuls at Halifax..... 106
Agriculture, Central Board of..... 78	Customs Department, Halifax..... 110
Attorneys and Barristers..... 80	Chamber of Commerce, Halifax..... 110
Academies, Colleges, &c..... 90	Companies..... 111
Acadia College, Wolfville..... 91	Coal Mining Companies..... 113
Alumni..... 92	Cape Breton Circuit..... 130
Acadian School, Halifax..... 94	County of Halifax..... 105
Annapolis County Academy..... 94	Kings..... 119 and 143
African E. Methodist Church..... 103	Digby..... 121
Baptist Association..... 103	Annapolis..... 122
Agents Mining Association..... 106	Lunenburg..... 124
for Lloyd's..... 106	Queens..... 125
Appointments, &c..... 143	Shelburne..... 126
Board of Revenue..... 77	Yarmouth..... 127
Works..... 77	Hants..... 129
Examiners Med. Licenses 78	Colechester..... 131
Shipmasters..... 78	Cumberland..... 132
Statistics—Marriages, } 78	Guysborough..... 134
Births and Deaths.. }	Antigonish..... 135
Barristers and Attorneys..... 80	Pictou..... 139
Society..... 83	Cape Breton..... 139
Baptist Convention of N.S. and N.B. 92	Victoria..... 140
Ministers..... 100	Inverness..... 141
Home Miss. Society..... 100	Richmond..... 142
Board Foreign Missions..... 101	Corporation City of Halifax..... 161
Prov. Sabbath School Con..... 101	Dalhousie College, Halifax..... 93
Ministers, Free Christian..... 101	Digby County Academy..... 94
Will..... 101	Diocesan Church Society..... 96
Building Societies..... 112	Deaf and Dumb Institution..... 105
Banks—Halifax Bank..... 115	Dartmouth Steamboat Company..... 112
Nova Scotia..... 115	Mechanics' Institute..... 119
British North America..... 115	Fire Engine Company..... 119
Union..... 115	Curling Club..... 119
Merchants'..... 115	Town Officers..... 119
Peoples'..... 116	Ember Days..... 30
Provincial Savings..... 116	Eclipses..... 31
Yarmouth..... 120	Explanation of Calendar pages..... 32
Windsor Commercial..... 130	Signals, Halifax..... 116
Chronological Cycles..... 30	Executive Council..... 74
Calendar pages..... 34 to 57	Education Office..... 77
Comm'r Crown Lands Office..... 77	Emigrant Agents Office..... 78
of Mines Office..... 77	Eastern Circuit..... 134
Railway Office..... 77	Feasts, fixed and moveable..... 20
Indian Affairs..... 77	Farmers' Calendar..... 34 to 56
without the Province..... 78	Financial Secretary's Office..... 77
City Hospital and Poor's } 107	Fruit Growers' Association..... 109
Asylum..... }	Fire Department, Halifax..... 162
Courts—Supreme..... 78	Governor of Nova Scotia..... 74
of Error..... 79	Government Offices and Officers..... 77
Marriage and Divorce..... 79	Goreham College, Liverpool..... 93
Vice Admiralty..... 79	Guysborough County Academy..... 94
Colleges, Academies, &c..... 90	Grand Division, Sons Temperance..... 111
Collegiate School, Windsor..... 91	House of Assembly..... 70
Academy, Wolfville..... 91	Halifax Grammar School..... 93
Catholic School at Halifax..... 92	City Mission..... 104
Cumberland County Academy..... 94	Visiting Dispensary..... 110
Cape Breton County Academy..... 95	Engine Company..... 163
Clergy Church of England..... 95	Volunteer Battalion..... 160
R. C. Church, Halifax..... 97	Home for the Aged..... 105
Arichat..... 97	Horticultural Association..... 113

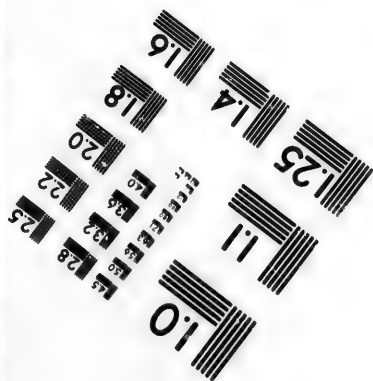
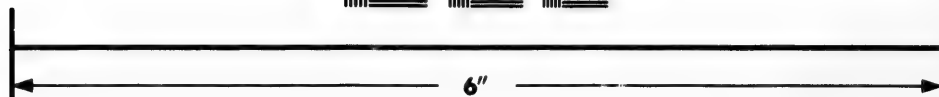
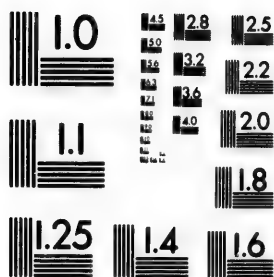
E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

BROWN BROTHERS &amp; CO.—Pure Chemicals, Drugs and Toilet Articles





# **IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

2.8  
2.5  
2.2  
2.0  
1.8

10  
01

Page	Page
Issuers Licences to Am. Fishermen..... 77	Provincial Insane Hospital..... 77
Issuers Marriage Licences, &c.... 78	Rifle Association..... 147
Inspector of Steamers..... 78	Probate Oath..... 79
Schools..... 90	Presbyterian College..... 93
Mines..... 90	Educational Board..... 93
Insurance Companies and Agen- } 113	Ministers, Lower } 102
cies at Halifax..... }	Provinces..... }
King's College, Windsor..... 90	Foreign Miss. Board..... 103
Alumni..... 91	Home Miss. Board..... 103
Light Houses, N. S. and N. B..... 66	Pictou Academy, Pictou..... 94
Legislative Council..... 75	Protestant Orphan's Home..... 105
Lunenburg County Academy..... 94	Queen's Printer..... 78
Lutheran Ministers..... 103	County Academy..... 94
Ladies' Bible Association..... 104	Rogation Days..... 30
Masonic Lodges—English..... 86	Roads and Distances..... 73
Scottish..... 87	Retired Members of Council..... 74
Nova Scotia..... 89	Receiver General's Office..... 77
Model School, Truro..... 90	Railway—Time Table, &c..... 53
Mic Mac Missionary Society..... 104	Richmond County Academy..... 95
Medical Society..... 109	Seasons, beginning and length of.. 31
Merchants' Signals, Halifax..... 117	Sable Island and Scatteri..... 77
Midland Circuit..... 129	Stage Coaches and Steamers..... 84
Militia of Nova Scotia..... 147	St. Mary's College, Halifax..... 92
Normal School, Truro..... 90	St. Francis Xavier's College, } 92
National School, Halifax..... 93	Antigonish..... }
Nova Scotia Bible Society..... 104	Shelburne County Academy..... 94
Navy, the..... 145	Societies..... 107
Officers—Staff of the Army..... 144	Signals at Citadel Hill..... 118
Military Store Dept. .... 144	Shore Circuit..... 124
Engineer Dept..... 144	Staff of the Army..... 144
Barrack Dept..... 144	Militia..... 147
Royal Artillery..... 144	Tariff of Duties..... 25
Royal Engineers..... 144	Tabernacle, Halifax..... 103
4th Regiment..... 144	Telegraph Company..... 111
47th Regiment..... 144	Union Protection Company..... 111
Royal Navy..... 145	Universalist Church, Halifax..... 103
Halifax Naval Yard..... 145	Victoria County Academy..... 95
Victl. Yard..... 145	Volunteers, Nova Scotia..... 100
Prov. Rifle Association..... 147	Wesleyan College, Sackville..... 94
Nova Scotia Militia..... 147	Academy..... 94
N. S. Militia unattached..... 150	C. and A. Alumni..... 94
Volunteers..... 160	Methodist Missionaries..... 98
Planets, Signs of the..... 30	Missionary Committee..... 100
Morning and Evening..... 30	Western Circuit..... 119
Primary, motions of, &c. 35-57	Water Department, Halifax..... 162
Post Office, General, Halifax..... 60	Yarmouth Seminary..... 94
Closing & arrival Mails..... 63	Young Men's Chris. Association... 104
Provincial Secretary's Office..... 77	Yacht Club..... 107
Penitentiary..... 77	Zodiac, Signs of the..... 30

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

## BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK.

1867.

On Sale Everywhere.

Messrs. A. & W. Mackinlay, No. 10 Granville street, will promptly attend to and execute all orders for the above.

The bound and interleaved copies are embellished with a view of  
of OTTAWA.

AX, N. S.

C. H. BELCHER,  
Proprietor and Publisher.

N BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.



[1867.

[1867.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

167

Page
al..... 77
on..... 147
..... 79
Board... 93
Lower } 102
s. Board... 103
Board... 103
..... 94
ne..... 105
..... 78
y..... 94
..... 30
..... 73
cell..... 74
..... 77
..... 83
my..... 95
length of.. 31
..... 77
ers..... 84
ax..... 92
College, } 92
ay..... 94
..... 107
..... 116
..... 124
..... 144
..... 147
..... 25
..... 103
..... 111
y..... 111
ifax..... 103
y..... 95
..... 160
ille..... 94
..... 94
nni..... 94
sionaries. 98
mmitted. 100
..... 119
ax..... 162
..... 94
ociation... 104
..... 107
..... 30

ACK.

l promptly  
h a view of  
CHER,  
ublisher.

re, Halifax.

# Sign THE Circular Saw

45 Upper Water Street,

HALIFAX.

## H. H. FULLER & CO.

Importers of

### IRON, STEEL,

London Paints and Oils,

### CORDAGE, NETS,

Twines and Lines,

Window Glass, Sheet Lead, Zinc, Gunpowder, Shot,

Blasting Fuze, Griffin's Horse Nails and Scythes,

### Table and Pocket Cutlery,

ALSO

### BEST ANNEALED CUT NAILS.

### House Building Hardware of all kinds,

FOR SALE AT

LOWEST MARKET RATES.

## H. H. FULLER & CO.,

HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF,

Upper Water Street.

Unadulterated Grou 1 Species at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington St., opposite Parade.

# OAK HALL.

## READY-MADE AND CUSTOM CLOTHING STORE.

The Latest Styles, and from the most Fashionable Goods,  
expressly for the Custom and Retail Trade.

Shirts, Collars, Ties and Gloves,

A SPLENDID ASSORTMENT OF

**HATS AND CAPS,**  
Drawers and Socks, Inside Flannels,

SUITABLE TO THE SEASON.

Our Stock of Cloths and Tweeds we will make to order on  
the most Reasonable Terms.

WE HAVE ON HAND

**COATS, PANTS AND VESTS,**

Of every description, and all made in the Establishment  
under our own inspection.

If you want a Coat; if you want a Vest; if you want a Pair  
of Pants, or anything in the Clothing Line,

**JUST GIVE A CALL AT OAK HALL,**

We Guarantee our prices to be lower than the lowest; and our  
Work and Clothing second to no establishment in the city.

**WILLIAM M. CAREY,**  
**Store, No. 67 Upper Water St.**

HEAD OF O'CONNOR'S WHARF,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**BROTHERS & CO., Druggists. Ordnance Square, Halifax.**

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

169

Halifax, N. S., Oct. 5, 1866.

# NEW STOCK OF SCHOOL BOOKS and STATIONERY.

## A. & W. MACKINLAY

Have received per Steamer, Ship "Roseneath," and other vessels, a large portion of their Fall supply—consisting of:

1000 Reams FOOLSCAP—asst'd	125 dozen Ink Powders
900 " Post Paper "	600,000 Envelopes—assorted
1000 " Note Paper "	500 dozen Copy Books—asst'd
100 " Demy, F. Post, Medium	14 cases Slates
500 " Wrapping Paper	2 " Memo. Books
400 " Printing Paper	2 " Slate Pencils
550 dozen Small Ink	3 " Steel Pens

TOGETHER WITH A LARGE STOCK OF

## Blank Books and General Stationery,

BIBLES, TESTAMENTS, AND PRAYER BOOKS.

### SCHOOL BOOKS PRESCRIBED BY THE COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

*To be used in the Public Schools under the School Act, 1866.*

#### The Nova Scotia Series, viz.:

First Book of Reading  
Second Book "  
Third Book "  
Fourth Book "  
Fifth Book "  
Sixth Book "  
Seventh Book, or advanced Reader  
Nova Scotia Arithmetic advanced  
Nova Scotia Arithmetic, Elementary  
Nova Scotia Table Book  
Calkin's History of Nova Scotia  
Staples' Copy Book  
Chemistry of Common Things  
Spelling Book Superseded

#### Chambers' Series:

Algebra  
Mathematics  
Plane Geometry  
Chemistry  
Ancient History

Reed's Composition  
Morell's Analysis  
Campbell's Geography and Atlas  
(Recommended)  
Mackinlay's Map of Nova Scotia  
Nelson's Blue Sea Maps of the  
Hemispheres, Europe, British  
Isles, Scotland, England, Ireland,  
and Palestine.

All the above are prescribed by the Council of Public Instruction of Nova Scotia.

As this is one of the largest stocks ever offered, Country Dealers will be supplied on the best terms for Cash or approved credit.

**A. & W. MACKINLAY,**  
Publishers, 10 Granville Street.

**Sole Agents for Morison's Pills.—A. & W. MACKINLAY.**

Sea and Family Medicine Chests sold by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

ESTABLISHED 1817.

**WM. F. KNIGHT,**  
**CARRIAGE TRIMMER,**  
**Sadler, Harness, & Trunk Maker,**  
**138 HOLLIS STREET,**  
**HALIFAX.**

*Horse Clothing kept on hand.*

**INTERCOLONIAL BOOK STORE,**  
**92 GRANVILLE STREET, 92,**  
**HALIFAX.**

**A. F. PORTER.**

This is a general *Book and Stationery Depot*. A very large stock of *Sabbath School Books*, union and denominational always on hand and supplied to order at very low prices. Also, Beautiful Gift Books, Splendid Photograph Albums and Album Pictures, Large and Elegant Family Bibles, Pocket Bibles, Dictionaries of all kinds, Medical Books, Histories, Memoirs, Sermons, Poems, Prayer Books, Music Books, Blank books, all sizes, made to order, very cheap. School Books, Paper Hangings and Blinds.

Large Discounts will be made to dealers and satisfaction insured to all customers.

Particular attention paid to the furnishing of books not in stock.

**R. & J. WETMORE,**  
**Carvers and Gilders,**  
**LOOKING GLASS AND PICTURE FRAME MAKERS,**  
**PRINTSELLERS,**

AND DEALERS IN

**Artists' Materials and Paper Hangings,**  
**104 Granville St....HALIFAX, N. S.**

S. of T. G. D. REGALIA always on hand.

**BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.**

Oct.

[1867.

ER,  
cer,

ORE,  
02,

large stock  
ys on hand  
autiful Gift  
ures, Large  
of all kinds,  
ayer Books,  
very cheap.

ion insured  
ooks not in

E,

MAKERS,

ings,

re, Halifax.

Bank Books and Pass Books at R. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

171

**W. J. COLEMAN & SONS,**

*Importers and Dealers in*

**HATS, CAPS, LADIES' FURS,**

Buffalo Robes, Trunks, Hat Cases, &c.,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

**128 GRANVILLE STREET,  
HALIFAX.**

CASH PAID FOR ALL KINDS OF SHIPPING FURS.

**WILLIAM WILSON.**

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

**HATS, CAPS, LADIES' FURS,**

LEATHER HAT CASES, TRUNKS, VALISES,

TRAVELING BAGS,

UMBRELLAS, BUFFALO ROBES, ETC.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

**162 Granville Street,**

Opposite H. M. Ordnance and one door North of the Army and Navy Depot,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

N. B. Highest prices paid for Moose Hides.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, Importer of Tea. Small chests for family use.

# **"CLIFTON HOUSE,"**

## **WINDSOR, N. S.**

**Conducted on the English and American Systems Combined.**

This magnificent Hotel is now open for the accommodation of the  
**TRAVELLING PUBLIC.**

Situated immediately adjoining the Railway Depot and Telegraph Office, and having in connection the offices of the St. John, N. B., and American Steamboats, and Express and Western Stage Coaches, makes it a desirable home for travellers and tourists visiting Windsor.

Coaches leave immediately after the arrival of the morning trains from Halifax, for Wolfville, Kentville and Annapolis,—returning one hour previous to the departure of the afternoon Trains for Halifax.

# **THE STEAMSHIP "EMPRESS,"**

*Leaves Windsor for St. John*

**EVERY WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY**

An hour before high water, connecting with the

**International Compy's Line of Steamers**

BETWEEN

**ST. JOHN, EASTPORT, PORTLAND, AND BOSTON,**

**Leaving St. John every Monday and Thursday  
at 8 o'clock, A. M.**

Connecting also at Portland with the Grand Trunk Railway for all parts of Canada and the West; and at Windsor with with the N. S. Railway to Halifax, and Stage Coaches for Annapolis and all parts West of Windsor.

*Agents, A. & H. CREIGHTON, 68 Ordnance Square, Halifax, N. S.; ANDREW KING, "Clifton House," Windsor, N. S., from whom through tickets and any further information can be obtained.*

**BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.**

et.

[1867.

E,"

mbined.

ion of the

Telegraph.  
nn, N. B.,  
e Coaches,  
s visiting

ing trains  
returning  
Trains for

ESS,"

Y

eamers

OSTON,

ursday

ilway for  
with  
e

Square,  
House,"  
any fur-

Halifax.

Gift Books at E. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

178

**J. & P. CLARK,**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**GINGER CORDIAL,**

**LEMON, RASPBERRY & OTHER SYRUPS.**

Plantation Bitters to be had for one-third the price of the imported articles.

**CORNER OF BUCKINGHAM & BARRACK STREETS,  
HALIFAX, N. S.**

Orders from the Country promptly attended to.

**LEATHER! LEATHER!**

**CHARLES BARNSTEAD,**

**SOUTH FERRY WHARF,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Offers for sale a large stock of Nova Scotia and New York Sole Leather, Grain and Wax Neats, Nova Scotia and French Calf Skins, Cordiaau, Roan Skins, Sheep Skins, Splits, Rigging Leather, Nova Scotia and French Fronts, etc., and all the articles usually found in a Leather Store.

**NOVA SCOTIA PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY,**

**W. D. O'DONNELL, Proprietor,**

**Opposite the Provincial Building,**

**197 HOLLIS STREET,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**LIFE SIZE PHOTOGRAPHS,**

Enlarged from Photographs, Ambrotypes, &c., or taken from Life, and Colored in the Establishment, in Oils, Crayons, &c.

**CARTES DE VISITE AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF PHOTOGRAPHY,**

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Oranges, Lemons, Figs, Nuts, Cigars, &c.



**CALEDONIA BREWERY,**  
**McLEAN & KEITH,**  
**PROPRIETORS,**  
**No. — LOWER WATER STREET.**

The Subscribers having had the honor of establishing the above firm in all the lower Provinces and the Canadas, as well as throughout the British and foreign West India Islands, return their grateful thanks for the liberal patronage extended to the firm of McLEAN & KEITH for many years past.

THE HOME CUSTOM FOR  
**McLEAN & KEITH'S**  
**X, XX, & XXX ALES AND PORTERS**

has so considerably increased from all sources, at home and abroad, as to merit the warmest thanks, first, and secondly to assure them their efforts to produce a superior article have not been in vain. This triumph establishes the fact, viz : that the

**ALE AND PORTER**  
PRODUCED AT THE  
**CALEDONIA BREWERY,**  
**HALIFAX, N. S.,**

TAKE PRECEDENCE OF ANYTHING IN THE PROVINCES.

In view of this enviable superiority, and the vain attempts that have been put forth to compete with the products of the "Caledonia Brewery," Lower Water Street, the proprietors have no hesitation in thanking a discerning public for the success hitherto achieved, and confidently rely upon their customers for patronage in the future.

**McLEAN & KEITH,**  
**CALEDONIA BREWERY,**  
**LOWER WATER STREET.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1867.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

175

## "STAR" LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

THE Agent of this Society continues to effect Insurances on Lives in this Province on the most advantageous terms to the Assured.

As an illustration of the advance of the Company, the following comparative result is given of the four completed cycles of five years which have elapsed :—

	No. of Policies.	Sums Assured.	Premiums.
First Period, to 1848.....	2,204	£690,277	£22,560 15 11
Second Period, to 1858....	2,832	928,156	30,280 9 7
Third Period, to 1858.....	3,191	1,086,040	37,766 14 4
Fourth Period, to 1863....	4,792	1,721,252	60,001 5 0

of this number there remained in existence at the close of the year 9,370 Policies for the assurance of £3,229,841 10.

The Star Life Assurance Society was founded in 1843.

The Annual Revenue &c., exceeds £120,000, and the accumulated fund on the 31st Decr., 1863, was £557,861 9s 11d.

CLAIMS PAID.—The total claims arising from death which have been discharged by the Society amount to £300,000, and all claims are paid within fifty days of their being passed the Board.

NINE-TENTHS, OR NINETY PER CENT., of the Profits, ascertained every five years, are divided amongst Policy-holders entitled to participate therein; and Policy-holders to the amount of £500 and upwards are entitled to attend and vote at the Annual General Meetings. The Assured, by this arrangement, are made acquainted with the Management, State, and Prospects of the Society every year.

ASSETS.—The Assured have the security not only of the Capital Stock but of a large invested sum, amounting to *more than Half a Million*, which with the well-known character of the Directors of the Society, is a substantial guarantee that all claims will be met with readiness and punctuality.

The following is a comparison of the amount of Income, Assets, and Surplus, at each period of division of Profits :—

	Income.	Assets.	Surplus.
1st Period, ended } Dec. 31, 1848, }	£18,454 7 0	£44,123 11 11	£15,000 0 0
1853.....	41,535 15 2	121,195 7 3	85,000 0 0
1858.....	68,002 0 2	274,320 19 9	67,348 0 0
1863.....	109,265 4 2	553,826 2 8	122,456 11 4

The Surplus of £122,456 11s. 4d., now available for division, will, after appropriating one-tenth thereof to the Shareholders in accordance with the Deed of Settlement, be divided among the Policy-holders.

### RIFLE AND YEOMANRY CORPS.

No extra premium required for any of these services.

M. G. BLACK, Agent,

R. S. BLACK, M. D., Medical Referee.

Toilet Soaps, and Perfumery at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Importer of Tea for Family use, in 10 lb., 15 lb., 20 lb., 28 lb., 35 lb., 45 lb., and 48 lb.

**JOHN P. MOTT,**

MANUFACTURER OF

**CHOCOLATES, PREPARED COCOA,**

**BROMA, CHOCOLATE PASTE,**

**SOLUBLE COCOA, &c.**

DEALER IN

**Ground Ginger, Pepper, Cassia,**

**PIMENTO, &c.**

ALSO,

Has Constantly for Sale, his

**EXTRA & FAMILY No. 1 SOAP,**

Which is equal in quality to the best Scotch Soap.

....ALSO....

**LOW PRICED SOAPS AND CANDLES**

OF BEST QUALITIES

**OFFICE: 38 BEDFORD ROW,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. Alex. W. Scott, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row.

[18

T  
have

whic  
can  
expe  
stru

No.

M

Al  
Engl  
Te  
Medi

CA  
Brea  
pain  
of th  
mal  
Halif

The  
and  
the P  
Al  
Mrs.  
tised

U

[1867.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

177

**Piano-Forte Manufactory and Warerooms.**  
**No. 70 & 72 BARRINGTON STREET,**  
**HALIFAX.**

The Subscribers beg leave to acquaint the public of Nova Scotia, that have on hand at the above manufactory a large assortment of

**PIANO FORTES,**

which they offer for sale at lower prices than the same quality of article can be imported for, either from England or the United States. As no expense is spared to procure the best article that can be had, every instrument from the establishment is warranted.

**SCALE OF PRICES:**

No. 1. Walnut semi-Cottage Piano, all Iron string plate, round 6 7-8 octave,	£45 0 0
2. Do. Net work and carved trussets,	47 10 0
3. Do. elegantly finished, check action,	50 0 0
4. Rosewood, Ogee fall,	55 0 0
5. Do. elegantly finished, carved trusser and fret-work,	65 0 0
6. Do. double action,	80 0 0
7. Oblique 7 octave, 3 string union, from £70 to	90 0 0
8. Grand Square Pianos, 7 1-2 octave, from £75 to	120 0 0

**W. FRASER & SONS,**  
**CABINET MAKERS AND UPHOLSTERERS,**  
**No. 70 & 72 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.**

**MORTON'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY.**

**NO FINES! NO TIME LIMITS!**

All the New Magazines supplied on arrival of Mail Steamers from England and the States.

Terms made known on application to G. E. MORTON & Co., Book and Medical Store, Hollis Street, next Union Bank, Halifax.

**CATARRH!--MORTON'S NEW REMEDY FOR CATARRH!**

Breaks up this terrible disease at its fountain head; removes at once pain in the temples, noises in the head, offensive discharges, obstruction of the breathing tubes, tainted breath, and obliterates this loathsome malady in all its forms. Send for pamphlet to G. E. MORTON & Co., Halifax, Agents.

**COLLINS' ACID HAIR RESTORER,**

The best hitherto invented to prevent and cure Baldness, remove scurf and other diseases to which the head is liable. Received and for sale by the Halifax Agents—G. E. MORTON & Co.

Also for sale as above—MASON'S ALPINE BALM and HAIR DRESSER; Mrs. Allen's Hair Preparations; Wood's Restorative, and other advertised articles for the Hair and the Toilet; Choice Perfumery, &c.

G. E. MORTON & CO., 185 Hollis Street.

Unadulterated Ground Spices at BROWN BROTHERS & CO'S.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington St., opposite Parade.

street.

[1867.

COCOA,

&c.

Cassia,

SOAP,

ap.

LES

ow,

re, Halifax.

LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. ALEX. W. SCOTT, Agent. Office 27 Bedford Row

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax

178

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1867.

# THE STANDARD Life Assurance Company,

ESTABLISHED 1825;

WITH WHICH IS NOW UNITED

## THE COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Head Office in Nova Scotia, 227 Hollis Street, Halifax.

ACCUMULATED FUND.....	\$17,771,523 00
ANNUAL INCOME.....	3,217,815 00

### HALIFAX, N. S.

*Board of Directors :*

- HONORABLE M. B. ALMON.
- CHAS. TWINING, Esq., Q. C.
- HONORABLE ALEX. KEITH.
- JOHN JAMES SAWYER, Esq., SHERIFF.

*Medical Adviser :*

D. McNEILL PARKER, M.D.

*Secretary to the Local Board :*

M. H. RICHEY, 227 HOLLIS STREET.

MODERATE RATES charged for residence in the Colonies, India, and other places abroad.

LOCAL BOARDS and AGENCIES in all the British Colonies, where every facility will be afforded in the transaction of Business, and where Premiums may be received and Claims paid.

PROFITS divided every five years.

The New Colonial and Foreign Prospectus may be had on application at the Chief Offices of the Company, or to the Agents at home or abroad.

WILL. THOS. THOMSON, *Manager and Actuary.*

D. CLUNIE GREGOR, *Colonial and Foreign Secretary.*

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

179

# WHOLESALE AND RETAIL GENERAL GROCERIES,

BY THE SUBSCRIBER,

— AT —

NO. 132 UPPER WATER STREET,  
HALIFAX, N. S.

American Extra and Fancy Flour,

Canada " " "

Bags and Barrels Oat Meal,

" " Round and Split Peas,

Barrels No. 1 and No. 2 Pilot Bread,

Boxes Wine, Sugar, Medford Water, Ginger and Lemon Biscuit,

Drums Annapolis Cheese,

Boxes Leschers, Glenfield and Canada Starch,

" Adamantine and Tallow Candles,

" Crown Soap, Brown and Pale,

" Raisins, Halves and Quarters, M. R. and M. R. L.,

Punchons and Barrels Porto Rico Molasses,

Hhds. and Barrels Porto Rico Sugar.

Barrels American and English Crushed Sugar,

Bags Coffee, Rice, Butter Salt and Liverpool Salt,

Chests and Half Chests Congow and Souchong Tea,

Barrels and Boxes American and English Pickles,

Nova Scotia and American Hams and Bacon, Mess Pork, Mess

Beef, Butter, Lard, &c.,

Barrels and Half Barrels Labrador and Shore Herring,

Barrels Annapolis Apples,

Boxes Digby Herring, No. 1 and No. 2,

" Choice Tobacco,

Boxes Turkey and Malaga Figs,

Bags Bottle Corks, assorted sizes,

Cases Matches, 6 and 8 cards,

Buckets, Brooms, Nests Tubs, Zinc and Wooden Wash Boards,

Brushes of every description,

Boxes Confectionary, Scotch and American,

Casks Paraffine, Kerosene, Petroleum Oil.

The Subscriber's long experience, and buying for cash enables him to sell to the purchaser's advantage, and it is his undeviating aim to produce a better article than can be produced elsewhere for the same price. He is therefore confident that those favoring him with their patronage will receive every satisfaction, and find his goods are sold extremely low for cash.

**JOHN PURCELL.**

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases.—BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

**O'CONNOR & BRIAND,**  
**NO. 31 UPPER WATER STREET,**  
**Halifax, N. S.**

(ONE DOOR NORTH OF G. W. DUPE'S).

**DRY GOODS**

AND

**READY-MADE CLOTHING,**

ALSO AGENTS FOR THE

**EMPIRE SEWING MACHINE CO.**

This is the best, most simple, and cheapest machine ever invented, will sew the finest muslin or stoutest leather.

N. B.—Buyers are taught the use of the machine gratis. Always a large assortment on hand. Call and examine.

**GRAHAM'S PAIN ERADICATOR & MAGNETIC OIL.**

THIS Medicine was originally prepared, and for many years exclusively used as a remedy for RHEUMATISM, with a success unparalleled in the annals of medicine; and hundreds have been cured by it, many of whom had been afflicted with that painful complaint for over *twenty years*.

The confidence thus established, induced many to give it a trial in various other forms of pain with satisfactory results; and those who have proven it will not be without it in their houses.

This purely vegetable compound is not only prompt in action but makes the most permanent cures, and the numerous cases in which it has been used, has proven its superiority over all others in the following:

*Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Spinal Complaints, Felon or Whitlow, Broken Breasts, Abscess, Sores, Erysipelas, Salt Rheum, Wounds, Bruises, Sprains, Burns, Scalds, Frost-Bites, Hives, Diphtheria, Influenza, Asthma or Phthisic, Coughs, Colds, Pains in the Chest and Back, Earache, Headache, &c.*

Prepared by T. GRAHAM, & CO., Carleton, St. John, N. B.

**PRICE 25 CENTS.**

For sale by Druggists and Dealers in Patent Medicines.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists. Ordnance Square, Halifax.



[1867.

REET,

S

CO.

e ever in-

. Always

PIC OIL.

y years ex-  
a success  
have been  
inful com-

e it a trial  
and those  
action but  
s in which  
ers in the

Whitlow,  
Rheum,  
ost-Bites,  
Coughs,  
Headache,

, N. B.

nes.

Halifax.

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

181

# PROVINCIAL PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY,

Corner of George and Granville Streets,

HALIFAX, N. S.

The Subscriber having refitted his Rooms (which are now in good style), has taken great care in procuring an easy and convenient access to them, which has long been desired in this city. He is now prepared to take

CARTES DE VISITE, Colored and otherwise.

FERRIOTYPES on Cards, Suitable for Albums.

AMBROTYPES with and without Cases,

In a Style surpassed by none in the Province of Nova Scotia, and in the latest Parisian and American Fashions.

He begs to thank the public for the support he has hitherto received, and respectfully solicits a continuance of the same, assuring them that nothing will lack on his part to secure them good work.

**JOSEPH D. SMITH.**

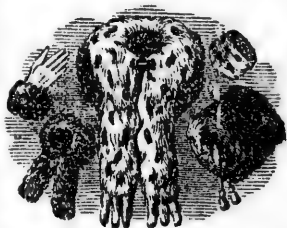
N. B. Photographs of the leading Gentlemen of Nova Scotia, &c. always on hand, suitable for Albums and otherwise.

## HAT, CAP, AND FUR STORE.

**CHARLES KAIZER,**

**FURRIER,**

AND MANUFACTURER OF



All kinds of Furs, Boas, Muffs,  
CUFFS, TIPPETS, GLOVES,

Fur Coats, Fancy Sleigh Robes, Fur Caps, &c.,

MADE TO ORDER AND AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

**FURS CLEANED, REPAIRED, & ALTERED,**

To suit the Fashion, on reasonable terms.

**CASH PAID FOR RAW FUR SKINS,**

Such as BEAR, FOX, LUCIFER, WILD CAT, RACCOON,  
MUSK, MARTIN, MUSK RAT, &c., &c.

**126 GRANVILLE STREET,**

HALIFAX, N. S.

E. W. SUTOLIFFE, Wholesale and Retail Family Grocer, Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.—Pure Chemicals, Drugs and Toilet Articles.

**JOHN F. CROWE & CO.,**  
**WHOLESALE & RETAIL GROCERS,**

AND GENERAL DEALERS IN

*Tea, Sugar, Molasses, Flour, Meal, Fish,*

**TOBACCO, BROOMS, COTTON WARP,**

**Buckets, Sole Leather, Groceries, &c.**

**Opposite the Colonial Market, Argyle Street,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Country Produce Sold on Commission.

**E. N. KINSMAN,**  
**WHOLESALE & RETAIL GROCER,**

AND GENERAL DEALER IN

**TEA, SUGAR, MOLASSES,**

*Flour, Meal, Fish, Tobacco, Brooms, Buckets,*

**SOLE LEATHER, GENERAL GROCERIES, &c.**

Country Produce taken in exchange for Goods and Sold on Commission.

**Opposite Colonial Market, 100 Argyle Street,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**N BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.**

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

183

**JAMES JOHNSTON,**  
**MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKER,**

**NO. 49 BARRINGTON STREET,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

---

**Melodeons, Accordeons, Flutinas, Concertinas,**

**AND**

**All Kinds of Musical Instruments Tuned and Repaired.**

---

**DRUMS MADE TO ORDER.**

 **Fife and Drum Corps supplied on liberal terms.**

---

**ROBT. G. FRASER,**  
**GOLD BROKER AND ASSAYER,**

**No. — Granville Street,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

---

Parties forwarding samples of Minerals can have them analysed free of charge, on condition that the subscriber will undertake to secure the right from Government, and explore the locality on such shares as may be agreed on between the parties.

**ROBT. G. FRASER.**

**E. W. Sutcliffe, dealer in French White Wine Vinegar, English and Older Vinegars.**

## Acadia Clothing Store.

JOHN DOYLE,  
**TAILOR AND CLOTHIER,**  
**93 Upper Water Street, 93,**  
**HALIFAX, N. S.**

The Subscriber keeps constantly on hand a large stock of Cloths and Clothing, which will be sold at the lowest Cash Prices. Clothing made up in any style required.

☞ Good Fits and Best Workmanship warranted.

N. B. Orders from the Country promptly attended to.

## GOLD MINERS, ATTENTION!

**Cast Steel Axes, Hammers, Sledges.**

**NEAR MECHANICS' INSTITUTE,**

**DARTMOUTH.**

**CAST STEEL PICK AXES,**

**OF EVERY PATTERN.**

**Cast Steel Axes, Hammers, and Sledges,**

Of every description, manufactured by the Subscriber from the best material. And General Blacksmith work.

☞ All orders Punctually attended to, and delivered to the place of shipment, as may be directed.

**FRANCIS MUMFORD.**

**BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.**

1867.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

185

**LORDLY & STIMPSON,****Commission Merchants, & General Agents.***Wholesale and Retail Dealers in***FLOUR, MEAL, COFFEE, TEA, SUGAR,****TOBACCO, MOLASSES,****WINES, LIQUORS, &c.****Cor. of George & Hollis Sts.,****HALIFAX, N.S.****LEVI H. VERGE,****No. 204 Hollis Street,****WHOLESALE MANUFACTURER OF****BOOTS AND SHOES***of all descriptions, from the***FINEST OF LADIES' KID WORK****TO THE****HEAVIEST REQUIRED FOR THE TRADE OF NOVA SCOTIA.**

N. B.—All country purchasers will find it to their advantage to call and examine his stock previous to purchasing elsewhere.

*Halifax, N. S., 1st Oct., 1866.***BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.****E. W. SUTCLIFFE, Supplies Ships with all kinds of Stores, opposite the Parade.**

# N. RUSSELL & CO.

PORTLAND STREET,  
DARTMOUTH,

Having enlarged their premises, are now ready to supply their  
numerous customers and the public with

## STOVES

FROM THE

FOUNDRIES OF

Boston, Truro, Yarmouth, Bridge-  
water and Dartmouth,

EITHER WHOLESALE OR RETAIL,

They have also a large stock of

ENGLISH, AMERICAN, AND HOME-MADE

TINWARE,

*Pumps, Grates, Sinks, Ranges and  
Enamelled Ware.*

WATERLOO, NIAGARA, AND YARMOUTH STOVES  
ALWAYS ON HAND.

N. RUSSELL & CO.,

PORTLAND STREET,

DARTMOUTH.

**HALIFAX STOVE STORE.**

— PROPRIETOR —

**H. A. SCHWARTZ,**

(Successor to R. Downs & Son,)

**Tinsmith and Plumber,**

**DEALER IN STOVES & GRATES,**

WORKSHOP — HURD'S LANE,

SALE SHOP — TWO DOORS NORTH OF HURD'S LANE,

**192 Upper Water Street,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**



Orders in the various branches of COPPER, LEAD, ZINC, SHEET  
IRON, and TIN, personally and promptly attended to.

**WM. CALDWELL, JR.**

**Dispensing & Family Chemist,**

AND DEALER IN

**DRUGS, CHEMICALS, PERFUMERY,**

**PATENT MEDICINES,**

**BRUSHES, COMBS, SOAPS, SPICES, DYE STUFFS, &c., &c.,**

Corner of Hollis and Sackville Streets,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**PRESCRIPTIONS PERSONALLY ATTENDED TO.**

**BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Fresh Medicinal Herbs,**

E. W. SUTCLIFFE.---Coffee Roasted and Ground. Warranted Pure and Genuine.



# Northern Assurance Company.

FOR FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Established in 1836.

OFFICE IN LONDON :—1, MOORGATE STREET.

Subscribed Capital.....£2,000,000

## LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Nett Annual Premiums exceed..... £80,000

Assurance Fund exceeds..... £520,000

IN THE PARTICIPATING BRANCH, the whole profits, less a fixed percentage of one-tenth of the premiums, for Management and Guarantee of the sums assured, belong to the Policy-holders; and in reckoning these profits, the Company is, under its new Act of Parliament (1865), precluded from deducting anything beyond what is actually paid away as commission to agents. The necessity felt by all purely Mutual Societies of setting aside a portion of their profits to form a Guarantee Fund is in this way avoided, and at the same time that economy which is the boast of the Mutual System is ensured.

ISAAC J. WYLDE, Agent.

# NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

*Annual Premium for an Assurance of £100.*

Age.	Without Profits.			With Profits.			Age.	Without Profits.			With Profits.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
18	1	11	1	1	15	0	40	2	16	8	3	3	11
19	1	11	9	1	15	10	41	2	18	4	3	5	10
20	1	12	7	1	16	9	42	3	0	1	3	7	10
21	1	13	4	1	17	8	43	3	1	11	3	9	10
22	1	14	3	1	18	8	44	3	3	9	3	12	0
23	1	15	2	1	19	8	45	3	5	9	3	14	3
24	1	16	1	2	0	9	46	3	7	11	3	16	4
25	1	17	1	2	1	11	47	3	10	4	3	18	8
26	1	18	2	2	3	1	48	3	12	11	4	1	3
27	1	19	0	2	4	4	49	3	15	9	4	4	1
28	2	0	5	2	5	7	50	3	19	0	4	7	4
29	2	1	6	2	6	10	51	4	2	6	4	10	10
30	2	2	7	2	8	0	52	4	6	8	4	14	7
31	2	3	1	2	9	3	53	4	10	3	4	18	6
32	2	4	9	2	10	6	54	4	14	6	5	2	9
33	2	6	0	2	11	11	55	4	19	1	5	7	3
34		7	4	2	13	5	56	5	4	0	5	12	7
35	2	8	1	2	14	11	57	5	9	4	5	18	4
36	2	10	2	2	16	7	58	5	14	11	6	4	5
37	2	11	8	2	18	4	59	6	0	7	6	10	7
38	2	13	3	3	0	1	60	6	6	3	6	16	8
39	2	14	11	3	2	0	61	6	11	6	7	2	4

Halifax.

[1867.]

ABROAD.

0,000

0,000  
0,000

fixed per-  
arantes of  
ning these  
865), pre-  
d away as  
al Societies  
Fund is in  
the boast

gent.  
PANY.

With  
Profits.

s.	d.
3	11
5	10
7	10
9	10
12	0
14	3
16	4
18	8
1	3
4	1
7	4
10	10
14	7
18	6
2	9
7	3
12	7
18	4
4	5
10	7
16	8
2	4

Halifax.

Portmonnaies, Purces, Jewelry, &c., at R. T. MUIR'S.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

189

"NOVA SCOTIA"  
**B R E W E R Y .**

**ALEX. KEITH & SON,**

(ESTABLISHED IN 1820.)

MANUFACTURERS OF

**INDIA PALE ALE,**

**X, XX AND XXX,**

**ALES AND PORTER,**

IMPORTERS AND BOTTLERS OF

**ENGLISH ALE & BROWN STOUT,**

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

**WINES, BRANDIES,**

**GIN, CHAMPAGNE, SCOTCH WHISKEY,**

&c., &c., &c.,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.—Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, General Grocer, 133 Barrington Street, opposite the Parade.

**WOODILL BROS.**  
**Wholesale and Retail Druggists,**  
**CITY DRUG STORE,**  
**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**WOODILL BROTHERS,**

Are the proprietors of the everywhere celebrated

**Woodill's Worm Lozenges.**

They are celebrated not only for their speedy, but safe and pleasant action. They may be given at all ages, and under any circumstances. Their great superiority consists in the simple and harmless ingredients of which they are composed, forming one of the best and most simple purgatives. And as the presence of worms in any person must be only conjectured before worm remedies are given, it is desirable to have a medicine upon which for certainty and harmlessness full reliance can be placed when there is a doubt whether worms do exist, and there must always be, until they are actually seen, WOODILL'S Lozenges will clear it up, if present, proof of it will soon be visible after their administration, if not, the effect will not be quarter that would arise from Castor Oil or Salts. So that independant of their Anthelmintic action, they are a harmless and excellent purgative.

WOODILL'S WORM LOZENGES are used and prescribed by the Medical profession, which is proof positive that they are

**Certain, Safe, and Effectual,**

N. B.—Ask for WOODILL'S, they are put up in boxes at 25 cents, and of a pink color.

**WOODILL BROS.**

[1867.

1867.]

ALMANACK.

191

# London House,

## GRANVILLE STREET.

The subscribers keep constantly on hand a general stock of

**DRY GOODS,**

SUITABLE FOR THE DIFFERENT SEASONS.

Invariably selected personally  
and for Cash,

thereby enabling us to offer inducements possessed but by few.

IN ADDITION WE SUPPLY

House Furnishing Floor Oil Cloths, &c., &c.

THE

**READY - MADE CLOTHING**  
**DEPARTMENT**

Will be found superior to the generality of such stock, both as to style and workmanship. Parties not being able to suit themselves from our stock, can have any garment made to order from a stock of Cloths, Tweeds, &c., &c., unequalled in the Province.

**THOMSON & CO.**

Works on Homeopathy, Preparations, &c., at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

Oatmeal, Flour, Barley, Hams, Cheese, Butter, (choice quality) at E. W. SUTCLIFFE'S.

gists,

RS,

es.

d pleasant  
amstances.  
ngredients  
ost simple  
t be only  
to have a  
ee can be  
ere must  
ill clear it  
iastration,  
tor Oil or  
hey are a

Medical

ual,

nts, and

BROS.

Kalifax.

# NEAL, WHITE & CO.,

*General Importers of*

## BRITISH AND FOREIGN DRY GOODS,

Wholesale and Retail,

The Stock will be found to consist of all kinds of

**STAPLE DRY GOODS,**

With a very large variety of all descriptions of

## FANCY ARTICLES,

Required for Country Trade.

**A large variety of American manufactured Staple  
and Fancy Dry Goods**

Kept constantly in stock.

Particular attention given to orders from the Country, and  
any article not in stock will be purchased, if to be had in the  
city.

**94 & 96 GRANVILLE STREET,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

[1867.]

.,  
r  
S,  
of  
f  
S,  
Staple  
y, and  
in the  
!,  
BE 9.

DAVID STARR & SONS, Dealers in Hardware, Cutlery, &c., Corner of Duke & Hollis Sts. See page 24.